CHAPTER 2
Elementary and Secondary Education

This chapter contains a variety of statistics on public and private elementary and secondary education. Data are presented for enrollments, teachers and other school staff, schools, dropouts, achievement, school violence, and revenues and expenditures. These data are derived from surveys conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) and other public and private organizations. The information ranges from counts of students and schools to state graduation requirements.

Enrollments

Public elementary and secondary school enrollments increased by 4 percent from 2000 to 2005, but enrollment at the elementary and secondary levels increased at different rates (table 36 and figure 6). Between 2000 and 2005, public elementary enrollment rose by 2 percent, while secondary enrollment increased by 10 percent. Enrollment in private elementary and secondary schools decreased by an estimated 1 percent between 2000 and 2005 (table 3).

In 2006, two-thirds of 3- to 5-year-olds were enrolled in preprimary education (nursery and kindergarten), similar to the proportion in 2000 (table 41 and figure 7). Though participation of young children in preprimary schools did not substantially increase, the percentage of children in full-day programs did. In 2006, about 59 percent of the children enrolled in preprimary education attended preprimary school all day, compared with 53 percent in 2000.

A higher percentage of 2-year-old children (51 percent) were primarily cared for by their parents during the day in 2003–04 than were cared for in home-based settings by relatives (19 percent), in home-based settings by nonrelatives (15 percent), or in center-based programs (16 percent) (table 44). There were differences in the average quality of care children received in these settings. A higher percentage of children in center-based programs (23 percent) received high-quality care than those in home-based nonrelative care (9 percent) or those in (nonparental) home-based relative care (4 percent), according to the ratings of trained observers.

Slowly increasing numbers and percentages of children are being served in programs for those with disabilities. During the 2000–01 school year, 13 percent of students were served in these programs, compared with 14 percent in 2005–06 (table 47). Some of the rise since 2000–01 may be attributed to the increasing percentage of children identified as having other health impairments (limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes), which rose from 0.6 to 1.2 percent of enrollment; autism, which rose from 0.2 to 0.5 percent of enrollment; and developmental delay, which rose from 0.4 to 0.7 percent of enrollment.

Teachers and Other School Staff

During the 1970s and early 1980s, public school enrollment decreased, while the number of teachers generally increased. As a result, the public school pupil/teacher ratio declined from 22.3 in 1970 to 17.9 in 1985 (table 61 and figure 6).[1] After 1985, the number of pupils per teacher continued to decline, reaching 17.2 in 1989. After a period of relative stability during the late 1980s through the mid-1990s, the ratio declined from 17.3 in 1995 to 16.0 in 2000. Small declines have continued since then, and the public school pupil/teacher ratio was 15.7 in 2005. The projected pupil/teacher ratio for private schools for 2005 was 13.5.[1] The average class size in 2003–04 was 20.4 pupils for public elementary schools and 24.7 for public secondary schools (table 64).

In 2003–04, 75 percent of public school teachers were female, 41 percent were under 40, and 48 percent had a master's or higher degree (table 65). Compared to public school teachers, a lower percentage of private school teachers (35 percent) had a master's or higher degree. Seventy-six percent of private school teachers were female.

Public school principals tend to be older and have more advanced credentials than public school teachers. In 2003–04, 15 percent of the public school principals were under age 40 and 98 percent of the public school principals had a master's or higher degree (table 82). A lower percentage of principals than of teachers were female. About 48 percent of public school principals were female, compared to 75 percent of teachers.

The numbers of both teaching and nonteaching staff employed by public schools grew during the 1970s, while the

[1] The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. The student count for the pupil/teacher ratio includes all students enrolled in the fall of the school year.

number of students declined (tables 77 and 3). Between 1970 and 1980, the percentage of staff who were teachers declined from 60 percent to 52 percent. From 1980 to 2005, the number of teachers and other staff grew at more similar rates (44 and 50 percent, respectively) than in the 1970s. As a result, the percentage of teachers among total staff was 1 percentage point lower in 2005 than in 1980, in contrast to the decrease of 8 percentage points during the 1970s. Two staff categories increased over 100 percent between 1980 and 2005—instructional aides, which rose 114 percent, and instructional coordinators, which rose 131 percent. Taken together, the percentage of staff with some instructional responsibilities (teachers and instructional aides) increased between 1980 and 2005, from 60 to 63 percent. In 2005, there were 8 pupils per staff member (total staff), compared with 10 pupils per staff member in 1980. In 2003, the number of pupils per staff member at private schools was 7 (table 57).

Schools

During most of the last century, the trend to consolidate small schools brought a large decline in the total number of public schools in the United States. In 1929–30, there were approximately 248,000 public schools, compared with about 97,000 in 2005–06 (table 83). But this number has been increasing in recent years; between 1995–96 and 2005–06, there was an increase of approximately 10,300 schools.

The shift in structure of public school systems toward middle schools (grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8) since the early 1970s has continued (table 90). The number of all elementary schools (beginning in grade 6 or below, with no grade higher than grade 8) rose by 10 percent to 67,291 between 1995–96 and 2005–06, and the subset of middle schools rose by 23 percent during the same time period. Meanwhile, the number of junior high schools (grades 7 and 8 or 7 to 9) declined by 13 percent.

The average number of students in elementary schools declined from an average of 476 students in 1995–96 to 473 students in 2005–06 (table 92). The average enrollment size of secondary schools increased from 703 in 1995–96 to 722 in 2003–04, but then decreased to an average of 709 students in 2005–06. The average size of regular secondary schools, which exclude alternative, special education, and vocational education schools, rose from 771 to 819 between 1995–96 and 2005–06.

High School Graduates and Dropouts

About 3,303,000 high school students are expected to graduate during the 2007–08 school year (table 100), including 2,988,000 public school graduates and 315,000 private school graduates. High school graduates include only recipients of diplomas, not recipients of equivalency credentials. The 2007–08 record number of high school graduates exceeds the former records of 2005–06 and 2006–07, as well as the high point during the baby boom era in 1976–77, when 3,152,000 students earned diplomas. In 2004–05, an estimated 74.7 percent of public high school students graduated on time—that is, received a diploma 4 years after beginning their freshman year (table 102).

The number of General Educational Development (GED) credentials issued rose from 330,000 in 1977 to 487,000 in 2000 (table 104). A record number of 648,000 GED credentials were issued in 2001. In that year, candidates who had already taken any of the five tests in the GED test battery had to complete the entire battery before the end of the year or else take all five tests over again. The reason is that a new GED test series was introduced in 2002. In the same year, data collection procedures changed, with data from the states on the number of credentials issued being replaced by test data from individual test-takers. In 2005, 424,000 passed the GED tests, up from 330,000 in 2002, the first year of the new test series.[2]

The percentage of dropouts among 16- to 24-year-olds has shown some decreases over the past 20 years. (People who left school but went on to receive a GED credential are not treated as dropouts.) This percentage includes all people in the 16- to 24-year-old age group who are not enrolled in school and who have not completed a high school program, regardless of when they left school. Between 1986 and 2006, the dropout rate declined from 12.2 percent to 9.3 percent (table 105). Although the dropout rate declined for both Blacks and Hispanics during this period, their dropout rates (10.7 and 22.1 percent, respectively) remained higher than the rate for White 16- to 24-year-olds (5.8 percent) in 2006. This measure is based on the civilian noninstitutionalized population, which excludes people in prisons, people in the military, and other people not living in households.

Achievement

Much of the student performance data in the *Digest* are drawn from the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). The NAEP assessments have been conducted using three basic designs: the national main NAEP, state NAEP, and long-term trend NAEP. The main NAEP reports current information for the nation and specific geographic regions of the country. The assessment program includes students drawn from both public and private schools and reports results for student achievement at grades 4, 8, and 12. The main NAEP assessments follow the frameworks developed by the National Assessment Governing Board and use the latest advances in assessment methodology. Because the assessment items reflect curricula associated with specific grade levels, the main NAEP uses samples of students at those grade levels.

Since 1990, NAEP assessments have also been conducted at the state level. Participating states receive assessment results that report on the performance of students in

[2] Information on changes in GED test series and reporting is based on the 2003 edition of *Who Passed the GED Tests?*, by the GED Testing Service of the American Council on Education, as well as communication with staff of the GED Testing Service.

that state. In its content, the state assessment is identical to the assessment conducted nationally. However, because the national NAEP samples prior to 2002 were not designed to support the reporting of accurate and representative state-level results, separate representative samples of students were selected for each participating jurisdiction/state. From 1990 through 2001, the national sample was a subset of the combined sample of students assessed in each participating state along with an additional sample from the states that did not participate in the state assessment. Since 2002, a combined sample of public schools has been selected for both state and national NAEP.

NAEP long-term trend assessments are designed to give information on the changes in the basic achievement level of America's youth since the early 1970s. They are administered nationally and report student performance at ages 9, 13, and 17 in reading and mathematics. Measuring long-term trends of student achievement requires the precise replication of past procedures. For example, students of specific ages are sampled in order to maintain consistency with the original sample design. Similarly, the long-term trend instrument does not evolve based on changes in curricula or in educational practices. The differences in procedures between the main NAEP and the long-term trend NAEP mean that their results cannot be compared directly.

Long-term trend data have shown improvements in achievement in a number of areas. The average reading score at age 9 was higher in 2004 than in any previous assessment year (table 112). The average score at age 13 was higher in 2004 than in 1971, but not measurably different from the average score in 1999. Between 1999 and 2004, average reading scores at age 17 showed no measurable changes. The average score for 17-year-olds in 2004 was similar to that in 1971.

Significant gaps in performance continue to exist between racial/ethnic subgroups. For Black 9-, 13-, and 17-year-olds, average reading scores in 2004 were higher than in 1971 (table 112). At age 9, Black students scored higher on average in 2004 than in any previous administration year. For White students, the average scores for 9- and 13-year-olds were also higher in 2004 than in 1971. Separate data for Hispanics were not gathered in 1971, but as with the other racial/ethnic groups, the average reading score for Hispanic students at age 9 was higher in 2004 than in any other assessment year. The average score for Hispanic students at age 13 increased between 1975 and 2004. The scores for 17-year-old Hispanic students also increased between 1975 and 2004, but no measurable changes were seen between 1999 and 2004.

Female students scored higher on average in reading assessments than their male counterparts in 2004. The gender score gap at age 9 decreased from 1971 to 2004. In contrast, there has been no measurable change in the gender score gap at age 13 between 2004 and any previous assessment year. For 17-year-olds, the gender score gap in 2004 was larger than the gaps in 1980 and 1988, but showed no measurable difference from the gaps in other assessment years.

On the main NAEP reading assessment, public school fourth-graders scored higher in 2007 than in all previous assessment years. The average reading score was up 2 points since 2005 (based on unrounded scores) and up 5 points compared to the first main NAEP reading assessment in 1992.

The 2007 main NAEP reading assessment of states found that reading proficiency varied among public school fourth-graders in participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia) (table 116). The U.S. average score was 220. The scores for the participating jurisdictions ranged from 191 in the District of Columbia to 236 in Massachusetts.

Mathematics achievement results from the long-term trend NAEP indicate a significant improvement for ages 9 and 13 between 1973 and 2004, but not for age 17 (table 125). The average score at age 9 in 2004 (241) was higher than in any previous year—up 9 points from 1999 and 22 points from 1973. The average score at age 13 in 2004 was higher than in any other assessment year. The 5-point increase between 1999 and 2004 resulted in an average score in 2004 that was 15 points higher than the average score in 1973. The average score at age 17 was not measurably different from the average score in 1973 or 1999. The apparent difference in average mathematics scores at age 9 between male and female students in 2004 was not statistically significant. Males had higher average scores than females at ages 13 and 17. The gender score gaps for 13- and 17-year-olds were measurably different between 1973 and 2004.

On the main NAEP mathematics assessment, the average score for public school eighth-graders in 2007 was 18 points higher than in 1990, the first assessment year. The average score in 2007 was higher than the score in any previous assessment.

The 2007 main NAEP assessment of states found that mathematics proficiency varied among public school eighth-graders in participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia) (table 129). The main NAEP results are reported in the *Digest* in terms of both average scale scores and achievement levels. The achievement levels define what students who are performing at *Basic*, *Proficient*, and *Advanced* levels of achievement should know and be able to do. The *Basic* level denotes partial mastery of prerequisite knowledge and skills that are fundamental for proficient work at each grade. The *Proficient* level represents solid academic performance for each grade assessed; students reaching this level have demonstrated competency over challenging subject matter, including subject-matter knowledge, application of such knowledge to real-world situations, and analytical skills appropriate to the subject matter. The *Advanced* level signifies superior performance. Overall, 70 percent of these eighth-grade students performed at or above the *Basic* level in mathematics, and 31 percent performed at or above the *Proficient* level. The percentage of students performing at least at the *Basic* level in math ranged from 31 percent in the District of Columbia to 85 percent in Massachusetts.

Between 1996 and 2005, the national average 4th-grade science score increased from 147 to 151; there was no measurable change in the 8th-grade score; and the 12th-grade score decreased from 150 to 147 (table 132). Certain subgroups outperformed others in science in 2005. For example, males outperformed females at all three grades. White students scored higher, on average, than Black and Hispanic students at all three grades in 2005. At 4th grade, average scores increased for White, Black, Hispanic, and Asian/Pacific Islander students between 1996 and 2005. At 8th grade, the average score for Black students increased, but no measurable increases occurred for other racial/ethnic groups. At 12th grade, there were no significant measurable changes in average scores for any racial/ethnic group during this period. Asian/Pacific Islander 4th-graders' 2000 results are not included because reporting standards were not met.

In addition to student performance data available through NAEP, the *Digest* presents data from other surveys to provide additional perspectives on student achievement. Differences among demographic groups in the acquisition of mental skills have been demonstrated at relatively early ages (table 109). In 2003–04, about 64 percent of 2-year-olds demonstrated skill in expressive vocabulary, which measured toddlers' skill in being able to communicate using gestures, words, and sentences. A higher percentage of females (69 percent) demonstrated expressive vocabulary than males (59 percent). Also, a higher percentage of White 2-year-olds (71 percent) demonstrated expressive vocabulary than Black, Hispanic, or American Indian 2-year-olds (56, 54, and 50 percent, respectively). The percentage of 2-year-olds from families with high socioeconomic status who demonstrated expressive vocabulary (75 percent) was higher than the percentage of children from low socioeconomic status families (52 percent).

The SAT (formerly known as the Scholastic Assessment Test and the Scholastic Aptitude Test) is not designed as an indicator of student achievement, but rather as an aid for predicting how well students will do in college. Between 1996–97 and 2006–07, the mathematics SAT average score increased by 4 points. The critical reading average score was 3 points lower in 2006–07 than in 1996–97 (table 132).

The average number of science and mathematics courses completed by public high school graduates increased between 1982 and 2005. The average number of mathematics courses (Carnegie units) completed in high school rose from 2.6 in 1982 to 3.7 in 2005, and the number of science courses rose from 2.2 to 3.3 (table 140). The average number of courses in career/technical areas completed by all high school graduates was lower in 2005 (4.0 units) than in 1982 (4.6 units). As a result of the increased academic course load, the percentage of students completing the 1983 National Commission on Excellence recommendations for college-bound students (4 units of English, 3 units of social studies, 3 units of science, 3 units of mathematics, 2 units of foreign language, and .5 units of computer science) rose from 2 percent in 1982 to 36 percent in 2005 (table 144).

School Violence

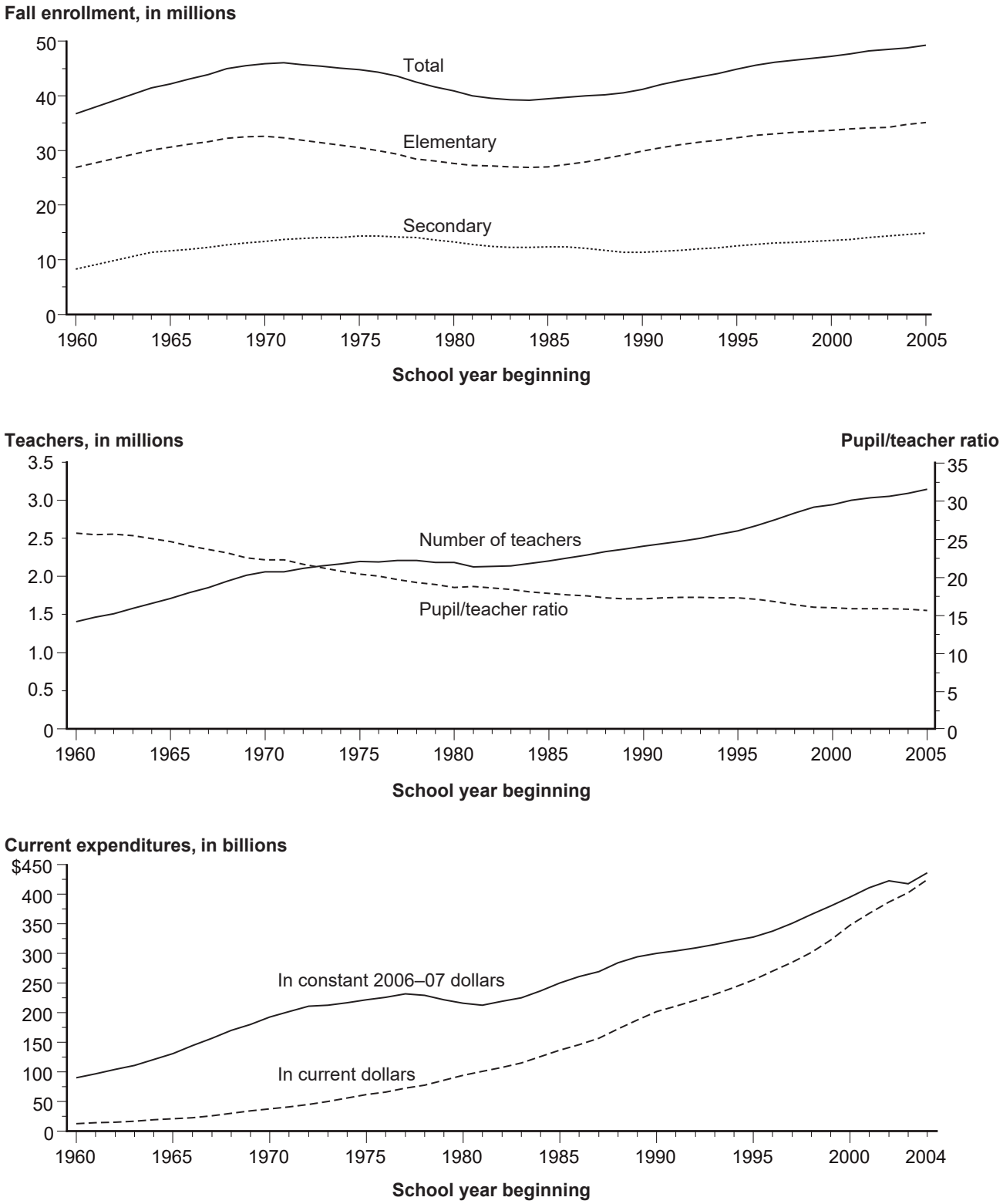
In 2005–06, about 86 percent of public schools had a criminal incident, which is defined as a serious violent crime or a less serious crime such as a fight without weapons, theft, or vandalism (table 151). The percentage of schools having a criminal incident in 2005–06 was about the same as the percentage of schools having an incident in 1999–2000. In 2005–06, 78 percent of schools reported a violent incident; 46 percent of schools reported a theft/larceny; and 68 percent reported other types of incidents. Overall, there were 4.6 crime incidents reported per 100 students.

Revenues and Expenditures

The state share of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools generally grew from the 1930s through the mid-1980s, while the local share declined during the same time period (table 162 and figure 9). However, this pattern changed in the late 1980s, when the local share began to increase at the same time the state share decreased. Between 1986–87 and 1993–94, the state share declined from 49.7 percent to 45.2 percent, while the local share rose from 43.9 percent to 47.8 percent. Between 1993–94 and 2000–01, the state share rose again to 49.7 percent, the highest share since 1986–87, but declined every school year afterward until 2004–05, when the state share was 46.9 percent. Between 1994–95 and 2004–05, the federal share of revenues rose to 9.2 percent and the local share declined to 44.0 percent.

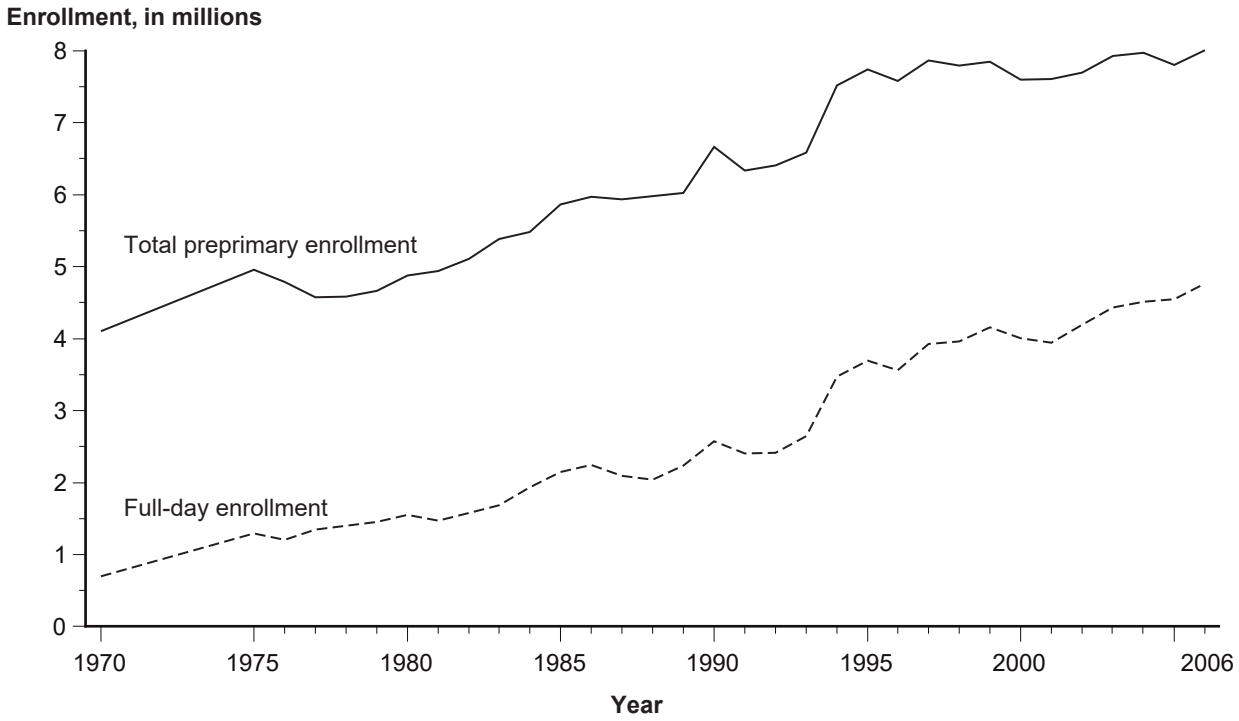
After adjustment for inflation, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment in public schools rose during the 1980s, remained stable during the first part of the 1990s, and rose again between 1993–94 and 2003–04 (table 171 and figure 10). There was an increase of 37 percent from 1980–81 to 1990–91; an increase of less than 1 percent from 1990–91 to 1994–95 (which resulted from small decreases at the beginning of this period, followed by small increases after 1992–93); and an increase of 23 percent from 1994–95 to 2004–05. In 2004–05, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment were $8,701 in unadjusted dollars. In 2004–05, 55 percent of students in public schools were transported at public expense at a cost of $692 per pupil, also in unadjusted dollars (table 176).

Figure 6. Enrollment, number of teachers, pupil/teacher ratio, and expenditures in public schools: 1960–61 through 2005–06



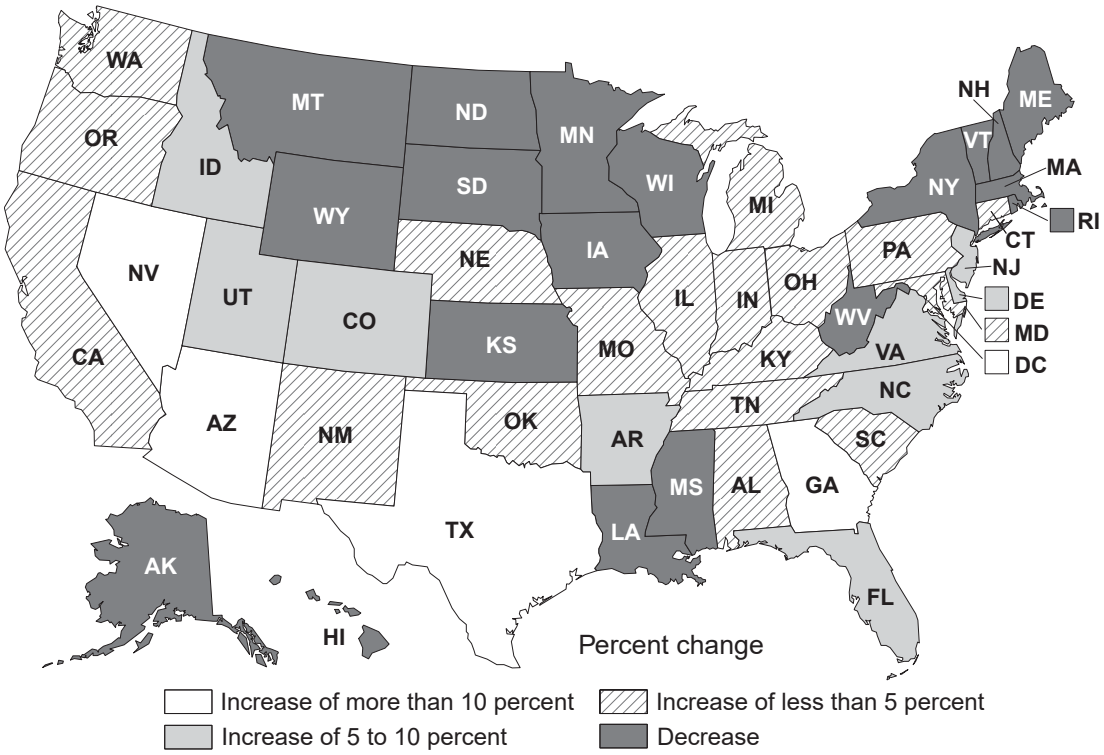
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970 through 1980; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2005–06, and "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2004–05.

Figure 7. Total and full-day preprimary enrollment of 3- to 5-year-olds: October 1970 through October 2006



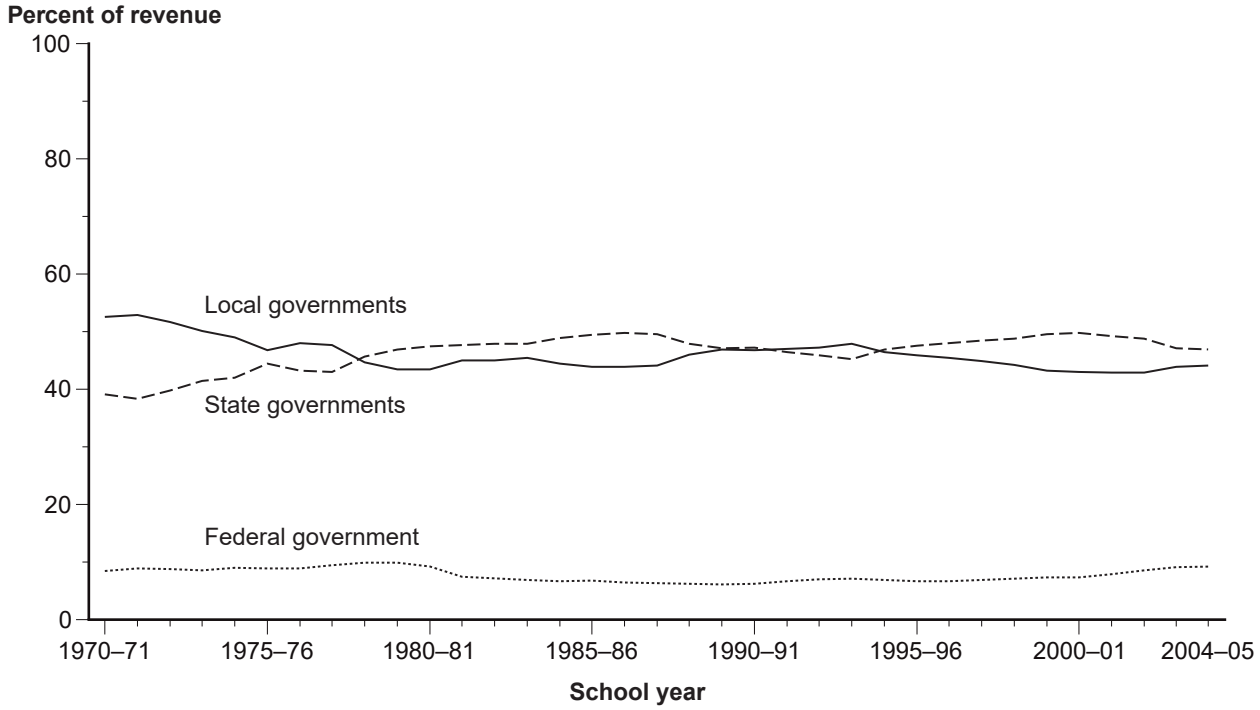
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1970 and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), October 1976 through October 2006.

Figure 8. Percentage change in public elementary and secondary enrollment, by state: Fall 2000 to fall 2005



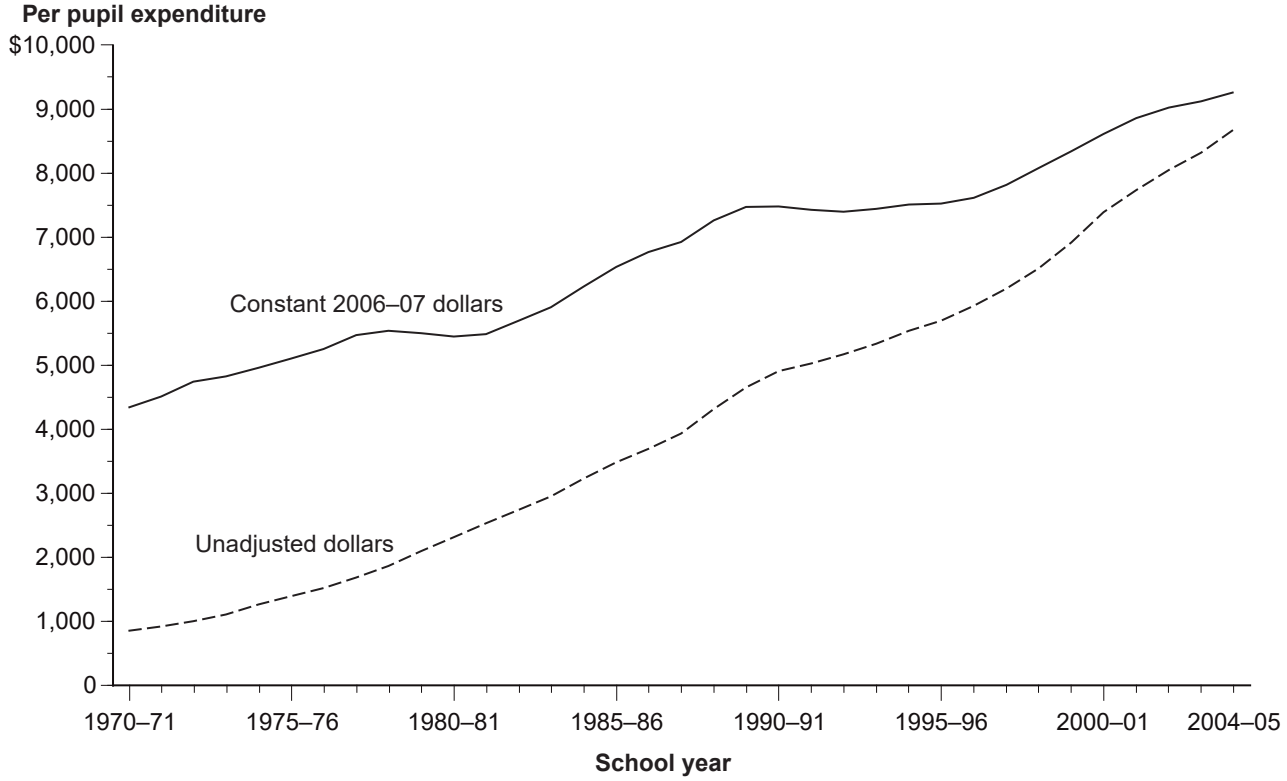
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 and 2005–06.

Figure 9. Percentage of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools, by source of funds: 1970–71 through 2004–05



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2004–05.

Figure 10. Current expenditure per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools: 1970–71 through 2004–05



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2004–05.

Table 32. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2004–05

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Population, pupils, and instructional staff																	
Total population (in thousands)[1]	38,558	50,156	62,622	75,995	90,490	104,514	121,878	131,028	149,188	177,830	201,385	224,567	246,819	279,040	288,126	290,796	293,638
5- to 17-year-olds (in thousands)[1]	11,683	15,066	18,473	21,573	24,011	27,571	31,414	30,151	30,223	43,881	52,386	48,041	44,947	52,811	53,362	53,303	53,225
5- to 17-year-olds as a percent of total population	30.3	30.0	29.5	28.4	26.5	26.4	25.8	23.0	20.3	24.7	26.0	21.4	18.2	18.9	18.5	18.3	18.1
Total enrollment in elementary and secondary schools (in thousands)[2]	7,562 [3]	9,867	12,723	15,503	17,814	21,578	25,678	25,434	25,112	36,087	45,550	41,651	40,543	46,857	48,183	48,540	48,795
Prekindergarten and grades 1–8 (in thousands)	7,481 [3]	9,757	12,520	14,984	16,899	19,378	21,279	18,833	19,387	27,602	32,513	28,034	29,152	33,488	34,116	34,202	34,178
Grades 9–12 (in thousands)	80 [3]	110	203	519	915	2,200	4,399	6,601	5,725	8,485	13,037	13,616	11,390	13,369	14,067	14,338	14,617
Enrollment as a percent of total population	19.6 [3]	19.7	20.3	20.4	19.7	20.6	21.1	19.4	16.8	20.3	22.6	18.5	16.4	16.8	16.7	16.7	16.6
Enrollment as a percent of 5- to 17-year-olds	64.7 [3]	65.5	68.9	71.9	74.2	78.3	81.7	84.4	83.1	82.2	87.0	86.7	90.2	88.7	90.3	91.1	91.7
Percent of total enrollment in high schools (grades 9–12 and postgraduate)	1.1 [3]	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	22.8	23.5	28.6	32.7	28.1	28.5	29.2	29.5	30.0
High school graduates (in thousands)	—	—	22	62	111	231	592	1,143	1,063	1,627	2,589	2,748	2,320	2,554	2,720	2,753	2,799
Average daily attendance (in thousands)	4,077	6,144	8,154	10,633	12,827	16,150	21,265	22,042	22,284	32,477	41,934	38,289	37,799	43,807	45,017	45,326	45,625
Total number of days attended by pupils enrolled (in millions)	539	801	1,098	1,535	2,011	2,615	3,673	3,858	3,964	5,782	7,501	6,835 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of enrolled pupils attending daily	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	88.7	90.0	90.4	90.1 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Average length of school term, in days	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	177.9	178.0	178.9	178.5 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of days attended per pupil	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	121.2	143.0	151.7	157.9	160.2	161.7	160.8 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Total instructional staff (in thousands)	—	—	—	—	—	678	880	912	963	1,457	2,286	2,406	2,986	3,819	4,017	4,053	4,119
Supervisors (in thousands)	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Principals (in thousands)	—	—	—	—	—	14	31	32	43	64	91	106	126	137	164	165	166
Teachers, librarians, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff (in thousands)[5]	201	287	364	423	523	657	843	875	920	1,393	2,195	2,300	2,860	3,682	3,853	3,888	3,953
Males (in thousands)	78	123	126	127	110	93	140	195	196	404 [4]	711 [4]	782 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Females (in thousands)	123	164	238	296	413	585	703	681	724	989 [4]	1,484 [4]	1,518 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Percent male	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	29.0 [4]	32.4 [4]	34.0 [4]	—	—	—	—	—
Total revenues and expenditures	Amounts in current dollars																
Total revenue receipts (in millions)	—	—	$143	$220	$433	$970	$2,089	$2,261	$5,437	$14,747	$40,267	$96,881	$208,548	$372,944	$440,112	$462,026	$487,761
Federal government	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	40	156	652	3,220	9,504	12,701	27,098	37,516	41,923	44,810
State governments	—	—	—	—	—	160	354	684	2,166	5,768	16,063	45,349	98,239	184,613	214,277	217,384	228,562
Local sources, including intermediate	—	—	—	—	—	808	1,728	1,536	3,116	8,327	20,985	42,029	97,608	161,233	188,318	202,718	214,389
Percentage distribution of revenue receipts																	
Federal government	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	1.8	2.9	4.4	8.0	9.8	6.1	7.3	8.5	9.1	9.2
State governments	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.9	30.3	39.8	39.1	39.9	46.8	47.1	49.5	48.7	47.1	46.9
Local sources, including intermediate	—	—	—	—	—	83.2	82.7	68.0	57.3	56.5	52.1	43.4	46.8	43.2	42.8	43.9	44.0
Total expenditures for public schools (in millions)	$63	$78	$141	$215	$426	$1,036	$2,317	$2,344	$5,838	$15,613	$40,683	$95,962	$212,770	$381,838	$454,907	$474,242	$499,069
Current expenditures[6]	—	—	114	180	356	861	1,844	1,942	4,687	12,329 [7]	34,218 [7]	86,984 [7]	188,229 [7]	323,889 [7]	387,594 [7]	403,390 [7]	424,562 [7]
Capital outlay[8]	—	—	26	35	70	154	371	258	1,014	2,662	4,659	6,506	17,781	43,357	48,940	50,843	53,541
Interest on school debt	—	—	—	—	—	18	93	131	101	490	1,171	1,874	3,776	9,135	11,499	13,081	13,301
Other current expenditures[9]	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	13	36	133	636	598 [10]	2,983	5,457	6,874	6,928	7,665
Percentage distribution of total expenditures																	
Current expenditures[6]	—	—	81.3	83.5	83.6	83.1	79.6	82.8	80.3	79.0 [7]	84.1 [7]	90.6 [7]	88.5 [7]	84.8 [7]	85.2 [7]	85.1 [7]	85.1 [7]
Capital outlay[8]	—	—	18.7	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.0	17.4	17.0	11.5	6.8	8.4	11.4	10.8	10.7	10.7
Interest on school debt	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	4.0	5.6	1.7	3.1	2.9	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.7
Other current expenditures[9]	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.6	0.6 [10]	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5

See notes at end of table.

Table 32. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2004–05—Continued

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Teacher salaries; income and expenditures per pupil and per capita																	
Annual salary of classroom teachers[11]	$189	$195	$252	$325	$485	$871	$1,420	$1,441	$3,010	$4,995	$8,626	$15,970	$31,367	$41,807	$45,776	$46,752	$47,750
Personal income per member of labor force[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,730	1,320	3,379	5,745	9,643	19,647	37,038	55,984	61,312	62,546	65,991
Total school expenditures per capita of total population	1.59	1.56	2.23	2.83	4.71	9.91	19.01	17.89	39	88	202	427	862	1,368	1,579	1,631	1,700
National income per capita[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	772.90	627.35	1,595	2,563	4,418	10,015	19,555	29,518	32,032	33,124	34,927
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA[6,12,13]	—	—	13.99	16.67	27.85	53.32	86.70	88.09	210	375	816	2,272	4,980	7,394	8,610	8,900	9,305
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA[13,14]	15.55	12.71	17.23	20.21	33.23	64.16	108.49	105.74	260	471	955	2,491	5,550	8,592	9,952	10,310	10,770
National income per pupil in ADA[13]	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,430	3,729	10,680	14,035	21,217	58,740	127,690	188,024	205,016	212,513	224,785
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA[6,13,15]	—	—	0.10	0.12	0.18	0.33	0.50	0.50	1.17	2.11	4.56	12.73	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA[13]	0.12	0.10	0.13	0.14	0.21	0.40	0.63	0.60	1.46	2.65	5.34	13.95	—	—	—	—	—
	Amounts in constant 2006-07 dollars[16]																
Annual salary of classroom teachers[11]	—	—	—	—	—	$9,330	$16,935	$21,049	$25,945	$34,703	$46,615	$41,994	$50,429	$50,412	$51,314	$51,286	$50,850
Personal income per member of labor force[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,637	19,281	29,128	39,915	52,110	51,663	59,545	67,508	68,730	68,611	70,276
Total school expenditures per capita of total population	—	—	—	—	—	106	227	261	337	610	1,092	1,124	1,386	1,650	1,770	1,789	1,810
National income per capita[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,218	9,164	13,751	17,807	23,875	26,335	31,439	35,594	35,907	36,336	37,195
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA[6,12,13]	—	—	—	—	—	571	1,034	1,287	1,813	2,606	4,410	5,974	8,006	8,915	9,651	9,763	9,910
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA[13,14]	—	—	—	—	—	687	1,294	1,545	2,244	3,272	5,161	6,549	8,923	10,360	11,156	11,310	11,470
National income per pupil in ADA[13]	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,830	54,474	92,060	97,505	114,656	154,459	205,288	226,725	229,818	233,121	239,379
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA[6,13,15]	—	—	—	—	—	3.5	6.0	7.3	10.1	14.7	24.6	33.5	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA[13]	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	7.5	8.8	12.6	18.4	28.9	36.7	—	—	—	—	—

—Not available.
[1]Data on population and labor force are from the Census Bureau, and data on personal income and national income are from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce. Population data through 1900 are based on total population from the decennial census. From 1909–10 to 1959–60, population data are total population, including armed forces overseas, as of July 1. Data for later years are for resident population that excludes armed forces overseas.
[2]Data for 1869–70 through 1959–60 are school year enrollment. Data for later years are fall enrollment.
[3]Data for 1870–71.
[4]Estimated by the National Center for Education Statistics.
[5]Prior to 1919–20, data are for the number of different persons employed rather than number of positions.
[6]Prior to 1919–20, includes interest on school debt.
[7]Because of the modification of the scope of "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools," data for 1959–60 and later years are not entirely comparable with prior years.
[8]Beginning in 1969–70, includes capital outlay by state and local school building authorities.
[9]Includes summer schools, community colleges, and adult education. Beginning in 1959–60, also includes community services, formerly classified with "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools."
[10]Excludes community colleges and adult education.
[11]Prior to 1959–60, average includes supervisors, principals, teachers, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff. Data for 1959–60 and later years are estimated by the National Education Association.
[12]Excludes current expenditures not allocable to pupil costs.
[13]"ADA" means average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools.
[14]Expenditure figure is the sum of current expenditures allocable to pupil costs, capital outlay, and interest on school debt.
[15]Per-day rates derived by dividing annual rates by average length of term.
[16]Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.
NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Beginning in 1959–60, data include Alaska and Hawaii. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the United States Commissioner of Education*, 1869–70 through 1909–10; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 and 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1979–80; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, FY 1980*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1989–90 through 2004–05, and "National Public Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2004–05. Census Bureau, unpublished tabulations. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished tabulations. Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 33. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 1990 through fall 2007

State or jurisdiction	Total													Fall 2004			Fall 2005				
	Fall 1990	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8[1]	Grades 9 to 12[2]	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8[1]	Grades 9 to 12[2]	Projected fall 2006 enrollment	Projected fall 2007 enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	**41,216,683**	**42,823,312**	**43,464,916**	**44,111,482**	**44,840,481**	**45,611,046**	**46,126,897**	**46,538,585**	**46,857,149**	**47,203,539**	**47,671,877**	**48,183,086**	**48,540,215**	**48,794,911**	**34,178,401**	**14,616,510**	**49,113,474**	**34,204,839**	**14,908,635**	**49,370,000**	**49,610,000**
Alabama	721,806	731,634	734,288	736,531	746,149	747,932	749,207	747,980	740,732	739,992	737,190	739,366	731,220	730,140	521,757	208,383	741,758	529,344	212,414	735,000	735,000
Alaska	113,903	122,487	125,948	127,057	127,618	129,919	132,123	135,373	134,391	133,356	134,358	134,364	133,933	132,970	91,981	40,989	133,288	91,225	42,063	132,000	131,000
Arizona	639,853	673,477	709,453	737,424	743,566	799,250	814,113	848,262	852,612	877,696	922,180	937,755	1,012,068	1,043,298	722,208	321,090	1,094,454	739,535	354,919	1,086,000	1,108,000
Arkansas	436,286	441,490	444,271	447,565	453,257	457,349	456,497	452,256	451,034	449,959	449,805	450,985	454,523	463,115	328,188	134,927	474,206	335,747	138,459	471,000	474,000
California	4,950,474	5,254,844	5,327,231	5,407,475	5,536,406	5,686,198	5,803,887	5,926,037	6,038,590	6,140,814	6,247,726	6,353,667	6,413,862	6,441,557	4,507,916	1,933,641	6,437,202	4,466,160	1,971,042	6,462,000	6,468,000
Colorado	574,213	612,635	625,062	640,521	656,279	673,438	687,167	699,135	708,109	724,508	742,145	751,862	757,693	765,976	540,695	225,281	779,826	549,875	229,951	783,000	792,000
Connecticut	469,123	488,476	496,298	506,824	517,935	527,129	535,164	544,698	553,993	562,179	570,228	570,023	577,203	577,390	404,169	173,221	575,059	399,705	175,354	575,000	572,000
Delaware	99,658	104,321	105,547	106,813	108,461	110,549	111,960	113,262	112,836	114,676	115,560	116,342	117,668	119,091	83,599	35,492	120,937	84,639	36,298	122,000	124,000
District of Columbia	80,694	80,937	80,678	80,450	79,802	78,648	77,111	71,889	77,194	68,925	75,392	76,166	78,057	76,714	57,111	19,603	76,876	55,637	21,239	76,000	74,000
Florida	1,861,592	1,981,407	2,040,763	2,111,188	2,176,222	2,242,212	2,294,077	2,337,633	2,381,396	2,434,821	2,500,478	2,539,929	2,587,628	2,639,336	1,857,798	781,538	2,675,024	1,873,395	801,629	2,719,000	2,754,000
Georgia	1,151,687	1,207,186	1,235,304	1,270,948	1,311,126	1,346,761	1,375,980	1,401,291	1,422,762	1,444,937	1,470,634	1,496,012	1,522,611	1,553,437	1,118,379	435,058	1,598,461	1,145,446	453,015	1,620,000	1,653,000
Hawaii	171,708	177,448	180,410	183,795	187,180	187,653	189,887	188,069	185,860	184,360	184,546	183,829	183,609	183,185	128,788	54,397	182,818	127,472	55,346	184,000	186,000
Idaho	220,840	231,668	236,774	240,448	243,097	245,252	244,403	244,722	245,136	245,117	246,521	248,604	252,120	256,084	178,221	77,863	261,982	182,829	79,153	266,000	271,000
Illinois	1,821,407	1,873,567	1,893,078	1,916,172	1,943,623	1,973,040	1,998,289	2,011,530	2,027,600	2,048,792	2,071,391	2,084,187	2,100,961	2,097,503	1,483,645	613,858	2,111,706	1,480,321	631,385	2,121,000	2,125,000
Indiana	954,525	960,630	965,633	969,022	977,263	982,876	986,836	989,001	988,702	989,267	996,133	1,003,875	1,011,130	1,021,348	720,006	301,342	1,035,074	724,467	310,607	1,038,000	1,041,000
Iowa	483,652	494,839	498,519	500,440	502,343	502,941	501,054	498,214	497,301	495,080	485,932	482,210	481,226	478,319	324,169	154,150	483,482	326,160	157,322	486,000	488,000
Kansas	437,034	451,536	457,614	460,838	463,008	466,293	468,687	472,353	472,188	470,610	470,205	470,957	470,490	469,136	321,259	147,877	467,285	320,431	146,854	469,000	469,000
Kentucky	636,401	655,041	655,265	657,642	659,821	656,089	669,322	655,687	648,180	665,850	654,363	660,782	663,885	674,796	485,801	188,995	679,878	487,435	192,443	685,000	688,000
Louisiana	784,757	797,985	800,560	797,933	797,366	793,296	776,813	768,734	756,579	743,089	731,328	730,464	727,709	724,281	533,751	190,530	654,526	482,082	172,444	723,000	723,000
Maine	215,149	216,453	216,995	212,601	213,569	213,593	212,579	211,051	209,253	207,037	205,586	204,337	202,084	198,820	136,275	62,545	195,498	133,491	62,007	194,000	192,000
Maryland	715,176	751,850	772,638	790,938	805,544	818,583	830,744	841,671	846,582	852,920	860,640	866,743	869,113	865,561	597,417	268,144	860,020	588,571	271,449	868,000	868,000
Massachusetts	834,314	859,948	877,726	893,727	915,007	933,898	949,006	962,317	971,425	975,150	973,139	982,989	980,459	975,574	682,175	293,399	971,909	675,398	296,511	969,000	965,000
Michigan	1,584,431	1,603,610	1,599,377	1,614,784	1,641,456	1,685,714	1,702,717	1,720,287	1,725,639	1,720,626	1,730,669	1,785,160	1,757,604	1,750,919	1,211,444	539,475	1,741,845	1,191,101	550,744	1,747,000	1,738,000
Minnesota	756,374	793,724	810,233	821,693	835,166	847,204	853,621	856,455	854,034	854,340	851,384	846,891	842,854	838,503	558,447	280,056	839,243	557,757	281,486	843,000	844,000
Mississippi	502,417	506,668	505,907	505,962	506,272	503,967	504,792	502,379	500,716	497,871	493,507	492,645	493,540	495,376	361,087	134,289	494,954	358,057	136,897	499,000	501,000
Missouri	816,558	859,357	866,378	878,541	889,881	900,517	910,613	913,494	914,110	912,744	909,792	906,499	905,941	905,449	628,667	276,782	917,705	635,142	282,563	911,000	913,000
Montana	152,974	160,011	163,009	164,341	165,547	164,627	162,335	159,988	157,556	154,875	151,947	149,995	148,356	146,705	98,673	48,032	145,416	97,770	47,646	145,000	144,000
Nebraska	274,081	282,414	285,097	287,100	289,744	291,967	292,681	291,140	288,261	286,199	285,095	285,402	285,542	285,761	194,816	90,945	286,646	195,055	91,591	289,000	291,000
Nevada	201,316	222,974	235,800	250,747	265,041	282,131	296,621	311,061	325,610	340,706	356,814	369,498	385,401	400,083	288,754	111,329	412,395	295,991	116,404	422,000	434,000
New Hampshire	172,785	181,247	185,360	189,319	194,171	198,308	201,629	204,713	206,783	208,461	206,847	207,671	207,417	206,852	140,243	66,609	205,767	138,586	67,181	205,000	203,000
New Jersey	1,089,646	1,130,560	1,151,307	1,174,206	1,197,381	1,227,832	1,250,276	1,268,996	1,289,256	1,313,405	1,341,656	1,367,438	1,380,753	1,393,347	975,988	417,359	1,395,602	970,725	424,877	1,404,000	1,411,000
New Mexico	301,881	315,668	322,292	327,248	329,640	332,632	331,673	328,753	324,495	320,306	320,260	320,234	323,066	326,102	227,900	98,202	326,758	229,552	97,206	325,000	325,000
New York	2,598,337	2,689,686	2,733,813	2,766,208	2,813,230	2,843,131	2,861,823	2,877,143	2,887,776	2,882,188	2,872,132	2,888,233	2,864,775	2,836,337	1,942,961	893,376	2,815,581	1,909,425	906,156	2,818,000	2,806,000
North Carolina	1,086,871	1,114,083	1,133,231	1,156,767	1,183,090	1,210,108	1,236,083	1,254,821	1,275,925	1,293,638	1,315,363	1,335,954	1,360,209	1,385,754	985,740	400,014	1,416,436	1,003,118	413,318	1,429,000	1,447,000
North Dakota	117,825	118,734	119,127	119,288	119,100	120,123	118,572	114,927	112,751	109,201	106,047	104,225	102,233	100,513	67,122	33,391	98,283	65,638	32,645	97,000	95,000

See notes at end of table.

Table 33. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 1990 through fall 2007—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Total													Fall 2004			Fall 2005			Projected fall 2006 enrollment	Projected fall 2007 enrollment
	Fall 1990	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8[1]	Grades 9 to 12[2]	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8[1]	Grades 9 to 12[2]		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio	1,771,089	1,795,199	1,807,319	1,814,290	1,836,015	1,844,698	1,847,114	1,842,163	1,836,554	1,835,049	1,830,985	1,838,285	1,845,428	1,840,032	1,267,088	572,944	1,839,683	1,261,331	578,352	1,836,000	1,832,000
Oklahoma	579,087	597,096	604,076	609,718	616,393	620,695	623,681	628,492	627,032	623,110	622,139	624,548	626,160	629,476	452,952	176,524	634,739	456,963	177,776	632,000	636,000
Oregon	472,394	510,122	516,611	521,945	527,914	537,854	541,346	542,809	545,033	546,231	551,480	554,071	551,273	552,322	376,811	175,511	552,194	379,688	172,506	552,000	552,000
Pennsylvania	1,667,834	1,717,613	1,744,082	1,764,946	1,787,533	1,804,256	1,815,151	1,816,414	1,816,716	1,814,311	1,821,627	1,816,747	1,821,146	1,828,089	1,234,828	593,261	1,830,684	1,227,625	603,059	1,820,000	1,812,000
Rhode Island	138,813	143,798	145,676	147,487	149,799	151,324	153,321	154,785	156,454	157,347	158,046	159,205	159,375	156,498	107,040	49,458	153,422	103,870	49,552	154,000	152,000
South Carolina	622,112	640,464	643,696	648,725	645,586	652,816	659,273	664,600	666,780	677,411	676,198	694,389	699,198	703,736	504,264	199,472	701,544	498,030	203,514	713,000	714,000
South Dakota	129,164	134,573	142,825	143,482	144,685	143,331	142,443	132,495	131,037	128,603	127,542	130,048	125,537	122,798	83,891	38,907	122,012	83,530	38,482	121,000	120,000
Tennessee	824,595	855,231	866,557	881,425	893,770	904,818	893,044	905,454	916,202	909,161	924,899	927,608	936,681	941,091	670,880	270,211	953,928	676,576	277,352	958,000	965,000
Texas	3,382,887	3,541,769	3,608,262	3,677,171	3,748,167	3,828,975	3,891,877	3,945,367	3,991,783	4,059,619	4,163,447	4,259,823	4,331,751	4,405,215	3,184,235	1,220,980	4,525,394	3,268,339	1,257,055	4,566,000	4,659,000
Utah	446,652	463,870	471,365	474,675	477,121	481,812	482,957	481,176	480,255	481,485	484,677	489,262	495,981	503,607	355,445	148,162	508,430	357,644	150,786	542,000	559,000
Vermont	95,762	98,558	102,755	104,533	105,565	106,341	105,984	105,120	104,559	102,049	101,179	99,978	99,103	98,352	65,935	32,417	96,638	64,662	31,976	96,000	94,000
Virginia	998,601	1,031,925	1,045,471	1,060,809	1,079,854	1,096,093	1,110,815	1,124,022	1,133,994	1,144,915	1,163,091	1,177,229	1,192,092	1,204,739	839,687	365,052	1,214,472	841,435	373,037	1,229,000	1,238,000
Washington	839,709	896,475	915,952	938,314	956,572	974,504	991,235	998,053	1,003,714	1,004,770	1,009,200	1,014,798	1,021,349	1,020,005	695,405	324,600	1,031,985	699,482	332,503	1,015,000	1,012,000
West Virginia	322,389	318,296	314,383	310,511	307,112	304,052	301,419	297,530	291,811	286,367	282,885	282,455	281,215	280,129	197,555	82,574	280,866	197,189	83,677	281,000	281,000
Wisconsin	797,621	829,415	844,001	860,581	870,175	879,259	881,780	879,542	877,753	879,476	879,361	881,231	880,031	864,757	577,950	286,807	875,174	583,998	291,176	852,000	846,000
Wyoming	98,226	100,313	100,899	100,314	99,859	99,058	97,115	95,241	92,105	89,940	88,128	88,116	87,462	84,733	57,285	27,448	84,409	57,195	27,214	84,000	84,000
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,125	49,076	46,938	46,476	46,126	45,828	45,828	33,671	12,157	50,938	36,133	14,805	—	—
DoD, overseas	—	—	—	—	—	80,715	78,254	78,170	108,035 [3]	73,581	73,212	72,889	71,053	68,327	53,720	14,607	62,543	48,691	13,852	—	—
DoD, domestic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,058	32,847	32,115	30,603	29,151	26,195	2,956	28,329	25,558	2,771	—	—
Other jurisdictions																					
American Samoa	12,463	13,994	14,484	14,445	14,576	14,766	15,214	15,372	15,477	15,702	15,897	15,984	15,893	16,126	11,873	4,253	16,399	11,996	4,403	—	—
Guam	26,391	30,077	30,920	32,185	32,960	33,393	32,444	32,222	32,951	32,473	31,992	—	31,572	30,605	21,686	8,919	30,986	21,946	9,040	—	—
Northern Marianas	6,449	8,086	8,188	8,429	8,809	9,041	9,246	9,498	9,732	10,004	10,479	11,251	11,244	11,601	8,416	3,185	11,718	8,427	3,291	—	—
Puerto Rico	644,734	637,034	631,460	621,121	627,620	618,861	617,157	613,862	613,019	612,725	604,177	596,502	584,916	575,648	408,607	167,041	563,490	399,384	164,106	—	—
Virgin Islands	21,750	22,887	22,752	23,126	22,737	22,385	22,136	20,976	20,866	19,459	18,780	18,333	17,716	16,429	11,650	4,779	16,750	11,728	5,022	—	—

—Not available.
[1]Includes elementary unclassified.
[2]Includes secondary unclassified.
[3]Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1990–91 through 2005–06, and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2016*. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 34. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2005

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekindergarten[1]	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States	**49,113,474** [2]	**34,204,839**	**1,036,476** [2]	**3,619,426**	**3,690,854**	**3,606,406**	**3,586,112**	**3,577,514**	**3,632,843**	**3,670,148**	**3,777,173**	**3,801,951**	**205,936**	**14,908,635**	**4,287,432**	**3,866,380**	**3,454,517**	**3,180,343**	**119,963**
Alabama	741,758	529,344	2,623	58,692	59,756	57,545	56,618	55,919	57,115	58,438	61,130	59,643	1,865	212,414	65,192	55,492	48,278	43,452	0
Alaska	133,288	91,225	1,914	9,934	9,887	9,564	9,641	9,495	9,679	10,042	10,276	10,793	0	42,063	11,405	11,035	10,045	9,578	0
Arizona	1,094,454	739,535	9,979	83,529	83,426	80,750	80,091	80,458	79,659	80,391	80,393	80,683	176	354,919	99,040	92,746	83,935	79,180	18
Arkansas	474,206	335,747	10,372	38,070	37,271	35,714	35,564	34,951	34,623	35,281	36,098	37,279	524	138,459	38,952	37,331	32,603	29,351	222
California	6,437,202 [2]	4,466,160	125,099 [2]	458,440	473,239	469,553	471,246	477,828	485,857	489,656	491,516	489,560	34,166	1,971,042	546,914	515,681	467,241	423,241	17,965
Colorado	779,826	549,875	23,211	59,398	60,503	58,698	57,198	57,151	57,109	57,673	59,005	59,929	0	229,951	63,818	59,962	54,353	51,818	0
Connecticut	575,059	399,705	12,774	41,206	42,909	42,473	42,061	42,876	42,683	43,533	44,510	44,680	0	175,354	49,070	45,266	42,356	38,662	0
Delaware	120,937	84,639	680	8,511	9,566	9,011	9,034	8,896	9,059	9,532	9,858	10,492	0	36,298	11,638	9,279	7,826	7,555	0
District of Columbia	76,876	55,637	5,499	5,545	5,269	5,152	4,889	5,003	4,976	5,245	5,412	5,196	3,451	21,239	6,141	5,333	4,118	3,177	2,470
Florida	2,675,024	1,873,395	47,240	203,325	205,385	200,719	208,565	195,265	200,761	193,623	210,099	208,413	0	801,629	245,587	212,560	185,937	157,545	0
Georgia	1,598,461	1,145,446	38,633	128,397	125,153	122,084	121,345	119,028	120,287	121,969	124,872	123,678	0	453,015	145,243	120,058	99,914	87,800	0
Hawaii	182,818	127,472	1,412	14,236	14,023	13,965	13,821	14,127	14,169	14,209	13,721	13,696	93	55,346	17,167	14,278	12,914	10,899	88
Idaho	261,982	182,829	2,784	19,987	20,702	19,822	19,549	19,860	19,477	19,740	20,234	20,674	0	79,153	21,564	20,609	19,104	17,876	0
Illinois	2,111,706	1,480,321	72,131	147,726	154,061	153,558	155,155	154,372	158,822	162,949	160,362	160,911	274	631,385	179,703	165,477	147,500	138,518	187
Indiana	1,035,074	724,467	10,501	75,519	80,806	78,303	77,588	79,078	78,808	79,602	82,241	82,021	0	310,607	88,563	81,090	73,904	67,050	0
Iowa	483,482	326,160	6,826	37,435	34,499	34,341	34,064	34,160	34,270	35,380	37,040	38,145	0	157,322	41,059	40,151	38,501	37,611	0
Kansas	467,285	320,431	1,837	34,723	34,662	34,013	32,840	33,229	33,624	34,093	34,762	35,772	10,876	146,854	38,340	37,011	34,128	32,870	4,505
Kentucky	679,878	487,435	38,125	50,266	53,416	48,136	48,136	47,639	48,281	48,956	50,141	50,701	3,638	192,443	57,759	50,298	43,761	39,157	1,468
Louisiana	654,526	482,082	23,328	52,937	53,617	49,358	48,451	53,121	47,359	48,683	51,396	53,832	0	172,444	53,087	43,292	39,330	36,735	0
Maine	195,498	133,491	1,894	13,766	13,698	13,935	13,964	14,198	14,454	15,165	15,725	16,692	0	62,007	16,088	15,926	15,310	14,683	0
Maryland	860,020	588,571	24,219	56,858	58,661	60,342	61,064	62,347	63,983	65,661	67,036	68,400	0	271,449	79,788	70,031	62,864	58,766	0
Massachusetts	971,909	675,398	24,617	68,242	71,554	71,604	70,934	71,410	72,727	73,520	74,567	76,223	0	296,511	82,861	76,688	71,327	65,635	0
Michigan	1,741,845	1,191,101	25,009	131,886	123,620	121,806	121,190	121,830	124,713	128,451	133,086	134,113	25,397	550,744	157,709	143,122	124,460	113,351	12,102
Minnesota	839,243	557,757	11,633	59,666	59,400	58,602	58,728	58,563	59,913	61,379	64,193	65,416	264	281,486	69,317	71,029	68,967	72,173	0
Mississippi	494,954	358,057	2,488	40,346	40,443	37,598	36,830	36,787	37,972	38,744	40,868	38,907	7,074	136,897	41,191	35,019	29,599	26,383	4,705
Missouri	917,705	635,142	17,848	68,221	67,706	67,354	65,726	66,215	66,971	68,182	72,483	74,436	0	282,563	80,473	73,142	66,316	62,632	0
Montana	145,416	97,770	798	10,300	10,559	10,307	10,226	10,527	10,607	10,963	11,238	12,050	195	47,646	12,778	12,320	11,369	11,095	84
Nebraska	286,646	195,055	6,463	21,888	20,955	20,422	20,254	20,290	20,542	20,696	21,547	21,998	0	91,591	24,953	23,713	21,506	21,419	0
Nevada	412,395	295,991	2,812	29,978	33,338	32,560	31,971	32,222	32,947	32,743	32,938	33,502	980	116,404	39,421	32,585	23,868	20,501	29
New Hampshire	205,767	138,586	2,525	10,360	14,943	14,941	14,985	15,151	15,646	16,096	16,358	17,038	543	67,181	18,269	17,478	16,364	15,001	69
New Jersey	1,395,602	970,725	26,794	93,151	101,040	99,236	98,810	98,565	100,496	100,910	104,281	103,587	43,855	424,877	110,035	106,271	98,833	92,175	17,563
New Mexico	326,758	229,552	6,070	25,140	25,485	24,470	24,166	23,987	24,183	24,708	25,356	25,987	0	97,206	30,026	26,075	21,986	19,119	0
New York	2,815,581	1,909,425	40,519	189,924	199,641	196,759	195,922	196,279	202,331	205,818	213,746	216,226	52,260	906,156	257,444	233,911	186,182	173,867	54,752
North Carolina	1,416,436	1,003,118	9,847	116,829	114,554	110,707	107,336	105,392	106,210	110,275	110,074	111,894	0	413,318	128,333	108,210	94,508	82,267	0
North Dakota	98,283	65,638	1,052	6,579	6,907	6,918	6,915	7,016	7,077	7,300	7,881	7,993	0	32,645	8,484	8,261	8,011	7,889	0
Ohio	1,839,683	1,261,331	29,791	135,854	136,188	133,171	131,350	131,691	135,078	138,555	144,784	144,869	0	578,352	165,999	145,999	135,918	130,436	0
Oklahoma	634,739	456,963	33,418	48,667	51,206	46,889	45,263	44,194	44,786	45,611	46,408	47,812	2,709	177,776	50,065	46,551	42,054	38,013	1,093
Oregon	552,194	379,688	1,049	39,759	42,065	41,913	41,365	42,071	41,945	41,917	42,762	44,046	796	172,506	46,257	44,839	41,675	39,414	321
Pennsylvania	1,830,684	1,227,625	8,790	127,065	130,687	127,776	127,983	131,236	135,241	140,760	146,888	148,957	2,242	603,059	164,602	156,679	143,798	135,778	2,202
Rhode Island	153,422	103,870	1,688	9,580	10,029	11,281	11,229	11,484	11,555	12,212	12,342	12,470	0	49,552	14,193	13,007	11,765	10,587	0

See notes at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2005—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekindergarten[1]	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina	701,544	498,030	21,604	52,805	54,068	51,842	50,845	50,408	51,756	53,477	55,524	55,701	0	203,514	66,201	51,277	45,709	40,327	0
South Dakota	122,012	83,530	1,217	9,470	8,960	8,781	8,806	8,883	8,912	9,327	9,598	9,576	0	38,482	10,314	10,046	9,166	8,956	0
Tennessee	953,928	676,576	10,190	76,449	75,683	71,978	70,181	69,773	70,869	71,302	72,845	72,949	14,357	277,352	81,397	73,595	65,411	56,949	0
Texas	4,525,394	3,268,339	207,967	350,124	359,221	344,611	340,654	329,969	337,096	323,997	338,876	335,824	0	1,257,055	394,739	323,524	281,641	257,151	0
Utah	508,430	357,644	3,933	42,307	42,307	41,308	39,642	38,635	37,726	36,298	37,025	38,463	0	150,786	38,628	38,319	36,916	36,923	0
Vermont	96,638	64,662	4,061	6,069	6,441	6,429	6,486	6,549	6,827	7,075	7,166	7,559	0	31,976	8,327	8,142	7,888	7,499	120
Virginia	1,214,472	841,435	19,878	89,432	91,064	89,722	87,834	88,891	90,379	93,069	95,392	95,774	0	373,037	110,330	96,768	86,931	79,008	0
Washington	1,031,985	699,482	12,735	72,644	75,680	75,027	75,037	74,401	76,272	76,682	79,564	81,440	0	332,503	90,091	84,945	80,962	76,505	0
West Virginia	280,866	197,189	8,942	21,428	20,751	20,195	19,840	19,999	20,747	21,183	21,756	22,147	201	83,677	24,694	21,400	19,561	18,022	0
Wisconsin	875,174	583,998	31,218	60,382	59,593	58,978	58,664	59,984	60,304	62,737	65,153	66,985	0	291,176	76,674	73,409	71,428	69,665	0
Wyoming	84,409	57,195	439	6,381	6,257	6,185	6,056	6,111	5,960	6,340	6,647	6,819	0	27,214	7,509	7,150	6,476	6,079	0
Bureau of Indian Education	50,938	36,133	(3)	4,745	4,187	3,887	3,741	3,611	3,542	3,900	4,135	4,385	0	14,805	4,888	4,064	3,198	2,655	0
DoD, overseas	62,543	48,691	2,299	4,988	5,728	5,716	5,356	5,261	4,878	5,106	4,956	4,403	0	13,852	4,476	3,601	3,075	2,700	0
DoD, domestic	28,329	25,558	2,796	3,505	3,689	2,931	2,714	2,523	2,328	2,140	1,555	1,377	0	2,771	975	676	584	536	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa	16,399	11,996	1,543	1,014	1,139	1,124	1,102	1,183	1,238	1,272	1,235	1,146	0	4,403	1,108	1,163	1,124	945	63
Guam	30,986	21,946	446	2,311	2,478	2,485	2,372	2,480	2,534	2,085	2,412	2,343	0	9,040	3,164	2,423	1,994	1,459	0
Northern Marianas	11,718	8,427	580	727	883	899	906	870	867	872	937	810	76	3,291	1,038	821	750	682	0
Puerto Rico	563,490	399,384	212	37,695	43,944	42,566	42,261	43,432	43,286	43,570	46,370	42,804	13,244	164,106	41,804	43,878	38,830	33,016	6,578
Virgin Islands	16,750	11,728	(3)	993	1,124	1,121	1,219	1,277	1,331	1,444	1,845	1,371	3	5,022	1,911	1,113	998	1,000	0

[1]Data include imputations for nonrespondents.
[2]Includes imputations for underreporting.
[3]No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Table 35. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekinder-garten[1]	Kinder-garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States	**48,794,911** [2]	**34,178,401**	**990,421** [2]	**3,543,554**	**3,663,005**	**3,559,854**	**3,580,462**	**3,611,638**	**3,635,181**	**3,735,281**	**3,818,427**	**3,824,670**	**215,908**	**14,616,510**	**4,281,345**	**3,750,491**	**3,369,339**	**3,094,349**	**120,986**
Alabama	730,140	521,757	1,994	56,964	58,567	55,661	54,954	56,182	57,293	59,406	61,450	59,286	0	208,383	64,569	53,604	47,538	42,672	0
Alaska	132,970	91,981	1,760	9,870	9,510	9,773	9,452	9,674	10,048	10,151	10,886	10,857	0	40,989	11,934	10,664	9,625	8,766	0
Arizona	1,043,298	722,208	9,730	80,614	79,773	78,239	78,495	77,110	77,929	77,592	79,811	78,595	4,320	321,090	91,860	82,536	75,259	71,035	400
Arkansas	463,115	328,188	7,688	36,967	36,286	34,795	34,444	33,884	34,457	34,740	36,881	37,369	677	134,927	38,279	35,794	31,928	28,640	286
California	6,441,557 [2]	4,507,916	119,410 [2]	455,155	477,554	474,856	481,280	488,045	492,895	491,264	492,879	498,806	35,772	1,933,641	549,463	497,197	459,125	409,576	18,280
Colorado	765,976	540,695	21,256	56,968	58,798	56,634	56,470	56,425	56,901	58,298	59,548	59,397	0	225,281	64,446	57,678	52,770	50,387	0
Connecticut	577,390	404,169	12,448	41,886	43,483	42,266	43,083	42,652	43,686	44,457	45,136	45,072	0	173,221	49,177	44,580	41,124	38,340	0
Delaware	119,091	83,599	670	8,279	9,111	8,861	8,783	8,872	9,172	9,491	9,866	10,494	0	35,492	11,249	9,081	7,772	7,390	0
District of Columbia	76,714	57,111	5,432	5,387	5,603	5,275	5,320	5,300	5,579	5,563	5,576	5,189	2,887	19,603	6,285	4,804	3,816	2,820	1,878
Florida	2,639,336	1,857,798	47,995	197,163	201,536	195,370	206,716	197,293	184,067	208,251	209,848	209,559	0	781,538	250,263	202,437	179,028	149,810	0
Georgia	1,553,437	1,118,379	37,791	122,495	120,880	117,310	117,092	116,129	118,762	122,861	122,627	122,432	0	435,058	142,079	113,044	96,063	83,872	0
Hawaii	183,185	128,788	1,288	13,576	14,207	13,899	14,298	14,289	14,548	14,299	13,849	14,422	113	54,397	16,971	13,682	12,845	10,794	105
Idaho	256,084	178,221	2,585	19,603	19,459	19,016	19,356	18,856	19,179	19,552	20,316	20,299	0	77,863	21,344	20,177	18,836	17,506	0
Illinois	2,097,503	1,483,645	68,764	145,797	154,861	152,864	156,370	158,622	160,365	161,487	162,047	162,192	276	613,858	178,240	159,950	142,828	132,658	182
Indiana	1,021,348	720,006	7,967	73,142	80,247	77,902	78,331	78,079	78,326	80,913	82,371	82,728	0	301,342	87,829	78,361	71,836	63,316	0
Iowa	478,319	324,169	6,108	36,713	33,916	33,626	33,588	33,743	34,716	36,141	37,521	38,097	0	154,150	41,196	39,580	36,940	36,434	0
Kansas	469,136	321,259	2,486	34,203	34,534	32,849	33,159	33,503	33,899	34,525	35,752	35,915	10,434	147,877	39,293	36,302	34,349	33,593	4,340
Kentucky	674,796	485,801	37,916	49,027	52,504	47,483	47,483	47,872	48,224	49,542	50,653	51,172	3,925	188,995	56,919	48,559	42,757	39,200	1,560
Louisiana	724,281	533,751	23,467	57,386	58,425	53,697	53,417	61,940	50,171	56,263	58,791	60,194	0	190,530	59,182	48,181	43,133	40,034	0
Maine	198,820	136,275	1,747	13,687	14,184	13,985	14,173	14,439	14,961	15,549	16,700	16,850	0	62,545	16,766	16,056	15,321	14,402	0
Maryland	865,561	597,417	23,380	54,838	60,854	61,152	62,144	63,776	65,688	66,799	69,219	69,567	0	268,144	81,270	68,249	61,193	57,432	0
Massachusetts	975,574	682,175	23,281	68,357	72,840	71,403	71,578	72,818	73,337	74,901	76,829	76,831	0	293,399	84,628	75,478	69,441	63,852	0
Michigan	1,750,919	1,211,444	20,360	131,141	124,663	122,038	122,480	125,319	127,648	132,348	136,430	137,898	31,119	539,475	158,797	135,116	120,228	111,055	14,279
Minnesota	838,503	558,447	11,173	58,657	58,523	58,093	58,048	59,338	60,554	62,870	65,175	66,016	0	280,056	70,751	69,691	67,978	71,636	0
Mississippi	495,376	361,087	2,623	39,547	39,967	37,520	37,004	38,311	38,525	39,603	41,076	39,115	7,796	134,289	40,195	34,245	29,012	25,801	5,036
Missouri	905,449	628,667	13,602	64,328	67,175	65,315	65,343	66,284	67,344	71,141	74,516	73,619	0	276,782	78,748	71,794	64,402	61,838	0
Montana	146,705	98,673	759	10,206	10,481	10,096	10,370	10,440	10,836	11,204	11,977	12,011	293	48,032	13,200	12,039	11,494	11,173	126
Nebraska	285,761	194,816	6,114	21,205	20,572	20,220	20,252	20,429	20,629	21,203	21,925	22,267	0	90,945	25,214	22,734	21,440	21,557	0
Nevada	400,083	288,754	2,894	29,877	32,258	31,338	31,333	31,950	31,439	32,304	32,364	32,472	525	111,329	36,056	30,706	23,167	21,385	15
New Hampshire	206,852	140,243	2,360	10,116	15,269	14,978	15,021	15,501	15,950	16,200	17,017	17,237	594	66,609	18,584	17,233	15,871	14,847	74
New Jersey	1,393,347	975,988	25,211	93,157	101,135	99,019	99,026	100,557	100,892	103,802	104,603	104,437	44,149	417,359	111,479	104,337	95,891	88,378	17,274
New Mexico	326,102	227,900	5,322	24,624	24,670	24,022	23,596	23,880	24,679	25,239	25,657	26,211	0	98,202	30,134	26,387	22,163	19,518	0
New York	2,836,337	1,942,961	39,801	188,633	203,159	198,215	202,014	202,267	208,162	211,816	219,122	218,176	51,596	893,376	262,635	227,717	183,622	166,975	52,427
North Carolina	1,385,754	985,740	12,468	111,753	111,489	105,683	104,054	104,337	106,846	108,064	111,067	109,979	0	400,014	126,414	103,929	90,414	79,257	0
North Dakota	100,513	67,122	1,089	6,643	7,116	6,958	7,044	7,069	7,321	7,726	8,029	8,127	0	33,391	8,547	8,515	8,186	8,143	0
Ohio	1,840,032	1,267,088	26,119	134,215	136,365	131,410	131,752	134,442	137,372	142,538	145,714	147,161	0	572,944	165,656	143,496	136,413	127,379	0
Oklahoma	629,476	452,952	31,803	47,152	50,685	45,295	43,924	44,372	45,177	46,058	47,939	47,270	3,277	176,524	50,035	45,741	41,485	37,938	1,325
Oregon	552,322	376,811	988	38,997	41,319	40,474	41,199	41,298	41,156	42,227	43,751	44,802	600	175,511	46,700	45,148	42,290	41,125	248
Pennsylvania	1,828,089	1,234,828	7,154	124,435	129,233	126,492	129,400	133,418	138,064	143,275	149,056	151,250	3,051	593,261	163,848	153,315	140,618	132,551	2,929
Rhode Island	156,498	107,040	1,633	8,824	11,661	11,408	11,580	11,731	12,273	12,365	12,782	12,783	0	49,458	14,591	12,763	11,571	10,533	0

See notes at end of table.

Table 35. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekindergarten[1]	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina	703,736	504,264	20,961	52,327	53,769	51,359	51,054	51,999	53,043	55,703	57,408	56,641	0	199,472	65,564	53,159	42,013	38,736	0
South Dakota	122,798	83,891	1,173	9,257	8,836	8,778	8,824	8,862	9,166	9,506	9,774	9,715	0	38,907	10,377	9,924	9,217	9,389	0
Tennessee	941,091 [2]	670,880	8,132 [2]	74,740	74,196	69,321	69,119	70,555	70,671	72,279	74,131	73,233	14,503	270,211	80,890	71,894	61,937	55,490	0
Texas	4,405,215	3,184,235	204,665	333,934	345,674	334,138	326,921	324,389	323,631	328,689	332,980	329,214	0	1,220,980	386,182	311,905	275,238	247,655	0
Utah	503,607	355,445	9,036	41,088	40,897	39,185	38,265	37,888	36,921	36,672	37,819	37,674	0	148,162	38,069	37,406	37,016	35,671	0
Vermont	98,352	65,935	3,714	6,249	6,452	6,521	6,550	6,807	7,068	7,254	7,474	7,846	0	32,417	8,533	8,237	7,873	7,552	222
Virginia	1,204,739	839,687	18,376	87,223	90,215	87,445	88,264	89,742	91,363	94,345	96,174	96,540	0	365,052	109,375	94,410	83,302	77,965	0
Washington	1,020,005	695,405	11,921	71,219	74,553	73,944	73,227	75,151	75,661	78,244	80,567	80,918	0	324,600	89,802	83,187	77,490	74,121	0
West Virginia	280,129	197,555	7,989	20,942	20,811	19,883	19,896	20,670	20,864	21,499	22,418	22,582	1	82,574	24,199	21,071	18,985	18,319	0
Wisconsin	864,757	577,950	27,444	58,724	58,521	57,807	58,874	59,267	61,493	62,557	66,095	67,168	0	286,807	76,173	71,196	69,928	69,510	0
Wyoming	84,733	57,285	374	6,264	6,209	5,983	6,042	5,862	6,230	6,505	6,831	6,985	0	27,448	7,355	7,202	6,568	6,323	0
Bureau of Indian Education	45,828	33,671	(3)	4,266	3,756	3,432	3,466	3,614	3,685	3,890	3,855	3,707	0	12,157	3,932	3,410	2,509	2,306	0
DoD, overseas	68,327	53,720	2,005	6,283	6,474	6,212	6,085	5,731	5,583	5,493	5,142	4,712	0	14,607	4,527	3,984	3,275	2,821	0
DoD, domestic	29,151	26,195	3,009	3,509	3,354	3,062	2,868	2,675	2,419	2,245	1,645	1,409	0	2,956	1,034	729	653	540	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa	16,126	11,873	1,547	1,016	1,129	1,109	1,080	1,185	1,218	1,258	1,216	1,115	0	4,253	1,140	1,122	1,051	878	62
Guam	30,605	21,686	430	2,203	2,463	2,362	2,463	2,509	2,110	2,439	2,335	2,372	0	8,919	2,815	2,587	1,860	1,657	0
Northern Marianas	11,601	8,416	580	686	921	886	872	851	877	951	880	834	78	3,185	979	857	681	668	0
Puerto Rico	575,648	408,607	199	38,375	45,988	43,084	43,612	44,497	45,012	45,002	46,246	43,212	13,380	167,041	45,140	44,949	37,422	32,917	6,613
Virgin Islands	16,429	11,650	(3)	989	1,088	1,112	1,094	1,315	1,386	1,460	1,747	1,288	171	4,779	1,676	1,145	1,029	929	0

[1]Data include imputations for nonrespondents.
[2]Includes imputations for underreporting.
[3]No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 36. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by grade: Selected years, fall 1980 through fall 2005

Grade	Fall 1980	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1991	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Number (in thousands)																	
All grades	**40,877**	**39,422**	**41,217**	**42,047**	**42,823**	**43,465**	**44,111**	**44,840**	**45,611**	**46,127**	**46,539**	**46,857**	**47,204**	**47,672**	**48,183**	**48,540**	**48,795**	**49,113**
Elementary	27,647	27,034	29,878	30,506	31,088	31,504	31,898	32,341	32,764	33,073	33,346	33,488	33,688	33,938	34,116	34,202	34,178	34,205
Prekindergarten	96	151	303	375	505	545	603	637	670	695	729	751	776	865	915	950	990	1,036
Kindergarten	2,593	3,041	3,306	3,311	3,313	3,377	3,444	3,536	3,532	3,503	3,443	3,397	3,382	3,379	3,434	3,503	3,544	3,619
1st grade	2,894	3,239	3,499	3,556	3,542	3,529	3,593	3,671	3,770	3,755	3,727	3,684	3,636	3,614	3,594	3,613	3,663	3,691
2nd grade	2,800	2,941	3,327	3,360	3,431	3,429	3,440	3,507	3,600	3,689	3,681	3,656	3,634	3,593	3,565	3,544	3,560	3,606
3rd grade	2,893	2,895	3,297	3,334	3,361	3,437	3,439	3,445	3,524	3,597	3,696	3,691	3,676	3,653	3,623	3,611	3,580	3,586
4th grade	3,107	2,771	3,248	3,315	3,342	3,361	3,426	3,431	3,454	3,507	3,592	3,686	3,711	3,695	3,669	3,619	3,612	3,578
5th grade	3,130	2,776	3,197	3,268	3,325	3,350	3,372	3,438	3,453	3,458	3,520	3,604	3,707	3,727	3,711	3,685	3,635	3,633
6th grade	3,038	2,789	3,110	3,239	3,303	3,356	3,381	3,395	3,494	3,492	3,497	3,564	3,663	3,769	3,788	3,772	3,735	3,670
7th grade	3,085	2,938	3,067	3,181	3,299	3,355	3,404	3,422	3,464	3,520	3,530	3,541	3,629	3,720	3,821	3,841	3,818	3,777
8th grade	3,086	2,982	2,979	3,020	3,129	3,249	3,302	3,356	3,403	3,415	3,480	3,497	3,538	3,616	3,709	3,809	3,825	3,802
Elementary ungraded	924	511	543	545	539	515	494	502	401	442	451	417	336	306	287	256	216	206
Secondary	13,231	12,388	11,338	11,541	11,735	11,961	12,213	12,500	12,847	13,054	13,193	13,369	13,515	13,734	14,067	14,338	14,617	14,909
9th grade	3,377	3,439	3,169	3,313	3,352	3,487	3,604	3,704	3,801	3,819	3,856	3,935	3,963	4,012	4,105	4,190	4,281	4,287
10th grade	3,368	3,230	2,896	2,915	3,027	3,050	3,131	3,237	3,323	3,376	3,382	3,415	3,491	3,528	3,584	3,675	3,750	3,866
11th grade	3,195	2,866	2,612	2,645	2,656	2,751	2,748	2,826	2,930	2,972	3,021	3,034	3,083	3,174	3,229	3,277	3,369	3,455
12th grade	2,925	2,550	2,381	2,392	2,431	2,424	2,488	2,487	2,586	2,673	2,722	2,782	2,803	2,863	2,990	3,046	3,094	3,180
Secondary ungraded	366	303	282	275	269	248	242	245	206	214	212	203	175	157	160	149	121	120
	Percentage distribution																	
All grades	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Elementary	67.6	68.6	72.5	72.6	72.6	72.5	72.3	72.1	71.8	71.7	71.7	71.5	71.4	71.2	70.8	70.5	70.0	69.6
Prekindergarten	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
Kindergarten	6.3	7.7	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4
1st grade	7.1	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5
2nd grade	6.8	7.5	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3
3rd grade	7.1	7.3	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3
4th grade	7.6	7.0	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.3
5th grade	7.7	7.0	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4
6th grade	7.4	7.1	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5
7th grade	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7
8th grade	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.7
Elementary ungraded	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
Secondary	32.4	31.4	27.5	27.4	27.4	27.5	27.7	27.9	28.2	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.8	29.2	29.5	30.0	30.4
9th grade	8.3	8.7	7.7	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.7
10th grade	8.2	8.2	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.9
11th grade	7.8	7.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0
12th grade	7.2	6.5	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.5
Secondary ungraded	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2

NOTE: Because of changes in reporting practices and imputation of data for nonrespondents since 1992, prekindergarten enrollment data for 1992 and later years are not comparable to prekindergarten enrollment data for prior years. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1980–81*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1985–86 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 37. Number and percentage of homeschooled students ages 5 through 17 with a grade equivalent of kindergarten through 12th grade, by selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999 and 2003

Selected characteristic	1999						2003					
	Number of students[1] (in thousands)		Number homeschooled (in thousands)		Percent homeschooled		Number of students[1] (in thousands)		Number homeschooled (in thousands)		Percent homeschooled	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7	
Total	**50,188**	**(72.7)**	**850**	**(71.1)**	**1.7**	**(0.14)**	**50,707**	**(89.3)**	**1,096**	**(92.3)**	**2.2**	**(0.18)**
Sex of child												
Male	25,515	(233.9)	417	(43.9)	1.6	(0.17)	25,819	(286.8)	569	(61.9)	2.2	(0.24)
Female	24,673	(238.7)	434	(46.1)	1.8	(0.19)	24,888	(277.7)	527	(58.2)	2.1	(0.23)
Race/ethnicity of child												
White	32,474	(168.2)	640	(62.3)	2.0	(0.19)	31,584	(187.2)	843	(77.5)	2.7	(0.25)
Black	8,047	(102.3)	84	(24.8)	1.0	(0.31)	7,985	(45.7)	103	(33.9)	1.3	(0.42)
Hispanic	7,043	(85.5)	77	(17.7)	1.1	(0.25)	8,075	(35.1)	59	(21.1)	0.7	(0.26)
Other	2,623	(114.2)	49	(17.2)	1.9	(0.65)	3,063	(161.1)	91	(31.5)	3.0	(1.02)
Grade equivalent[2]												
Kindergarten through 5th grade	24,428	(20.5)	428	(48.1)	1.8	(0.20)	24,269	(24.7)	472	(55.3)	1.9	(0.23)
Kindergarten	3,790	(20.0)	92	(19.7)	2.4	(0.52)	3,643	(24.7)	98	(23.5)	2.7	(0.64)
Grades 1 through 3	12,692	(6.2)	199	(36.7)	1.6	(0.29)	12,098	(#)	214	(33.3)	1.8	(0.28)
Grades 4 through 5	7,946	(1.3)	136	(22.5)	1.7	(0.28)	8,528	(#)	160	(30.1)	1.9	(0.35)
Grades 6 through 8	11,788	(3.4)	186	(28.0)	1.6	(0.24)	12,472	(6.5)	302	(44.9)	2.4	(0.36)
Grades 9 through 12	13,954	(70.5)	235	(33.2)	1.7	(0.24)	13,958	(81.8)	315	(47.0)	2.3	(0.33)
Number of children in the household												
One child	8,226	(153.8)	120	(20.3)	1.5	(0.24)	8,033	(218.1)	110	(22.3)	1.4	(0.28)
Two children	19,883	(211.4)	207	(27.1)	1.0	(0.14)	20,530	(319.4)	306	(45.1)	1.5	(0.22)
Three or more children	22,078	(241.2)	523	(65.2)	2.4	(0.30)	22,144	(362.8)	679	(80.2)	3.1	(0.36)
Number of parents in the household												
Two parents	33,007	(203.8)	683	(68.3)	2.1	(0.21)	35,936	(315.1)	886	(82.7)	2.5	(0.23)
One parent	15,454	(209.4)	142	(25.0)	0.9	(0.16)	13,260	(319.2)	196	(42.6)	1.5	(0.32)
Nonparental guardians	1,727	(86.0)	25	(14.4)	1.4	(0.82)	1,511	(100.1)	14	(11.1)	0.9	(0.74)
Parent participation in the labor force												
Two parents—both in labor force	22,880	(241.5)	237	(39.8)	1.0	(0.17)	25,108	(373.1)	274	(44.1)	1.1	(0.18)
Two parents—one in labor force	9,628	(194.4)	444	(53.8)	4.6	(0.55)	10,545	(297.2)	594	(73.7)	5.6	(0.67)
One parent in labor force	13,907	(220.0)	98	(21.8)	0.7	(0.16)	12,045	(267.9)	174	(39.8)	1.4	(0.33)
No parent participation in labor force	3,773	(162.3)	71	(18.8)	1.9	(0.48)	3,008	(171.4)	54	(23.7)	1.8	(0.78)
Highest education level of parents												
High school diploma or less	18,334	(217.3)	160	(26.5)	0.9	(0.15)	16,106	(272.3)	269	(51.6)	1.7	(0.32)
Vocational/technical or some college	15,177	(215.2)	287	(37.3)	1.9	(0.25)	16,068	(323.4)	338	(57.7)	2.1	(0.36)
Bachelor's degree	8,269	(182.5)	213	(36.2)	2.6	(0.42)	9,798	(277.3)	274	(47.2)	2.8	(0.48)
Graduate/professional degree	8,407	(207.1)	190	(39.8)	2.3	(0.46)	8,734	(238.1)	215	(44.2)	2.5	(0.51)
Household income												
$25,000 or less	16,776	(116.9)	262	(45.0)	1.6	(0.27)	12,375	(53.6)	283	(56.0)	2.3	(0.45)
$25,001 to $50,000	15,220	(232.7)	278	(36.7)	1.8	(0.24)	13,220	(270.2)	311	(49.9)	2.4	(0.37)
$50,001 to $75,000	8,576	(189.3)	162	(25.5)	1.9	(0.30)	10,961	(282.2)	264	(51.1)	2.4	(0.46)
Over $75,000	9,615	(211.2)	148	(26.5)	1.5	(0.28)	14,150	(261.7)	238	(45.8)	1.7	(0.33)
Urbanicity[3]												
Urban	37,415	(185.2)	575	(51.0)	1.5	(0.15)	40,180	(187.2)	794	(76.6)	2.0	(0.22)
Rural	12,773	(112.6)	275	(39.8)	2.2	(0.31)	10,527	(56.3)	302	(58.0)	2.9	(0.55)
Region												
Northeast	10,220	(103.7)	114	(30.1)	1.1	(0.30)	9,220	(42.6)	168	(53.3)	1.8	(0.58)
South	17,366	(122.5)	355	(48.4)	2.0	(0.28)	17,232	(55.0)	445	(66.7)	2.6	(0.39)
Midwest	12,040	(114.1)	166	(28.6)	1.4	(0.24)	11,949	(61.3)	238	(43.9)	2.0	(0.37)
West	10,560	(97.3)	215	(35.9)	2.0	(0.34)	12,305	(39.8)	245	(42.3)	2.0	(0.34)

#Rounds to zero.
[1]Refers to all students in public and private schools and homeschooled students.
[2]Students whose grade-equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003.
[3]Urbanicity is based on a U.S. Census Bureau classification of places. Urban is a place with at least 50,000 people. Rural is a place not classified as urban.

NOTE: The number and percentage of homeschoolers exclude students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week and students who were only homeschooled due to a temporary illness. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Homeschooling in the United States: 2003*, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 38. Percentage distribution of students ages 5 through 17 attending kindergarten through 12th grade, by school type or participation in homeschooling and selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999 and 2003

Selected characteristic	1999								2003							
	Public school								Public school							
	Assigned		Chosen		Private school		Homeschooled[1]		Assigned		Chosen		Private school		Homeschooled[1]	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
Total	**76.1**	**(0.46)**	**12.3**	**(0.32)**	**10.0**	**(0.28)**	**1.7**	**(0.14)**	**72.1**	**(0.57)**	**15.0**	**(0.41)**	**10.8**	**(0.39)**	**2.2**	**(0.18)**
Sex of child																
Male	76.8	(0.62)	11.9	(0.43)	9.7	(0.34)	1.6	(0.17)	72.1	(0.70)	15.0	(0.56)	10.7	(0.48)	2.2	(0.24)
Female	75.3	(0.58)	12.6	(0.42)	10.3	(0.41)	1.8	(0.19)	72.1	(0.78)	14.9	(0.54)	10.8	(0.51)	2.1	(0.23)
Race/ethnicity of child																
White	77.2	(0.56)	9.0	(0.33)	11.9	(0.39)	2.0	(0.19)	72.7	(0.67)	12.4	(0.47)	12.2	(0.48)	2.7	(0.25)
Black	71.7	(1.17)	21.0	(1.14)	6.2	(0.47)	1.0	(0.31)	66.6	(1.49)	23.4	(1.45)	8.6	(0.85)	1.3	(0.42)
Hispanic	77.8	(1.02)	15.9	(0.90)	5.2	(0.40)	1.1	(0.25)	77.2	(1.17)	15.0	(0.99)	7.1	(0.66)	0.7	(0.26)
Other	71.0	(2.14)	16.1	(1.89)	11.0	(1.35)	1.9	(0.65)	67.1	(2.59)	18.7	(1.94)	11.3	(1.61)	3.0	(1.02)
Disability status of child as reported by parent																
Has a disability	77.1	(0.90)	13.1	(0.74)	8.0	(0.49)	1.9	(0.27)	72.4	(1.12)	16.2	(0.75)	9.2	(0.70)	2.2	(0.35)
Does not have a disability	75.8	(0.50)	12.0	(0.32)	10.5	(0.34)	1.7	(0.16)	72.0	(0.67)	14.5	(0.51)	11.3	(0.44)	2.1	(0.21)
Grade equivalent[2]																
Kindergarten through 5th grade	73.7	(0.67)	12.9	(0.46)	11.6	(0.41)	1.8	(0.20)	70.1	(0.70)	16.2	(0.56)	11.8	(0.53)	1.9	(0.23)
Kindergarten	68.1	(1.65)	13.6	(1.06)	15.9	(1.29)	2.4	(0.52)	69.0	(1.50)	15.5	(1.18)	12.8	(1.21)	2.7	(0.64)
Grades 1 through 3	74.5	(0.89)	13.1	(0.66)	10.9	(0.53)	1.6	(0.29)	70.0	(1.18)	16.2	(0.96)	12.1	(0.73)	1.8	(0.28)
Grades 4 through 5	75.3	(1.17)	12.3	(0.81)	10.7	(0.77)	1.7	(0.28)	70.7	(1.12)	16.5	(0.96)	10.9	(0.76)	1.9	(0.35)
Grades 6 through 8	79.1	(0.76)	9.8	(0.59)	9.5	(0.47)	1.6	(0.24)	73.3	(1.03)	14.1	(0.81)	10.2	(0.59)	2.4	(0.36)
Grades 9 through 12	77.5	(0.73)	13.2	(0.56)	7.5	(0.44)	1.7	(0.24)	74.6	(0.97)	13.6	(0.76)	9.5	(0.63)	2.3	(0.33)
Number of parents in the household																
Two parents	76.4	(0.56)	10.1	(0.34)	11.5	(0.37)	2.1	(0.21)	71.8	(0.67)	13.6	(0.51)	12.1	(0.47)	2.5	(0.23)
One parent	75.6	(0.75)	16.1	(0.51)	7.3	(0.47)	0.9	(0.16)	72.9	(1.08)	18.1	(0.97)	7.6	(0.67)	1.5	(0.32)
Nonparental guardians	74.2	(2.48)	19.3	(2.44)	5.1	(0.84)	1.4	(0.82)	73.9	(2.88)	19.3	(2.42)	5.9	(1.27)	0.9	(0.74)
Highest education level of parents																
Less than a high school diploma	80.7	(1.33)	16.4	(1.39)	2.7	(0.51)	0.2	(0.10)	76.9	(2.06)	18.9	(1.76)	2.9	(1.18)	1.3	(0.73)
High school diploma or GED	80.6	(0.83)	12.7	(0.70)	5.6	(0.44)	1.1	(0.19)	77.8	(1.01)	15.5	(0.89)	4.9	(0.45)	1.8	(0.34)
Vocational/technical or some college	78.0	(0.70)	12.4	(0.58)	7.7	(0.40)	1.9	(0.25)	74.0	(0.97)	15.5	(0.74)	8.3	(0.58)	2.1	(0.36)
Bachelor's degree	70.7	(1.12)	10.6	(0.69)	16.1	(0.76)	2.6	(0.42)	67.0	(1.12)	13.0	(0.89)	17.2	(0.94)	2.8	(0.48)
Graduate/professional degree	67.8	(1.09)	10.6	(0.72)	19.3	(0.82)	2.3	(0.46)	64.2	(1.43)	13.7	(1.05)	19.7	(1.16)	2.5	(0.51)
Poverty status of household																
Below poverty	77.0	(1.15)	16.9	(1.02)	4.3	(0.49)	1.9	(0.40)	76.2	(1.35)	17.6	(1.11)	3.6	(0.70)	2.7	(0.65)
Between poverty and 200 percent of poverty	78.0	(1.10)	13.8	(0.82)	5.7	(0.68)	2.4	(0.49)	75.7	(1.91)	16.3	(1.71)	4.7	(0.83)	3.3	(0.79)
At or above 200 percent of poverty	75.3	(0.49)	10.3	(0.29)	12.9	(0.40)	1.5	(0.13)	70.7	(0.65)	14.2	(0.50)	13.2	(0.50)	1.9	(0.19)
Urbanicity[3]																
Urban	73.2	(0.53)	13.6	(0.36)	11.7	(0.33)	1.5	(0.15)	70.1	(0.61)	15.6	(0.46)	12.4	(0.42)	2.0	(0.22)
Rural	84.6	(0.73)	8.3	(0.57)	5.0	(0.46)	2.2	(0.31)	79.9	(1.35)	12.6	(1.16)	4.6	(0.69)	2.9	(0.55)
Region																
Northeast	75.1	(1.00)	11.1	(0.76)	12.6	(0.63)	1.1	(0.30)	71.6	(1.42)	11.9	(1.02)	14.6	(1.03)	1.8	(0.58)
South	77.1	(0.64)	11.6	(0.48)	9.3	(0.43)	2.0	(0.28)	74.2	(0.88)	14.9	(0.72)	8.3	(0.58)	2.6	(0.39)
Midwest	76.5	(0.80)	11.2	(0.66)	10.9	(0.61)	1.4	(0.24)	69.9	(1.27)	14.4	(0.92)	13.8	(1.04)	2.0	(0.37)
West	74.8	(0.97)	15.7	(0.74)	7.5	(0.49)	2.0	(0.34)	71.9	(1.07)	17.9	(0.97)	8.3	(0.59)	2.0	(0.34)

[1]Excludes students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week and students who were only homeschooled due to a temporary illness.
[2]Students whose grade-equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003.
[3]Urbanicity is based on a U.S. Census Bureau classification of places. Urban is a place with at least 50,000 people. Rural is a place not classified as urban.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared May 2007.)

Table 39. Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2004–05

State or jurisdiction	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1994–95	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	**41,934,376**	**38,288,911**	**37,799,296**	**40,720,763**	**43,806,726**	**44,075,930**	**44,604,592**	**45,017,360**	**45,325,731**	**45,625,458**
Alabama	777,123	711,432	683,833	687,047	725,212	719,562	702,423	701,235	706,446	706,588
Alaska	72,489	79,945	98,213	113,874	122,412	122,932	123,316	123,145	122,341	121,699
Arizona	391,526	481,905	557,252	658,084	782,851	803,453	834,036	868,547	878,891	911,640
Arkansas	414,158	423,610	403,025	420,229	422,958	421,625	422,817	418,775	425,571	430,290
California[1]	4,418,423	4,044,736	4,893,341	5,198,308	5,957,216	6,075,001	6,219,160	6,312,362	6,384,882	6,373,959
Colorado	500,388	513,475	519,419	594,019	656,700	671,909	707,202	709,349	673,285	700,485
Connecticut	618,881	507,362	439,524	481,742	533,779	540,946	547,194	557,701	561,530	559,478
Delaware	120,819	94,058	89,838	98,793	106,444	105,681	107,730	109,945	108,751	110,393
District of Columbia	138,600	91,576	71,468	71,446	65,371	62,881	62,681	61,236	65,625	70,817
Florida	1,312,693	1,464,461	1,646,583	1,927,172	2,175,453	2,269,372	2,326,142	2,362,841	2,418,329	2,463,323
Georgia	1,019,427	989,433	1,054,097	1,181,724	1,326,713	1,347,218	1,379,176	1,400,007	1,424,004	1,460,767
Hawaii	168,140	151,563	157,360	169,254	171,180	171,117	170,268	169,797	167,739	169,825
Idaho	170,920	189,199	203,987	225,986	230,828	230,890	231,861	234,244	237,095	241,590
Illinois	2,084,844	1,770,435	1,587,733	1,734,175	1,789,089	1,805,582	1,837,863	1,855,417	1,862,274	1,862,046
Indiana	1,111,043	983,444	884,568	900,017	929,281	928,703	931,886	942,506	943,735	944,944
Iowa	624,403	510,081	450,224	478,285	471,384	467,404	462,276	459,761	457,771	456,559
Kansas	470,296	382,019	388,986	413,699	426,853	425,036	413,670	419,285	415,529	411,455
Kentucky	647,970	619,868	569,795	572,952	565,693	564,198	566,451	569,538	570,911	574,380
Louisiana	776,555	727,601	727,125	730,148	701,957	684,566	680,122	674,949	674,333	670,238
Maine	225,146	211,400	195,089	199,387	194,554	191,963	190,477	188,776	187,492	184,374
Maryland	785,989	686,336	620,617	701,594	791,133	797,522	807,331	809,398	808,557	804,696
Massachusetts	1,056,207	935,960	763,231	831,918	913,502	920,522	921,266	921,201	932,417	930,338
Michigan	1,991,235	1,758,427	1,446,996	1,492,653	1,574,894	1,577,260	1,588,300	1,591,900	1,590,555	1,583,496
Minnesota	864,595	748,606	699,001	770,549	818,819	820,457	818,160	813,660	792,896	788,354
Mississippi	524,623	454,401	476,048	470,974	468,746	465,505	461,951	461,269	463,470	463,816
Missouri	906,132	777,269	729,693	794,177	836,105	836,411	843,148	849,040	851,749	851,114
Montana	162,664	144,608	135,406	148,325	142,313	139,198	136,498	133,988	132,356	130,998
Nebraska	314,516	270,524	254,754	268,732	261,767	268,897	267,909	269,499	260,352	260,725
Nevada	113,421	134,995	173,149	229,862	305,067	321,679	334,853	346,512	364,409	378,186
New Hampshire	140,203	154,187	154,915	179,892	200,283	198,389	199,429	200,184	202,352	201,242
New Jersey	1,322,124	1,140,111	997,561	1,102,565	1,222,438	1,257,124	1,297,217	1,312,610	1,336,869	1,341,156
New Mexico	259,997	253,453	290,245	314,822	323,963	319,939	320,082	320,189	319,637	322,046
New York	3,099,192	2,530,289	2,244,110	2,388,973	2,595,070	2,598,176	2,610,320	2,614,977	2,599,902	2,581,772
North Carolina	1,104,295	1,072,150	1,012,274	1,071,640	1,185,737	1,203,143	1,225,681	1,242,234	1,264,266	1,289,444
North Dakota	141,961	118,986	109,659	111,502	105,123	103,420	100,028	97,879	96,231	94,823
Ohio	2,246,282	1,849,283	1,584,735	1,627,984	1,659,903	1,653,316	1,654,816	1,683,337	1,700,533	1,719,566
Oklahoma	560,993	548,065	543,170	570,381	586,266	580,754	580,894	581,767	583,932	587,188
Oregon	436,736	418,593	419,771	458,107	479,321	481,223	483,038	487,544	486,073	506,638
Pennsylvania	2,169,225	1,808,630	1,524,839	1,629,877	1,684,913	1,683,637	1,691,123	1,694,148	1,701,096	1,698,795
Rhode Island	163,205	139,195	125,934	136,229	144,422	144,895	145,330	144,813	143,792	143,939
South Carolina	600,292	569,612	569,029	608,699	624,456	623,008	628,510	629,997	635,750	639,950
South Dakota	158,543	124,934	119,823	128,335	122,252	120,966	118,919	118,383	116,651	115,148
Tennessee	836,010	806,696	761,766	806,895	844,878	846,551	849,413	850,322	859,522	868,129
Texas	2,432,420	2,608,817	3,075,333	3,364,830	3,706,550	3,771,568	3,860,613	3,940,776	4,016,791	4,084,792
Utah	287,405	312,813	408,917	442,617	448,096	447,450	448,557	451,063	456,183	464,645
Vermont	97,772	95,045	87,832	98,608	98,894	97,717	96,996	95,868	95,160	93,608
Virginia	995,580	955,105	989,197	1,079,496	1,195,123	1,087,591	1,099,677	1,109,459	1,118,446	1,133,882
Washington	764,735	710,929	755,141	870,163	925,696	927,530	931,533	933,702	937,656	941,238
West Virginia	372,278	353,264	301,947	287,937	273,277	264,798	262,581	260,365	266,078	271,197
Wisconsin	880,609	770,554	711,466	782,395	825,699	824,002	821,934	831,939	826,864	831,809
Wyoming	81,293	89,471	91,277	93,691	86,092	83,243	81,734	79,921	78,652	77,878
Other jurisdictions										
American Samoa	—	—	11,448	14,000	15,102	14,818	15,487	15,243	15,123	15,302
Guam	20,315	—	23,883	31,779	—	—	—	—	28,301	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	6,809	7,351	8,712	8,968	9,426	9,739	10,047	10,301
Puerto Rico	—	656,709	597,436	547,561	540,676	538,738	536,481	535,874	534,941	540,365
Virgin Islands	—	—	18,924	20,339	18,676	16,069	17,181	16,187	15,878	15,841

—Not available.
[1]Data for California for 1989–90 and earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for other states because California's attendance figures included excused absences.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1969–70; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1979–80; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 40. Percentage distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race/ethnicity and state or jurisdiction: Fall 1995 and fall 2005

	Percentage distribution, fall 1995						Percentage distribution, fall 2005					
State or jurisdiction	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	**100.0**	**64.8**	**16.8**	**13.5**	**3.7**	**1.1**	**100.0**	**57.1**	**17.2**	**19.8**	**4.6**	**1.2**
Alabama	100.0	62.1	36.0	0.5	0.6	0.7	100.0	59.4	36.0	2.8	1.0	0.8
Alaska	100.0	63.7	4.6	2.7	4.4	24.5	100.0	57.7	4.6	4.2	6.9	26.6
Arizona	100.0	56.9	4.3	30.0	1.7	7.2	100.0	47.2	5.2	39.0	2.5	6.2
Arkansas	100.0	73.9	23.6	1.5	0.7	0.4	100.0	68.2	23.0	6.8	1.4	0.7
California	100.0	40.4	8.8	38.7	11.2	0.9	100.0	31.0	8.0	48.5	11.7	0.8
Colorado	100.0	72.5	5.5	18.4	2.5	1.1	100.0	62.5	6.0	27.1	3.3	1.2
Connecticut	100.0	72.0	13.5	11.8	2.4	0.3	100.0	67.0	13.7	15.4	3.6	0.4
Delaware	100.0	64.7	29.4	4.0	1.7	0.2	100.0	55.1	32.5	9.2	2.8	0.3
District of Columbia	100.0	4.0	87.6	7.0	1.4	#	100.0	4.5	83.3	10.6	1.4	0.1
Florida	100.0	57.5	25.3	15.3	1.8	0.2	100.0	49.6	23.9	23.9	2.2	0.3
Georgia	100.0	58.2	37.8	2.2	1.6	0.1	100.0	49.2	39.2	8.7	2.8	0.1
Hawaii	100.0	22.9	2.6	4.9	69.3	0.4	100.0	19.8	2.4	4.5	72.8	0.6
Idaho	100.0	88.4	0.6	8.4	1.2	1.3	100.0	83.0	1.0	12.8	1.6	1.6
Illinois	100.0	63.6	21.1	12.2	3.0	0.1	100.0	56.4	20.6	19.0	3.8	0.2
Indiana	100.0	85.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	0.2	100.0	80.3	12.5	5.7	1.2	0.3
Iowa	100.0	92.7	3.3	2.1	1.5	0.4	100.0	86.6	5.1	5.8	1.9	0.6
Kansas	100.0	82.6	8.5	6.0	1.8	1.1	100.0	75.4	8.6	12.1	2.4	1.5
Kentucky	100.0	89.1	9.8	0.4	0.6	0.1	100.0	86.3	10.6	2.1	0.9	0.2
Louisiana	100.0	51.0	46.0	1.1	1.3	0.5	100.0	51.5	44.4	2.1	1.3	0.8
Maine	100.0	97.3	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.6	100.0	95.1	2.0	0.9	1.4	0.5
Maryland	100.0	57.5	35.0	3.3	3.8	0.3	100.0	48.6	38.1	7.6	5.2	0.4
Massachusetts	100.0	78.5	8.2	9.3	3.8	0.2	100.0	73.5	8.4	13.1	4.7	0.3
Michigan	100.0	76.4	18.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	100.0	71.9	20.3	4.4	2.4	1.0
Minnesota	100.0	87.4	4.8	2.0	3.9	1.9	100.0	78.3	8.5	5.4	5.7	2.1
Mississippi	100.0	47.7	51.0	0.3	0.6	0.4	100.0	46.5	51.2	1.4	0.8	0.2
Missouri	100.0	81.7	16.1	1.0	1.0	0.2	100.0	76.6	18.2	3.2	1.6	0.4
Montana	100.0	87.5	0.5	1.4	0.8	9.8	100.0	84.3	0.9	2.4	1.1	11.3
Nebraska	100.0	87.2	5.9	4.4	1.3	1.4	100.0	77.5	7.6	11.5	1.8	1.7
Nevada	100.0	66.5	9.8	17.2	4.5	1.9	100.0	46.4	11.1	33.6	7.3	1.6
New Hampshire	100.0	96.7	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.2	100.0	93.3	1.7	2.8	1.9	0.3
New Jersey	100.0	62.5	18.5	13.5	5.4	0.2	100.0	56.5	17.6	18.2	7.5	0.2
New Mexico	100.0	39.5	2.4	46.8	1.0	10.4	100.0	31.1	2.5	54.0	1.3	11.1
New York	100.0	56.9	20.2	17.4	5.0	0.4	100.0	52.7	19.8	20.1	6.9	0.5
North Carolina	100.0	64.6	30.7	1.9	1.3	1.5	100.0	56.6	31.5	8.4	2.1	1.4
North Dakota	100.0	90.8	0.8	1.1	0.8	6.6	100.0	87.2	1.5	1.7	0.9	8.6
Ohio	100.0	82.2	15.3	1.4	1.0	0.1	100.0	79.0	17.1	2.4	1.4	0.1
Oklahoma	100.0	69.4	10.5	3.9	1.3	15.0	100.0	59.6	10.9	8.9	1.7	18.9
Oregon	100.0	85.3	2.6	6.8	3.4	2.0	100.0	73.6	3.2	15.9	4.9	2.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	80.6	14.0	3.5	1.8	0.1	100.0	74.8	16.2	6.4	2.5	0.1
Rhode Island	100.0	78.9	7.0	10.3	3.3	0.5	100.0	70.4	8.6	17.3	3.1	0.6
South Carolina	100.0	56.3	42.1	0.7	0.8	0.2	100.0	54.0	40.3	4.0	1.3	0.3
South Dakota	100.0	83.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	13.9	100.0	85.0	1.6	2.0	1.0	10.5
Tennessee	100.0	75.3	23.1	0.7	0.8	0.1	100.0	69.5	25.1	3.8	1.4	0.2
Texas	100.0	46.4	14.3	36.7	2.3	0.3	100.0	36.5	14.7	45.3	3.1	0.3
Utah	100.0	90.4	0.7	5.3	2.2	1.4	100.0	81.8	1.3	12.3	3.1	1.5
Vermont	100.0	97.3	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.6	100.0	95.5	1.5	1.0	1.6	0.4
Virginia	100.0	66.6	26.5	3.2	3.5	0.2	100.0	59.8	27.0	7.7	5.2	0.3
Washington	100.0	78.3	4.7	7.8	6.5	2.6	100.0	69.8	5.7	13.6	8.1	2.7
West Virginia	100.0	95.2	4.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	100.0	93.6	5.0	0.7	0.6	0.1
Wisconsin	100.0	83.2	9.4	3.3	2.8	1.3	100.0	77.8	10.5	6.7	3.6	1.5
Wyoming	100.0	89.3	1.0	6.1	0.8	2.7	100.0	84.9	1.5	9.0	1.1	3.5
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
DoD, overseas	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	55.7	19.6	14.3	9.8	0.5
DoD, domestic	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	51.3	23.3	21.5	2.4	1.4
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Guam	100.0	6.7	1.3	0.5	91.4	0.1	100.0	1.1	0.3	0.1	98.4	#
Northern Marianas	100.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.0	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	99.5	0.0
Puerto Rico	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
Virgin Islands	100.0	0.9	84.4	14.3	0.4	#	100.0	1.1	83.3	15.3	0.2	0.2

—Not available.
#Rounds to zero.
NOTE: Percentage distribution based on students for whom race/ethnicity was reported, which may be less than the total number of students in the state. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. DoD = Department of Defense. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1995–96 and 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Table 41. Enrollment of 3-, 4-, and 5-year-old children in preprimary programs, by level of program, control of program, and attendance status: Selected years, 1965 through 2006

[In thousands]

Year and age	Total population, 3 to 5 years old		Enrollment by level and control												Enrollment by attendance					
							Nursery school				Kindergarten									
			Total		Percent enrolled		Public		Private		Public		Private		Full-day		Part-day		Percent full-day	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
Total, 3 to 5 years old																				
1965	12,549	(144.5)	3,407	(87.1)	27.1	(0.69)	127	(19.6)	393	(34.1)	2,291	(75.6)	596	(41.6)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
1970	10,949	(109.4)	4,104	(71.5)	37.5	(0.65)	332	(25.3)	762	(37.6)	2,498	(62.0)	511	(31.1)	698	(36.1)	3,405	(68.3)	17.0	(0.83)
1975	10,185	(105.8)	4,955	(71.2)	48.7	(0.70)	570	(32.7)	1,174	(45.5)	2,682	(62.7)	528	(31.6)	1,295	(47.4)	3,659	(68.3)	26.1	(0.88)
1980	9,284	(102.6)	4,878	(68.8)	52.5	(0.74)	628	(34.6)	1,353	(48.6)	2,438	(60.6)	459	(29.9)	1,551	(51.4)	3,327	(66.1)	31.8	(0.95)
1985	10,733	(115.6)	5,865	(77.6)	54.6	(0.72)	846	(42.0)	1,631	(56.0)	2,847	(68.8)	541	(34.1)	2,144	(62.3)	3,722	(74.2)	36.6	(0.95)
1990	11,207	(124.2)	6,659	(82.3)	59.4	(0.73)	1,199	(51.8)	2,180	(66.4)	2,772	(72.3)	509	(34.9)	2,577	(70.6)	4,082	(80.7)	38.7	(0.95)
1995[1]	12,518	(131.5)	7,739	(86.6)	61.8	(0.69)	1,950	(64.6)	2,381	(69.9)	2,800	(74.2)	608	(38.3)	3,689	(81.2)	4,051	(83.4)	47.7	(0.90)
2000[1]	11,858	(133.0)	7,592	(86.3)	64.0	(0.73)	2,146	(69.2)	2,180	(69.7)	2,701	(75.4)	565	(38.3)	4,008	(85.1)	3,584	(82.6)	52.8	(0.95)
2002[1]	11,524	(131.2)	7,697	(79.2)	66.8	(0.69)	2,376	(68.0)	2,179	(65.8)	2,621	(70.5)	521	(34.9)	4,191	(80.9)	3,507	(77.4)	54.4	(0.89)
2003[1]	12,204	(134.8)	7,921	(82.6)	64.9	(0.68)	2,512	(70.0)	2,347	(68.2)	2,539	(70.2)	523	(35.0)	4,429	(83.2)	3,492	(78.2)	55.9	(0.87)
2004[1]	12,362	(145.9)	7,969	(83.3)	64.5	(0.67)	2,428	(69.2)	2,243	(67.1)	2,812	(73.0)	484	(33.8)	4,507	(83.8)	3,461	(78.2)	56.6	(0.87)
2005[1]	12,134	(144.6)	7,801	(82.7)	64.3	(0.68)	2,409	(68.8)	2,120	(65.5)	2,804	(72.7)	468	(33.2)	4,548	(83.5)	3,253	(76.4)	58.3	(0.87)
2006[1]	12,186	(144.9)	8,010	(82.1)	65.7	(0.67)	2,481	(69.6)	2,156	(66.0)	2,960	(74.1)	413	(31.3)	4,723	(84.2)	3,286	(76.7)	59.0	(0.86)
3 years old																				
1965	4,149	(84.9)	203	(24.3)	4.9	(0.59)	41	(11.1)	153	(21.2)	5	(3.9)	4	(3.5)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
1970	3,516	(63.2)	454	(28.1)	12.9	(0.80)	110	(14.6)	322	(24.1)	12	(4.9)	10	(4.5)	142	(16.5)	312	(23.8)	31.3	(3.07)
1975	3,177	(60.2)	683	(32.7)	21.5	(1.03)	179	(18.3)	474	(28.3)	11	(4.7)	18	(6.0)	259	(21.8)	423	(27.0)	37.9	(2.62)
1980	3,143	(60.7)	857	(35.7)	27.3	(1.14)	221	(20.5)	604	(31.6)	16	(5.7)	17	(5.9)	321	(24.3)	536	(30.2)	37.5	(2.36)
1985	3,594	(68.2)	1,035	(40.8)	28.8	(1.14)	278	(24.1)	679	(35.3)	52	(10.8)	26	(7.6)	350	(26.7)	685	(35.4)	33.8	(2.21)
1990	3,692	(72.7)	1,205	(45.1)	32.6	(1.22)	347	(28.1)	840	(40.3)	11	(5.4)	7	(4.2)	447	(31.4)	758	(38.9)	37.1	(2.20)
1995[1]	4,148	(77.4)	1,489	(49.2)	35.9	(1.19)	511	(33.7)	947	(43.0)	15	(6.1)	17	(6.5)	754	(39.6)	736	(39.2)	50.6	(2.06)
2000[1]	3,929	(78.2)	1,541	(50.5)	39.2	(1.29)	644	(38.3)	854	(42.7)	27	(8.5)	16	(6.7)	761	(40.9)	779	(41.3)	49.4	(2.10)
2002[1]	3,831	(77.2)	1,711	(48.2)	44.7	(1.26)	779	(39.0)	864	(40.5)	45	(10.5)	24	(7.6)	937	(41.7)	775	(38.9)	54.7	(1.88)
2003[1]	4,260	(81.3)	1,806	(50.5)	42.4	(1.19)	783	(39.6)	915	(42.0)	83	(14.1)	24	(7.7)	979	(43.0)	826	(40.4)	54.2	(1.84)
2004[1]	4,089	(85.7)	1,583	(48.8)	38.7	(1.19)	674	(37.2)	849	(40.6)	40	(9.9)	20	(7.0)	808	(39.9)	775	(39.3)	51.0	(1.97)
2005[1]	4,151	(86.3)	1,715	(49.7)	41.3	(1.20)	777	(39.4)	869	(41.1)	54	(11.4)	15	(6.0)	901	(41.6)	814	(40.1)	52.5	(1.89)
2006[1]	4,043	(85.2)	1,716	(49.2)	42.4	(1.22)	733	(38.4)	912	(41.6)	54	(11.5)	17	(6.4)	884	(41.2)	833	(40.3)	51.5	(1.89)
4 years old																				
1965	4,238	(85.8)	683	(41.8)	16.1	(0.99)	68	(14.3)	213	(24.9)	284	(28.4)	118	(18.7)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
1970	3,620	(64.1)	1,007	(38.0)	27.8	(1.05)	176	(18.3)	395	(26.5)	318	(24.0)	117	(15.0)	230	(20.7)	776	(34.8)	22.8	(1.87)
1975	3,499	(63.1)	1,418	(41.0)	40.5	(1.17)	332	(24.5)	644	(32.3)	313	(23.8)	129	(15.7)	411	(26.9)	1,008	(37.8)	29.0	(1.70)
1980	3,072	(60.0)	1,423	(39.5)	46.3	(1.29)	363	(25.6)	701	(33.3)	239	(21.2)	120	(15.4)	467	(28.5)	956	(36.7)	32.8	(1.78)
1985	3,598	(68.2)	1,766	(45.1)	49.1	(1.25)	496	(31.1)	859	(38.5)	276	(24.0)	135	(17.1)	643	(34.6)	1,123	(41.8)	36.4	(1.72)
1990	3,723	(73.0)	2,087	(48.0)	56.1	(1.29)	695	(37.7)	1,144	(44.6)	157	(19.4)	91	(14.9)	716	(38.1)	1,371	(46.6)	34.3	(1.65)
1995[1]	4,145	(77.4)	2,553	(49.9)	61.6	(1.20)	1,054	(44.6)	1,208	(46.6)	207	(22.3)	84	(14.5)	1,104	(45.3)	1,449	(48.9)	43.3	(1.56)
2000[1]	3,940	(78.3)	2,556	(49.5)	64.9	(1.26)	1,144	(47.0)	1,121	(46.8)	227	(24.2)	65	(13.2)	1,182	(47.5)	1,374	(49.4)	46.2	(1.63)
2002[1]	3,851	(77.4)	2,615	(45.4)	67.9	(1.18)	1,198	(45.0)	1,163	(44.6)	174	(20.2)	80	(13.9)	1,259	(45.6)	1,355	(46.4)	48.2	(1.53)
2003[1]	4,076	(79.6)	2,785	(46.5)	68.3	(1.14)	1,324	(46.8)	1,176	(45.3)	184	(20.7)	101	(15.5)	1,400	(47.5)	1,384	(47.4)	50.3	(1.48)
2004[1]	4,339	(88.2)	2,969	(48.0)	68.4	(1.11)	1,462	(48.8)	1,213	(46.3)	208	(22.1)	85	(14.3)	1,484	(48.9)	1,485	(48.9)	50.0	(1.44)
2005[1]	4,028	(85.1)	2,668	(47.0)	66.2	(1.17)	1,295	(46.4)	1,083	(44.1)	215	(22.3)	75	(13.5)	1,332	(46.8)	1,336	(46.8)	49.9	(1.52)
2006[1]	4,095	(85.8)	2,817	(46.4)	68.8	(1.13)	1,401	(47.5)	1,067	(44.0)	306	(26.4)	43	(10.3)	1,418	(47.7)	1,399	(47.5)	50.3	(1.48)
5 years old[2]																				
1965	4,162	(85.1)	2,521	(55.1)	60.6	(1.32)	18	(7.4)	27	(9.1)	2,002	(56.3)	474	(35.8)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
1970	3,814	(65.8)	2,643	(40.2)	69.3	(1.05)	45	(9.4)	45	(9.4)	2,168	(43.2)	384	(26.2)	326	(24.4)	2,317	(42.5)	12.3	(0.90)
1975	3,509	(63.2)	2,854	(32.6)	81.3	(0.93)	59	(10.7)	57	(10.6)	2,358	(39.2)	381	(26.0)	625	(32.0)	2,228	(40.2)	21.9	(1.09)
1980	3,069	(60.0)	2,598	(28.6)	84.7	(0.93)	44	(9.4)	48	(9.8)	2,183	(35.9)	322	(24.3)	763	(34.2)	1,835	(38.8)	29.4	(1.28)
1985	3,542	(67.7)	3,065	(30.6)	86.5	(0.86)	73	(12.7)	94	(14.4)	2,519	(40.6)	379	(27.7)	1,151	(41.9)	1,914	(44.6)	37.6	(1.32)
1990	3,792	(73.7)	3,367	(30.8)	88.8	(0.81)	157	(19.4)	196	(21.6)	2,604	(45.2)	411	(30.3)	1,414	(47.2)	1,953	(48.7)	42.0	(1.35)
1995[1]	4,224	(78.1)	3,697	(34.2)	87.5	(0.81)	385	(29.8)	226	(23.3)	2,578	(50.5)	507	(33.7)	1,830	(51.3)	1,867	(51.4)	49.5	(1.31)
2000[1]	3,989	(78.7)	3,495	(34.3)	87.6	(0.86)	359	(29.8)	206	(23.1)	2,447	(50.8)	484	(34.1)	2,065	(52.1)	1,431	(50.0)	59.1	(1.37)
2002[1]	3,841	(77.3)	3,371	(31.8)	87.8	(0.83)	399	(29.6)	153	(19.0)	2,403	(47.0)	417	(30.2)	1,994	(48.5)	1,377	(46.5)	59.2	(1.33)
2003[1]	3,867	(77.5)	3,331	(33.7)	86.1	(0.87)	404	(29.8)	256	(24.2)	2,272	(47.9)	398	(29.6)	2,050	(48.6)	1,281	(45.8)	61.5	(1.32)
2004[1]	3,934	(84.1)	3,417	(33.2)	86.9	(0.84)	293	(25.8)	181	(20.6)	2,564	(46.8)	380	(29.0)	2,215	(48.7)	1,201	(45.2)	64.8	(1.28)
2005[1]	3,955	(84.3)	3,418	(33.7)	86.4	(0.85)	337	(27.5)	168	(19.9)	2,535	(47.3)	378	(29.0)	2,316	(48.5)	1,102	(44.2)	67.7	(1.25)
2006[1]	4,049	(85.3)	3,476	(34.7)	85.9	(0.86)	346	(27.9)	178	(20.4)	2,599	(47.8)	353	(28.1)	2,422	(48.9)	1,054	(43.7)	69.7	(1.22)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
[1]Data collected using new procedures. May not be comparable with figures prior to 1994.
[2]Enrollment data include only those students in preprimary programs.
NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of the civilian noninstitutional population. Although cells with fewer than 75,000 children are subject to wide sampling variation, they are included in the table to permit various types of aggregations. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1965, 1970, and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), October, 1980 through 2006. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 42. Number of children under 6 years old and not yet enrolled in kindergarten, percentage in center-based programs, average weekly hours in nonparental care, and percentage in various types of primary care arrangements, by selected child and family characteristics: 2005

Selected child and family characteristic	Number of children, ages 0 to 5 (in thousands)	Percent in center-based programs	Average hours per week in nonparental care[1]	Percentage distribution, by type of primary care arrangement						
					Nonparental care					
					Center-based care		Nonrelative care			
				Parental care only	Head Start	Other center-based	Family child care (in another home)	Sitter (in child's home)	Relative	Multiple arrangements[2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total preschool children	**20,665 (9.0)**	**36.1 (0.60)**	**29.3 (0.37)**	**39.8 (0.76)**	**5.1 (0.40)**	**27.3 (0.49)**	**8.3 (0.39)**	**2.3 (0.24)**	**15.4 (0.66)**	**1.7 (0.18)**
Age										
Under 1 year	3,519 (#)	12.0 (1.13)	30.9 (0.95)	57.7 (1.81)	1.2 (0.57)	10.0 (1.07)	9.2 (0.90)	3.2 (0.60)	17.2 (1.42)	1.5 (0.47)
1 year old	3,988 (#)	16.9 (1.34)	31.2 (0.81)	48.5 (1.89)	0.7 (0.25)	15.0 (1.32)	11.1 (1.09)	3.4 (0.57)	19.1 (1.52)	2.2 (0.50)
2 years old	4,093 (#)	28.7 (1.84)	29.6 (0.75)	44.9 (1.97)	3.5 (0.98)	22.7 (1.66)	10.7 (1.13)	2.4 (0.49)	14.3 (1.17)	1.5 (0.38)
3 years old	4,070 (93.0)	42.5 (1.67)	28.9 (0.64)	34.0 (1.46)	5.3 (0.75)	33.2 (1.64)	7.6 (0.91)	1.7 (0.38)	16.7 (1.35)	1.5 (0.36)
4 years old	3,873 (92.0)	69.2 (1.36)	27.9 (0.67)	20.9 (1.44)	13.2 (1.12)	48.2 (1.29)	4.0 (0.73)	1.2 (0.50)	10.4 (1.29)	2.2 (0.44)
5 years old	1,123 (67.3)	68.7 (3.51)	26.9 (1.28)	21.1 (3.17)	10.4 (2.22)	48.4 (3.33)	4.6 (1.44)	0.8 (0.44)	13.6 (2.91)	1.1 (0.79)
Race/ethnicity										
White	11,488 (99.2)	37.8 (0.87)	27.1 (0.48)	37.7 (0.97)	2.8 (0.35)	30.4 (0.82)	10.1 (0.59)	3.1 (0.35)	14.1 (0.82)	1.8 (0.26)
Black	2,962 (5.2)	43.8 (2.44)	35.9 (0.85)	30.8 (2.67)	13.3 (2.10)	28.8 (2.32)	6.6 (1.05)	1.0 (0.54)	17.8 (2.76)	1.7 (0.57)
Hispanic	4,283 (4.1)	25.2 (1.28)	28.8 (0.76)	50.9 (1.43)	6.2 (0.76)	16.8 (1.01)	6.4 (0.80)	1.5 (0.32)	16.7 (0.96)	1.4 (0.35)
Other	1,933 (100.2)	37.9 (2.72)	31.8 (0.91)	41.5 (2.80)	3.8 (0.94)	29.6 (2.43)	4.8 (0.76)	1.3 (0.35)	17.1 (2.03)	1.9 (0.68)
Mother's employment status[3]										
Currently employed	11,328 (197.3)	43.8 (0.81)	32.3 (0.40)	20.9 (0.97)	5.4 (0.64)	33.1 (0.81)	13.7 (0.68)	3.0 (0.32)	21.4 (0.92)	2.4 (0.29)
35 or more hours/week	7,038 (185.0)	47.5 (1.15)	37.1 (0.42)	14.9 (1.06)	5.7 (0.72)	36.3 (1.14)	16.6 (0.89)	2.4 (0.32)	22.0 (1.28)	2.1 (0.35)
Less than 35 hours/week	4,290 (156.5)	37.7 (1.52)	22.7 (0.64)	30.8 (2.00)	5.1 (0.99)	27.9 (1.43)	8.9 (0.99)	3.9 (0.64)	20.5 (1.38)	2.9 (0.49)
Looking for work	1,416 (118.3)	22.6 (2.91)	26.0 (1.46)	55.0 (4.48)	4.9 (1.11)	17.1 (2.66)	3.7 (1.03)	1.8 (1.29)	16.7 (5.17)	0.9 (0.65)
Not in labor force	7,238 (173.7)	25.7 (1.03)	16.7 (0.69)	67.3 (1.13)	4.2 (0.50)	20.2 (0.91)	1.3 (0.26)	1.2 (0.22)	5.2 (0.61)	0.7 (0.19)
Mother's highest education[3]										
Less than high school	1,961 (99.4)	18.1 (1.58)	26.0 (1.58)	64.8 (2.31)	9.9 (1.33)	8.0 (1.03)	4.0 (0.89)	# (†)	12.2 (1.70)	1.0 (0.45)
High school/GED	5,590 (182.6)	30.3 (1.49)	29.2 (0.73)	45.4 (1.77)	8.0 (0.96)	20.0 (1.25)	6.3 (0.73)	1.2 (0.42)	17.3 (1.32)	1.8 (0.39)
Vocational/technical or some college	4,122 (145.7)	34.3 (1.80)	30.1 (1.02)	39.8 (2.17)	4.5 (0.68)	26.3 (1.59)	7.9 (0.94)	1.3 (0.42)	18.5 (1.76)	1.8 (0.47)
Associate's degree	1,466 (78.9)	37.1 (2.76)	28.2 (1.04)	31.6 (2.90)	3.5 (1.22)	29.9 (2.48)	15.5 (1.96)	1.4 (0.56)	16.6 (2.27)	1.5 (0.62)
Bachelor's degree	4,593 (123.1)	45.2 (1.55)	27.9 (0.63)	33.2 (1.33)	1.9 (0.57)	38.2 (1.39)	9.9 (0.86)	3.6 (0.58)	11.5 (1.01)	1.8 (0.37)
Graduate/professional degree	2,250 (121.2)	47.1 (1.80)	30.0 (0.75)	25.7 (1.89)	1.2 (0.41)	40.3 (1.75)	11.6 (1.62)	6.5 (0.99)	13.0 (1.69)	1.7 (0.47)
Mother in household										
Yes	19,982 (65.8)	35.7 (0.59)	28.9 (0.38)	40.1 (0.78)	4.9 (0.42)	27.3 (0.47)	8.5 (0.40)	2.3 (0.23)	15.2 (0.67)	1.7 (0.18)
No	683 (63.8)	45.2 (4.17)	38.5 (1.87)	30.9 (3.95)	9.9 (2.44)	27.4 (3.62)	3.5 (1.26)	2.9 (1.76)	22.5 (3.75)	3.0 (1.38)
Number of parents in the household[4]										
Two parents	16,275 (114.0)	34.4 (0.70)	27.0 (0.42)	43.3 (0.90)	3.4 (0.33)	27.7 (0.58)	8.6 (0.44)	2.4 (0.24)	12.9 (0.66)	1.7 (0.20)
One parent	4,055 (112.6)	42.2 (1.94)	35.1 (0.77)	26.1 (1.68)	11.1 (1.42)	26.3 (1.61)	7.8 (1.06)	1.6 (0.54)	25.3 (2.28)	1.8 (0.41)
Household income										
$15,000 or less	3,142 (79.3)	29.7 (2.19)	31.4 (1.11)	48.2 (2.35)	11.0 (1.61)	16.6 (1.80)	4.7 (0.90)	1.7 (0.67)	16.9 (2.31)	0.9 (0.35)
$15,001 to $25,000	2,770 (79.2)	29.0 (2.53)	31.0 (1.16)	48.9 (2.44)	8.5 (1.02)	19.2 (2.18)	4.5 (0.70)	1.5 (0.63)	15.9 (1.68)	1.5 (0.57)
$25,001 to $35,000	2,313 (94.5)	30.8 (2.06)	28.7 (1.01)	44.2 (2.22)	9.0 (1.52)	19.1 (1.89)	6.7 (1.39)	0.7 (0.31)	18.4 (1.99)	1.9 (0.52)
$35,001 to $50,000	2,943 (111.8)	28.3 (1.83)	29.5 (1.03)	48.5 (2.41)	4.2 (0.91)	21.2 (1.60)	6.7 (0.97)	0.8 (0.29)	16.7 (1.51)	2.0 (0.58)
More than $50,000	9,498 (112.8)	43.9 (0.95)	28.4 (0.42)	30.6 (1.03)	1.5 (0.27)	37.1 (0.88)	11.5 (0.71)	3.6 (0.38)	13.7 (0.84)	1.9 (0.26)
Poverty status[5]										
Above poverty threshold	15,900 (60.9)	38.4 (0.77)	29.0 (0.37)	36.6 (0.87)	3.5 (0.36)	30.6 (0.65)	9.6 (0.51)	2.5 (0.24)	15.3 (0.72)	1.9 (0.22)
At or below poverty threshold	4,766 (60.7)	28.3 (1.80)	30.2 (0.96)	50.5 (1.93)	10.4 (1.15)	16.4 (1.51)	3.9 (0.63)	1.7 (0.54)	15.9 (1.75)	1.1 (0.29)
Household size										
2 or 3 persons	5,469 (137.6)	38.2 (1.48)	32.5 (0.57)	30.6 (1.27)	5.9 (0.90)	28.9 (1.36)	11.6 (0.94)	2.2 (0.39)	18.5 (1.07)	2.2 (0.41)
4 persons	7,723 (172.4)	39.5 (1.17)	28.4 (0.56)	38.1 (1.26)	4.2 (0.56)	31.9 (0.95)	8.7 (0.65)	2.3 (0.35)	13.3 (1.14)	1.7 (0.33)
5 persons	4,279 (165.9)	34.0 (1.85)	26.8 (0.85)	44.3 (2.14)	5.6 (0.84)	24.2 (1.65)	7.2 (1.01)	3.1 (0.69)	14.4 (1.28)	1.2 (0.31)
6 or more persons	3,194 (138.4)	26.8 (1.90)	27.6 (0.95)	53.7 (2.36)	5.4 (0.90)	17.7 (1.70)	3.3 (0.62)	1.4 (0.35)	16.7 (2.53)	1.8 (0.41)
Mother's home language[3]										
English	16,778 (117.0)	38.1 (0.63)	29.1 (0.41)	36.7 (0.86)	4.5 (0.49)	29.5 (0.53)	9.1 (0.44)	2.5 (0.26)	15.9 (0.77)	1.8 (0.21)
Non-English	3,205 (103.3)	23.5 (1.61)	26.9 (0.97)	57.9 (1.76)	7.1 (1.02)	15.9 (1.25)	5.5 (0.82)	1.0 (0.26)	11.5 (0.99)	1.0 (0.31)
Mother's age at first birth[3]										
Less than 18	1,744 (117.6)	27.7 (2.84)	32.8 (1.40)	50.3 (3.11)	10.4 (1.81)	15.4 (2.31)	4.8 (1.03)	2.0 (1.27)	15.9 (1.91)	1.1 (0.53)
18 or 19	2,529 (135.1)	28.4 (2.14)	30.6 (1.13)	46.6 (2.81)	7.6 (1.23)	17.6 (1.90)	7.1 (1.33)	0.9 (0.34)	19.4 (2.80)	0.8 (0.34)
20 or older	15,709 (140.0)	37.8 (0.68)	28.3 (0.43)	37.9 (0.74)	3.9 (0.43)	30.2 (0.65)	9.1 (0.46)	2.5 (0.24)	14.4 (0.70)	1.9 (0.21)
Urbanicity										
Rural	4,328 (5.4)	32.5 (1.93)	29.7 (0.91)	37.5 (2.00)	5.8 (0.82)	22.5 (1.78)	10.6 (1.04)	1.4 (0.58)	20.0 (1.68)	2.2 (0.48)
Urban	16,337 (7.5)	37.0 (0.58)	29.1 (0.37)	40.4 (0.88)	4.9 (0.43)	28.6 (0.54)	7.7 (0.44)	2.5 (0.27)	14.2 (0.70)	1.6 (0.18)

†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
[1]Mean hours per week per child, among preschool children enrolled in any type of nonparental care arrangement. For children with more than one arrangement, the hours of each weekly arrangement were summed to calculate the total amount of time in child care per week.
[2]Children who spend equal hours per week in multiple nonparental care arrangements.
[3]Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.
[4]Excludes children living apart from their parents.
[5]Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.
NOTE: A child's "primary arrangement" was defined as the regular nonparental care arrangement or early childhood education program in which the child spent the most time per week. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECPP-NHES:2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 43. Child care arrangements of 3- to 5-year-old children who are not yet in kindergarten, by age and race/ethnicity: Various years, 1991 through 2005

Child care arrangement	Total		Age: 3 years old		Age: 4 years old		Age: 5 years old		Race/ethnicity: White		Race/ethnicity: Black		Race/ethnicity: Hispanic		Race/ethnicity: Other	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
1991 children																
In thousands	**8,402**	**(40.9)**	**3,733**	**(7.1)**	**3,627**	**(14.6)**	**1,042**	**(38.6)**	**5,850**	**(59.9)**	**1,236**	**(41.0)**	**999**	**(31.3)**	**317**	**(34.6)**
Percent	**100.0**	**(†)**	**44.4**	**(0.21)**	**43.2**	**(0.24)**	**12.4**	**(0.40)**	**69.6**	**(0.67)**	**14.7**	**(0.47)**	**11.9**	**(0.37)**	**3.8**	**(0.41)**
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care	16.9	(0.60)	16.2	(0.72)	18.0	(0.85)	15.6	(1.34)	14.8	(0.66)	24.1	(2.09)	19.6	(2.08)	19.4	(3.87)
Nonrelative care	14.8	(0.56)	14.8	(0.76)	14.7	(0.79)	14.9	(1.81)	17.3	(0.76)	7.9	(1.20)	9.4	(1.27)	12.1	(2.45)
Center-based programs[1]	52.8	(0.89)	42.3	(1.44)	60.4	(1.04)	63.9	(2.12)	54.0	(0.95)	58.3	(2.49)	38.8	(2.20)	52.9	(3.45)
Percent with parental care only	31.0	(0.80)	37.8	(1.19)	26.0	(1.05)	24.3	(2.10)	30.6	(0.87)	24.8	(2.02)	40.7	(2.35)	32.8	(4.03)
1995 children																
In thousands	**9,222**	**(52.9)**	**4,123**	**(8.3)**	**4,061**	**(12.5)**	**1,038**	**(48.3)**	**6,334**	**(94.0)**	**1,389**	**(56.1)**	**1,042**	**(38.8)**	**457**	**(39.1)**
Percent	**100.0**	**(†)**	**44.7**	**(0.25)**	**44.0**	**(0.24)**	**11.3**	**(0.46)**	**68.7**	**(0.94)**	**15.1**	**(0.60)**	**11.3**	**(0.42)**	**5.0**	**(0.42)**
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care	19.4	(0.64)	21.4	(1.23)	18.4	(0.95)	15.2	(2.14)	16.5	(0.84)	28.7	(2.78)	22.8	(2.01)	22.6	(3.75)
Nonrelative care	16.9	(0.84)	18.5	(1.35)	15.3	(1.03)	17.2	(2.19)	19.4	(1.04)	11.3	(1.65)	12.5	(1.64)	10.5	(2.74)
Center-based programs[1]	55.1	(0.97)	40.7	(1.55)	64.8	(1.45)	74.5	(2.35)	56.9	(1.44)	59.8	(3.19)	37.4	(2.15)	56.7	(5.47)
Percent with parental care only	25.9	(1.01)	32.0	(1.95)	22.1	(1.24)	16.2	(1.78)	25.2	(1.39)	19.9	(2.50)	38.4	(2.33)	24.2	(3.59)
1999 children																
In thousands	**8,518**	**(139.7)**	**3,809**	**(79.1)**	**3,703**	**(79.9)**	**1,006**	**(54.2)**	**5,384**	**(77.4)**	**1,214**	**(59.2)**	**1,376**	**(52.3)**	**545**	**(38.3)**
Percent	**100.0**	**(†)**	**44.7**	**(0.93)**	**43.5**	**(0.93)**	**11.8**	**(0.64)**	**63.2**	**(0.91)**	**14.2**	**(0.69)**	**16.2**	**(0.61)**	**6.4**	**(0.45)**
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care	22.8	(0.77)	24.3	(1.28)	22.0	(1.14)	20.2	(2.06)	18.7	(0.90)	33.4	(2.58)	26.5	(1.86)	30.0	(3.97)
Nonrelative care	16.1	(0.67)	16.3	(1.02)	15.9	(1.07)	16.1	(2.08)	19.4	(0.88)	7.4	(1.37)	12.7	(1.29)	10.4	(1.98)
Center-based programs[1]	59.7	(0.63)	45.7	(1.28)	69.6	(1.19)	76.5	(2.40)	60.0	(0.81)	73.2	(2.40)	44.2	(2.19)	66.0	(4.10)
Percent with parental care only	23.1	(0.72)	30.8	(1.42)	17.7	(0.99)	13.5	(1.78)	23.2	(0.91)	13.7	(1.97)	33.4	(2.04)	16.6	(3.50)
2001 children																
In thousands	**8,551**	**(11.0)**	**3,795**	**(91.4)**	**3,861**	**(89.0)**	**896**	**(47.0)**	**5,313**	**(68.0)**	**1,251**	**(55.1)**	**1,506**	**(43.5)**	**482**	**(38.3)**
Percent	**100.0**	**(†)**	**44.4**	**(1.06)**	**45.1**	**(1.04)**	**10.5**	**(0.55)**	**62.1**	**(0.79)**	**14.6**	**(0.64)**	**17.6**	**(0.51)**	**5.6**	**(0.45)**
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care	22.8	(0.89)	23.6	(1.39)	22.5	(1.33)	20.9	(2.66)	19.6	(1.01)	36.7	(3.42)	22.8	(1.89)	22.8	(3.54)
Nonrelative care	14.0	(0.65)	14.7	(1.17)	13.6	(0.95)	13.1	(2.13)	16.5	(0.98)	8.5	(1.65)	11.3	(1.43)	10.8	(2.72)
Center-based programs[1]	56.4	(0.55)	42.8	(1.21)	65.9	(1.25)	73.0	(2.69)	59.1	(0.89)	63.1	(2.93)	39.9	(1.86)	61.8	(4.10)
Percent with parental care only	26.1	(0.67)	33.8	(1.29)	20.4	(1.11)	18.0	(2.49)	25.3	(0.99)	15.1	(2.22)	39.0	(2.03)	23.7	(3.90)
2005 children																
In thousands	**9,066**	**(9.0)**	**4,070**	**(93.0)**	**3,873**	**(92.0)**	**1,123**	**(67.3)**	**5,177**	**(80.2)**	**1,233**	**(57.1)**	**1,822**	**(50.0)**	**834**	**(54.3)**
Percent	**100.0**	**(†)**	**44.9**	**(1.03)**	**42.7**	**(1.01)**	**12.4**	**(0.74)**	**57.1**	**(0.89)**	**13.6**	**(0.63)**	**20.1**	**(0.56)**	**9.2**	**(0.60)**
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care	22.6	(1.02)	24.0	(1.44)	20.8	(1.56)	23.8	(3.17)	21.4	(1.34)	25.0	(3.42)	22.6	(1.79)	26.4	(3.29)
Nonrelative care	11.6	(0.73)	14.4	(1.12)	9.2	(1.03)	9.9	(2.00)	15.0	(1.13)	5.2	(1.31)	8.1	(1.36)	8.1	(1.94)
Center-based programs[1]	57.2	(0.83)	42.5	(1.67)	69.2	(1.36)	68.7	(3.51)	59.1	(1.32)	66.5	(3.41)	43.4	(2.10)	61.5	(3.31)
Percent with parental care only	26.3	(0.92)	33.4	(1.48)	20.6	(1.42)	20.4	(3.15)	24.1	(1.22)	19.5	(2.85)	38.0	(2.10)	24.7	(3.11)

†Not applicable.
[1]Center-based programs include day care centers, nursery schools, prekindergartens, preschools, and Head Start programs.
NOTE: Row percents for nonparental and parental care do not add to 100 percent because some children participated in more than one type of nonparental care arrangement. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Education Survey, Parent Survey, and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECE-NHES:1991; Parent-NHES:1999; and ECPP-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005). (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 44. Child care arrangements of children at about 2 years of age, by type and quality of arrangement, and selected child and family characteristics: 2003–04

Selected characteristic	Percentage distribution of population[1]	Percentage distribution by primary type of care arrangement[2]: No regular nonparental arrangement	Home-based care: Relative care[3]	Home-based care: Nonrelative care[4]	Center-based care[5]	Multiple arrangements[6]	Quality rating of primary type of care arrangement[2]: Home-based relative care[3,7]: Low	Home-based relative care[3,7]: Medium	Home-based relative care[3,7]: High	Home-based nonrelative care[4,7]: Low	Home-based nonrelative care[4,7]: Medium	Home-based nonrelative care[4,7]: High	Center-based care[5,8]: Low	Center-based care[5,8]: Medium	Center-based care[5,8]: High
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total	**100.0 (†)**	**50.8 (0.75)**	**18.6 (0.63)**	**14.5 (0.57)**	**15.6 (0.51)**	**0.5 (0.09)**	**45.6 (3.52)**	**50.1 (3.50)**	**4.3 (1.35)**	**21.7 (3.75)**	**69.3 (3.82)**	**9.0 (2.24)**	**9.6 (1.24)**	**67.2 (2.58)**	**23.2 (2.38)**
Sex of child															
Male	51.1 (0.21)	50.1 (1.00)	19.3 (0.79)	14.0 (0.68)	16.3 (0.68)	0.3 (0.08)	50.3 (4.46)	43.4 (4.47)	6.3 (2.23)	25.0 (5.71)	64.8 (6.26)	10.2 (3.59)	10.9 (2.17)	67.1 (3.80)	22.0 (3.30)
Female	48.9 (0.21)	51.6 (1.04)	17.9 (0.81)	15.0 (0.78)	14.9 (0.65)	0.6 (0.14)	39.8 (4.46)	58.3 (4.55)	1.9 (1.07)	19.1 (3.92)	72.8 (4.54)	8.1 (2.22)	8.3 (1.63)	67.3 (3.39)	24.3 (3.01)
Race/ethnicity of child															
White	54.7 (0.60)	50.8 (1.07)	14.9 (0.89)	17.0 (0.81)	16.8 (0.73)	0.5 (0.13)	23.7 (3.86)	68.2 (4.46)	8.1 (2.74)	16.3 (4.95)	74.4 (4.84)	9.3 (2.46)	7.7 (1.92)	68.5 (3.35)	23.8 (2.99)
Black	13.4 (0.29)	37.8 (1.49)	26.7 (1.60)	11.0 (1.25)	23.8 (1.10)	0.6 (0.28)	71.0 (6.97)	29.0 (6.97)	‡ (†)	50.0 (9.24)	40.9 (9.34)	9.0 (6.13)	15.7 (3.81)	61.9 (5.55)	22.4 (5.11)
Hispanic	24.5 (0.45)	58.2 (1.56)	21.6 (1.28)	11.5 (0.99)	8.6 (0.99)	0.2 (0.10)	64.1 (5.75)	33.9 (5.61)	‡ (†)	32.3 (7.53)	62.6 (8.13)	‡ (†)	8.8 (4.06)	68.3 (7.25)	23.0 (7.56)
Asian	2.7 (0.10)	55.6 (2.47)	23.2 (1.42)	11.2 (1.18)	9.5 (1.55)	0.5 (0.28)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Pacific Islander	0.2 (0.05)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.5 (0.06)	58.0 (3.05)	15.5 (2.68)	12.7 (4.39)	13.8 (2.82)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
More than one race	3.9 (0.29)	45.8 (3.03)	19.2 (1.98)	13.8 (2.41)	19.9 (2.22)	1.3 (0.69)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Age of child															
22 months	2.0 (0.30)	57.9 (5.25)	22.7 (5.09)	9.2 (3.53)	10.2 (2.99)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
23 months	42.3 (1.22)	54.1 (1.16)	17.0 (0.93)	13.6 (0.91)	14.5 (0.85)	0.7 (0.16)	46.4 (4.53)	46.6 (4.61)	7.0 (2.17)	26.3 (6.98)	63.1 (6.92)	10.6 (4.62)	7.5 (2.09)	69.9 (4.11)	22.6 (4.01)
24 months	42.0 (1.02)	49.1 (1.02)	18.5 (0.95)	15.6 (0.80)	16.6 (0.87)	0.2 (0.10)	42.0 (4.59)	54.9 (4.61)	3.1 (1.84)	16.5 (3.78)	75.3 (4.15)	8.3 (2.22)	10.0 (2.37)	67.5 (3.33)	22.5 (2.56)
25 months	13.7 (0.54)	44.8 (1.91)	23.1 (1.44)	14.7 (1.40)	16.8 (1.44)	0.5 (0.31)	55.5 (6.60)	43.5 (6.62)	‡ (†)	23.0 (8.33)	68.6 (9.15)	‡ (†)	14.0 (3.55)	60.7 (5.40)	25.4 (5.47)
Mother's employment status															
Full-time (35 hours or more)	34.3 (0.76)	15.6 (0.94)	31.1 (1.13)	25.9 (0.94)	26.5 (1.05)	0.9 (0.22)	45.7 (4.10)	48.5 (4.23)	5.8 (2.11)	23.5 (4.02)	65.7 (4.71)	10.8 (3.14)	9.2 (1.50)	70.0 (3.15)	20.9 (2.85)
Part-time (less than 35 hours)	20.3 (0.69)	35.8 (1.53)	25.4 (1.58)	21.1 (1.51)	17.0 (1.26)	0.7 (0.24)	34.3 (5.46)	62.1 (5.66)	3.6 (1.87)	14.5 (5.34)	78.9 (5.92)	6.6 (2.94)	8.7 (3.06)	56.3 (5.45)	35.0 (5.13)
Looking for work	6.3 (0.33)	71.2 (2.28)	12.3 (1.67)	3.2 (0.89)	13.4 (2.02)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	9.0 (6.31)	69.8 (11.54)	21.2 (7.42)
Not in labor force	38.8 (0.82)	86.7 (0.80)	4.8 (0.50)	2.9 (0.37)	5.5 (0.50)	0.1 (0.06)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	18.0 (6.83)	68.8 (8.60)	13.1 (7.23)
No mother in household	0.4 (0.10)	18.0 (6.78)	35.5 (9.23)	21.1 (9.91)	25.3 (10.40)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Parents' highest level of education															
Less than high school	12.2 (0.38)	67.6 (2.03)	17.9 (1.55)	6.6 (1.14)	7.4 (0.94)	0.5 (0.28)	77.7 (5.59)	22.3 (5.59)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
High school completion	26.6 (0.50)	50.8 (1.41)	23.1 (1.30)	11.7 (0.98)	14.0 (0.87)	0.4 (0.15)	55.4 (4.75)	44.2 (4.69)	‡ (†)	36.6 (8.25)	55.4 (8.05)	8.0 (3.92)	12.1 (3.26)	64.9 (6.09)	23.0 (4.87)
Some college/vocational	28.3 (0.52)	47.6 (1.53)	21.5 (1.26)	15.1 (1.03)	15.3 (1.01)	0.5 (0.20)	44.2 (5.05)	51.3 (4.94)	4.4 (2.27)	29.8 (4.54)	68.0 (4.55)	2.2 (0.55)	17.1 (3.18)	59.2 (4.87)	23.7 (4.28)
Bachelor's degree	17.5 (0.46)	49.2 (1.19)	14.4 (1.20)	17.5 (1.19)	18.4 (1.15)	0.6 (0.18)	20.8 (5.39)	75.7 (5.87)	3.5 (3.35)	14.3 (8.39)	68.9 (10.53)	16.8 (7.72)	4.8 (2.10)	70.6 (4.79)	24.6 (4.51)
Graduate degree	15.4 (0.39)	45.5 (2.02)	10.8 (1.11)	21.2 (1.64)	22.1 (1.49)	0.4 (0.17)	11.4 (4.91)	63.1 (9.38)	25.5 (8.40)	3.5 (2.36)	84.9 (4.19)	11.5 (3.82)	2.4 (1.03)	76.0 (4.08)	21.6 (4.03)
Poverty status[9]															
Below poverty threshold	23.0 (0.80)	62.0 (1.45)	18.6 (1.25)	7.0 (0.83)	12.0 (0.99)	0.4 (0.19)	73.6 (6.25)	26.4 (6.25)	‡ (†)	62.4 (11.36)	37.6 (11.36)	‡ (†)	15.0 (3.98)	60.8 (6.88)	24.2 (5.58)
At or above poverty threshold	77.0 (0.80)	47.5 (0.91)	18.6 (0.68)	16.8 (0.67)	16.7 (0.58)	0.5 (0.11)	36.8 (3.53)	57.6 (3.74)	5.7 (1.74)	17.5 (4.08)	72.6 (4.10)	10.0 (2.52)	8.5 (1.39)	68.5 (2.79)	22.9 (2.53)
Socioeconomic status[10]															
Lowest 20 percent	19.0 (0.53)	65.8 (1.71)	17.2 (1.33)	6.5 (0.92)	10.1 (0.80)	0.4 (0.21)	78.9 (4.92)	20.4 (4.85)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	12.4 (4.67)	63.6 (7.47)	24.0 (5.64)
Middle 60 percent	60.4 (0.75)	47.9 (0.99)	21.8 (0.86)	14.9 (0.70)	14.9 (0.61)	0.5 (0.13)	41.4 (3.82)	56.5 (3.77)	2.1 (1.10)	26.5 (5.30)	66.3 (5.33)	7.2 (3.35)	12.2 (2.13)	64.4 (3.54)	23.4 (3.12)
Highest 20 percent	20.5 (0.55)	45.5 (1.82)	10.5 (0.82)	21.0 (1.55)	22.7 (1.41)	0.4 (0.17)	15.7 (5.79)	57.3 (10.82)	27.0 (10.00)	6.3 (2.96)	80.3 (4.52)	13.3 (3.27)	4.0 (1.63)	73.5 (3.86)	22.5 (3.74)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

[1]Distribution of weighted Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort survey population between 22 and 25 months of age with data on primary care arrangements.

[2]Primary type of care arrangement is the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours.

[3]Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a relative (excluding parents).

[4]Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a person unrelated to the child.

[5]Care provided in places such as early learning centers, nursery schools, and preschools, including Head Start.

[6]Children who spent an equal amount of time in each of two or more arrangements.

[7]Quality rating based on the Family Day Care Rating Scale (FDCRS). Low quality = score of 1 but less than 3. Medium quality = score of 3 but less than 5. High quality = score of 5 to 7.

[8]Quality rating based on the Infant/Toddler Environment Rating Scale (ITERS). Low quality = score of 1 but less than 3. Medium quality = score of 3 but less than 5. High quality = score of 5 to 7.

[9]Poverty status based on Census Bureau guidelines from 2002, which identify a dollar amount determined to meet a household's needs, given its size and composition. In 2002, a family of four was considered to live below the poverty threshold if its income was less than or equal to $18,392.

[10]Socioeconomic status (SES) was measured by a composite score on parental education and occupations, and family income.

NOTE: Estimates weighted by W2R0. Estimates pertain to children assessed between 22 months and 25 months of age. Children younger than 22 months (less than 1 percent of the survey population) and children older than 25 months (approximately 9 percent of the survey population) are excluded from this table. Ratings of care arrangement quality using both the FDCRS and ITERS scales were based on interviewer observations of children's interactions with adults and peers, children's exposure to materials and activities, the extent to which and the manner in which routine care needs were met, and the furnishings and displays in the classroom. The FDCRS and ITERS metrics are designed to be equivalent. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and suppression of cells that do not meet standards. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort, Longitudinal 9-month–2-year Restricted-Use Data File and Longitudinal 9-month–Preschool Restricted-Use Data File. (This table was prepared September 2007.)

Table 45. Children of prekindergarten through second-grade age, by enrollment status, selected maternal characteristics, and household income: 1995, 2001, and 2005

Maternal characteristic and household income	3- to 5-year-olds, not enrolled in school (includes homeschooled students)			Enrolled in nursery school or prekindergarten			Enrolled in kindergarten			Enrolled in first grade			Enrolled in second grade		
	1995	2001[1]	2005[1]	1995	2001[1]	2005[1]	1995	2001[1]	2005[1]	1995	2001[2]	2005[1]	1995	2001[2]	2005[1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total children (in thousands)	4,586 (102.3)	3,990 (3.2)	4,156 (5.0)	4,642 (105.0)	4,586 (#)	4,926 (#)	4,149 (75.6)	3,831 (#)	3,717 (#)	4,025 (76.7)	4,333 (#)	4,118 (#)	3,777 (72.9)	3,934 (#)	3,900 (#)
Percentage distribution															
Mother's highest level of education[3]	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than high school	16.3 (1.27)	16.4 (1.26)	13.8 (1.24)	6.8 (0.78)	8.0 (1.26)	6.8 (0.76)	13.4 (0.93)	10.7 (1.31)	9.5 (1.16)	12.3 (0.99)	11.7 (1.28)	10.0 (1.20)	15.0 (0.81)	13.5 (1.26)	10.3 (1.21)
High school/GED	41.1 (1.51)	39.7 (1.59)	37.2 (2.18)	30.7 (1.27)	26.1 (1.59)	24.6 (1.34)	36.4 (1.19)	30.3 (1.86)	27.5 (1.92)	34.9 (1.53)	30.3 (2.17)	31.1 (2.13)	35.6 (1.44)	32.8 (2.11)	29.5 (1.77)
Vocational/technical or some college	21.3 (1.34)	19.1 (1.30)	21.2 (1.43)	22.7 (1.01)	24.6 (1.30)	19.2 (1.32)	21.7 (1.00)	23.5 (1.84)	20.7 (1.70)	23.6 (1.29)	24.3 (1.87)	19.9 (1.94)	20.6 (0.94)	22.5 (2.18)	19.8 (1.64)
Associate's degree	7.0 (0.79)	5.9 (0.67)	6.8 (0.82)	8.6 (0.72)	7.7 (0.67)	8.4 (0.71)	7.0 (0.68)	7.6 (1.18)	7.7 (0.96)	7.3 (0.81)	7.5 (1.01)	10.3 (1.22)	7.6 (0.60)	7.5 (0.92)	8.0 (0.99)
Bachelor's degree	11.3 (0.86)	14.0 (1.16)	14.9 (1.20)	22.0 (1.10)	22.5 (1.16)	25.5 (1.13)	15.1 (0.98)	20.8 (1.58)	21.3 (1.42)	15.7 (1.02)	19.5 (1.68)	18.0 (1.23)	15.0 (0.94)	15.8 (1.70)	18.7 (1.46)
Graduate/professional degree	3.0 (0.48)	5.0 (0.63)	6.1 (0.73)	9.1 (0.70)	11.1 (0.63)	15.6 (0.94)	6.3 (0.69)	7.1 (1.02)	13.4 (1.43)	6.3 (0.49)	6.7 (1.04)	10.6 (1.22)	6.2 (0.67)	7.9 (1.28)	13.6 (1.62)
Mother's employment status[3]	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Working 35 hours/week or more	33.4 (1.45)	36.7 (1.55)	33.5 (1.92)	38.5 (1.13)	43.7 (1.18)	39.4 (1.42)	35.9 (1.05)	38.9 (1.99)	36.9 (2.25)	38.5 (1.49)	46.1 (2.33)	40.7 (2.35)	40.5 (1.17)	42.3 (2.30)	41.2 (2.19)
Working less than 35 hours/week	17.8 (1.23)	19.2 (1.30)	21.1 (1.50)	23.7 (1.08)	22.8 (1.00)	24.4 (1.36)	20.8 (1.10)	22.6 (1.57)	21.5 (1.62)	20.8 (1.10)	19.7 (1.59)	20.7 (1.42)	21.4 (1.19)	20.1 (1.60)	22.7 (1.72)
Looking for work	6.8 (0.83)	5.7 (0.75)	8.7 (1.37)	5.8 (0.71)	3.9 (0.55)	4.0 (0.59)	5.6 (0.70)	3.9 (0.87)	7.3 (1.06)	5.0 (0.66)	4.1 (0.89)	5.7 (1.07)	5.4 (0.70)	5.1 (1.09)	4.9 (0.82)
Not in labor force	42.0 (1.68)	38.4 (1.48)	36.8 (1.79)	32.0 (1.28)	29.6 (1.27)	32.2 (1.35)	37.7 (1.18)	34.7 (2.16)	34.3 (1.99)	35.6 (1.57)	30.1 (2.05)	32.8 (1.97)	32.7 (1.30)	32.5 (2.22)	31.2 (1.99)
Household income	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
$10,000 or less	22.7 (1.21)	14.1 (1.07)	10.2 (1.06)	16.1 (1.06)	8.5 (0.81)	7.5 (0.90)	19.4 (1.24)	8.5 (1.22)	8.2 (0.95)	17.4 (1.19)	9.1 (1.18)	7.8 (1.05)	19.5 (1.34)	9.4 (1.07)	7.6 (1.08)
$10,001 to $20,000	15.7 (1.08)	14.5 (1.19)	12.0 (1.14)	10.4 (0.78)	12.7 (0.87)	9.7 (0.75)	12.6 (0.87)	14.1 (1.51)	11.1 (1.05)	13.2 (0.90)	14.0 (1.45)	10.4 (1.15)	11.6 (0.84)	12.4 (1.33)	12.5 (1.39)
$20,001 to $30,000	19.1 (1.12)	15.0 (0.94)	16.9 (1.38)	13.1 (0.81)	11.7 (0.74)	9.9 (1.18)	15.8 (0.76)	16.6 (1.41)	13.0 (1.32)	16.6 (0.91)	16.5 (1.71)	12.3 (1.32)	16.5 (1.05)	14.7 (1.54)	15.4 (1.71)
$30,001 to $40,000	16.2 (1.00)	13.6 (1.07)	15.3 (1.27)	12.4 (0.91)	9.7 (0.79)	9.9 (0.91)	15.1 (1.12)	12.2 (1.29)	11.1 (1.14)	14.1 (0.85)	10.3 (1.16)	10.7 (1.42)	16.1 (0.94)	12.4 (1.33)	10.6 (1.07)
$40,001 to $50,000	11.0 (0.74)	12.0 (1.05)	10.3 (1.12)	11.5 (0.96)	7.5 (0.68)	7.7 (0.64)	11.7 (0.88)	9.1 (1.16)	7.8 (1.07)	11.1 (0.77)	9.7 (1.34)	9.9 (1.14)	11.3 (0.92)	9.2 (1.08)	7.0 (0.87)
$50,001 to $75,000	10.5 (0.69)	18.8 (1.31)	20.0 (1.24)	19.3 (0.93)	21.2 (1.09)	20.8 (0.97)	14.4 (0.82)	20.9 (1.68)	18.4 (1.46)	15.6 (0.84)	18.3 (1.41)	20.4 (1.84)	15.0 (1.00)	19.6 (1.80)	20.3 (1.56)
More than $75,000	4.7 (0.70)	12.1 (0.99)	15.4 (1.30)	17.2 (1.06)	28.7 (1.09)	34.4 (1.13)	11.1 (0.62)	18.6 (1.30)	30.4 (1.54)	12.1 (0.73)	22.1 (1.86)	28.4 (1.56)	10.1 (0.79)	22.3 (1.78)	26.7 (1.83)

†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
[1]Figures exclude children for whom no grade equivalent was available.
[2]Table includes a very small number of older children enrolled in first and second grade and excludes children for whom no grade equivalent was available.
[3]Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.
NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey and Before- and After-School Programs and Activities Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECPP-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005; and ASPA-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 46. Percentage of 3- to 5-year-olds not yet enrolled in kindergarten who have participated in home literacy activities with a family member, by type of activity and selected child and family characteristics: 1993, 2001, and 2005

Selected child and family characteristic	Children (in thousands)			Percent participating three or more times in the past week												Visited a library[2]		
				Read to by family member			Told a story by family member			Taught letters, words, or numbers			Did arts and crafts					
	1993	2001	2005	1993[1]	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Total	**8,579 (42.0)**	**8,551 (11.0)**	**9,066 (9.0)**	**78 (0.7)**	**84 (0.8)**	**86 (0.7)**	**43 (0.9)**	**54 (0.9)**	**54 (1.0)**	**58 (0.8)**	**74 (1.0)**	**77 (0.9)**	**33 (0.8)**	**46 (1.0)**	**43 (1.2)**	**38 (1.0)**	**36 (1.1)**	**42 (1.2)**
Age																		
3 years old	3,889 (8.2)	3,795 (91.4)	4,070 (93.0)	79 (1.0)	84 (1.1)	86 (1.2)	46 (1.3)	54 (1.4)	54 (1.9)	57 (1.3)	71 (1.7)	75 (1.2)	34 (1.3)	43 (1.7)	41 (1.8)	34 (1.3)	35 (1.9)	40 (1.7)
4 years old	3,713 (15.7)	3,861 (89.0)	3,873 (92.0)	78 (1.0)	85 (1.2)	85 (1.3)	41 (1.5)	55 (1.4)	53 (1.6)	58 (1.1)	77 (1.3)	77 (1.5)	33 (1.1)	48 (1.5)	44 (1.9)	41 (1.5)	37 (1.4)	44 (2.0)
5 years old	976 (39.4)	896 (47.0)	1,123 (67.3)	76 (2.1)	81 (2.7)	86 (2.2)	36 (2.7)	52 (3.0)	55 (3.4)	58 (2.8)	75 (2.5)	80 (2.3)	33 (2.3)	44 (2.7)	47 (3.5)	38 (2.7)	37 (3.4)	46 (4.0)
Sex																		
Male	4,453 (60.2)	4,292 (79.9)	4,707 (99.2)	77 (1.0)	82 (1.2)	85 (1.2)	43 (1.3)	53 (1.4)	53 (1.8)	58 (1.0)	73 (1.6)	75 (1.4)	31 (1.0)	41 (1.3)	39 (1.6)	38 (1.5)	35 (1.4)	44 (1.6)
Female	4,126 (65.0)	4,260 (79.6)	4,359 (99.6)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	87 (0.9)	43 (1.2)	55 (1.3)	54 (1.6)	58 (1.4)	76 (1.3)	78 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	50 (1.5)	47 (1.6)	38 (1.1)	37 (1.6)	41 (1.7)
Race/ethnicity																		
White	5,902 (63.6)	5,313 (68.0)	5,177 (80.2)	85 (0.7)	89 (0.8)	92 (0.7)	44 (1.0)	58 (1.1)	53 (1.5)	58 (0.9)	75 (1.2)	76 (1.4)	36 (1.0)	49 (1.2)	47 (1.5)	42 (1.3)	39 (1.3)	45 (1.6)
Black	1,271 (44.9)	1,251 (55.1)	1,233 (57.1)	66 (2.4)	77 (2.6)	78 (3.1)	39 (2.7)	51 (2.9)	54 (3.6)	63 (2.7)	78 (3.4)	81 (3.1)	28 (2.4)	34 (3.3)	39 (4.0)	29 (2.6)	31 (2.6)	44 (3.8)
Hispanic	1,026 (34.1)	1,506 (43.5)	1,822 (50.0)	58 (2.4)	71 (1.9)	72 (2.0)	38 (2.2)	42 (2.1)	50 (2.4)	54 (1.9)	68 (2.0)	74 (2.2)	25 (2.1)	42 (2.2)	34 (2.5)	26 (1.6)	30 (2.0)	32 (2.1)
Other	381 (33.5)	482 (38.3)	834 (54.3)	73 (3.8)	87 (2.7)	88 (1.8)	50 (5.3)	60 (4.0)	64 (3.1)	59 (3.9)	78 (3.6)	82 (3.0)	32 (3.3)	46 (3.8)	47 (3.9)	43 (4.6)	38 (4.6)	48 (3.3)
Mother's highest level of education[3]																		
Less than high school	1,036 (50.1)	996 (54.5)	886 (59.4)	60 (2.7)	69 (2.8)	64 (3.3)	37 (3.2)	43 (3.7)	39 (3.5)	56 (2.7)	67 (3.0)	70 (3.0)	25 (2.2)	30 (2.9)	29 (3.2)	22 (2.7)	21 (2.4)	23 (3.2)
High school/GED	3,268 (79.6)	2,712 (89.0)	2,687 (117.9)	75 (1.3)	81 (1.6)	82 (1.6)	41 (1.3)	53 (1.7)	51 (2.4)	56 (1.3)	73 (1.5)	78 (1.9)	30 (1.2)	43 (1.7)	39 (2.3)	30 (1.8)	30 (1.9)	33 (2.5)
Vocational/technical or some college	2,291 (69.1)	1,833 (73.9)	1,782 (81.9)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.8)	88 (1.4)	45 (1.9)	53 (2.5)	56 (2.8)	60 (1.7)	76 (1.8)	78 (2.0)	37 (1.8)	47 (2.3)	45 (2.4)	44 (2.2)	38 (2.2)	47 (3.2)
Associate's degree	332 (25.7)	573 (40.9)	680 (44.1)	84 (3.1)	89 (2.5)	90 (2.3)	44 (4.3)	56 (3.2)	60 (3.6)	63 (3.9)	78 (3.5)	82 (2.8)	39 (4.1)	46 (3.8)	50 (3.5)	38 (4.1)	42 (4.3)	42 (4.1)
Bachelor's degree	912 (42.3)	1,553 (68.4)	1,949 (73.9)	90 (1.6)	93 (1.2)	93 (1.3)	48 (2.4)	58 (2.2)	57 (2.3)	57 (2.2)	76 (1.9)	75 (2.4)	37 (2.4)	53 (2.7)	47 (2.5)	55 (2.2)	46 (2.4)	53 (2.1)
Graduate/professional degree	569 (37.7)	685 (45.7)	879 (50.8)	90 (2.1)	96 (1.1)	94 (1.6)	50 (3.2)	67 (3.6)	63 (2.9)	60 (2.7)	80 (2.8)	75 (2.6)	42 (3.0)	55 (3.8)	48 (3.1)	59 (3.5)	55 (3.8)	58 (3.1)
Mother's employment status[3]																		
Employed	4,486 (77.3)	5,148 (84.2)	5,277 (111.1)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	44 (1.0)	54 (1.3)	53 (1.5)	57 (1.2)	73 (1.3)	76 (1.3)	33 (1.1)	45 (1.5)	42 (1.7)	39 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	43 (1.6)
Unemployed	594 (45.0)	396 (36.9)	543 (63.7)	71 (3.4)	77 (5.0)	89 (2.6)	43 (2.9)	56 (5.6)	58 (6.8)	66 (3.7)	73 (5.0)	81 (3.6)	33 (3.9)	38 (5.2)	39 (5.1)	37 (3.7)	37 (4.8)	39 (4.5)
Not in labor force	3,328 (72.9)	2,809 (73.3)	3,043 (96.5)	79 (1.3)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.3)	43 (1.5)	54 (2.0)	55 (2.0)	58 (1.5)	76 (1.7)	76 (1.6)	34 (1.4)	48 (2.0)	45 (1.8)	37 (1.4)	38 (1.9)	43 (1.9)
Number of parents in the household																		
Two parents	6,226 (78.1)	6,416 (75.1)	7,000 (68.7)	81 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	87 (0.8)	44 (1.0)	55 (1.0)	53 (1.1)	57 (0.9)	74 (1.1)	76 (1.1)	35 (0.9)	48 (1.1)	44 (1.2)	41 (1.2)	38 (1.2)	43 (1.3)
None or one parent	2,353 (66.5)	2,135 (75.1)	2,066 (69.3)	71 (1.7)	76 (2.0)	83 (1.7)	41 (2.0)	51 (2.2)	55 (2.6)	59 (2.1)	73 (2.2)	78 (2.0)	30 (1.9)	39 (2.3)	41 (2.6)	30 (1.7)	30 (2.1)	40 (2.6)
Poverty status[4]																		
Above poverty threshold	6,323 (62.1)	6,620 (61.6)	7,095 (62.9)	82 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	88 (0.8)	44 (0.9)	55 (0.9)	55 (1.1)	57 (0.8)	75 (1.1)	77 (1.1)	36 (0.9)	47 (1.0)	45 (1.4)	41 (1.2)	39 (1.2)	44 (1.3)
At or below poverty threshold	2,256 (56.6)	1,931 (62.1)	1,971 (63.7)	67 (1.6)	74 (2.3)	78 (1.9)	39 (1.8)	51 (2.7)	51 (2.7)	60 (2.0)	72 (2.4)	76 (2.1)	27 (1.9)	40 (2.4)	38 (2.8)	28 (2.0)	27 (2.2)	36 (2.5)

[1]In 1993, respondents were asked about reading frequency in one of two versions. The percentages presented in the table are for all of the respondents who answered three or more times on either version of the questions.
[2]Refers to visiting a library at least once in the past month.
[3]Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.
[4]Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, School Readiness Survey and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (SR-NHES:1993 and ECPP-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 47. Children 3 to 21 years old served in federally supported programs for the disabled, by type of disability: Selected years, 1976–77 through 2005–06

Type of disability	1976–77	1980–81	1990–91	1994–95	1995–96	1996–97	1997–98	1998–99	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Number served (in thousands)														
All disabilities	**3,694**	**4,144**	**4,710**	**5,378**	**5,572**	**5,737**	**5,908**	**6,056**	**6,195**	**6,296**	**6,407**	**6,523**	**6,634**	**6,719**	**6,713**
Specific learning disabilities	796	1,462	2,129	2,489	2,578	2,651	2,727	2,790	2,834	2,868	2,861	2,848	2,831	2,798	2,735
Speech or language impairments	1,302	1,168	985	1,015	1,022	1,045	1,060	1,068	1,080	1,409	1,391	1,412	1,441	1,463	1,468
Mental retardation	961	830	534	555	571	579	589	597	600	624	616	602	593	578	556
Emotional disturbance	283	347	389	427	437	446	454	462	469	481	483	485	489	489	477
Hearing impairments	88	79	58	64	67	68	69	70	71	78	78	78	79	79	79
Orthopedic impairments	87	58	49	60	63	66	67	69	71	83	83	83	77	73	71
Other health impairments[1]	141	98	55	106	133	160	190	220	253	303	350	403	464	521	570
Visual impairments	38	31	23	24	25	25	26	26	26	29	28	29	28	29	29
Multiple disabilities	—	68	96	88	93	98	106	106	111	133	136	138	140	140	141
Deaf-blindness	—	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Autism	—	—	—	22	28	34	42	53	65	94	114	137	163	191	223
Traumatic brain injury	—	—	—	7	9	10	12	13	14	16	22	22	23	24	24
Developmental delay	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	19	178	242	283	305	332	339
Preschool disabled[2]	†	†	390	519	544	555	565	568	581	†	†	†	†	†	†
	Percentage distribution of children served														
All disabilities	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Specific learning disabilities	21.5	35.3	45.2	46.3	46.3	46.2	46.2	46.1	45.7	45.5	44.7	43.7	42.7	41.6	40.7
Speech or language impairments	35.2	28.2	20.9	18.9	18.3	18.2	17.9	17.6	17.4	22.4	21.7	21.6	21.7	21.8	21.9
Mental retardation	26.0	20.0	11.3	10.3	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.9	9.6	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.3
Emotional disturbance	7.7	8.4	8.3	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.1
Hearing impairments	2.4	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Orthopedic impairments	2.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
Other health impairments[1]	3.8	2.4	1.2	2.0	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.5	6.2	7.0	7.7	8.5
Visual impairments	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Multiple disabilities	—	1.6	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Deaf-blindness	—	0.1	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Autism	—	—	—	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.5	2.8	3.3
Traumatic brain injury	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Developmental delay	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	0.2	0.3	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.1
Preschool disabled[2]	†	†	8.3	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
	Number served as a percent of total enrollment[3]														
All disabilities	**8.3**	**10.1**	**11.4**	**12.2**	**12.4**	**12.6**	**12.8**	**13.0**	**13.2**	**13.3**	**13.4**	**13.5**	**13.7**	**13.8**	**13.8**
Specific learning disabilities	1.8	3.6	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6
Speech or language impairments	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0
Mental retardation	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1
Emotional disturbance	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Hearing impairments	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Orthopedic impairments	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Other health impairments[1]	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2
Visual impairments	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Multiple disabilities	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Deaf-blindness	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Autism	—	—	—	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
Traumatic brain injury	—	—	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	0.1
Developmental delay	—	—	—	—	—	—	#	#	#	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Preschool disabled[2]	†	†	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	†	†	†	†	†	†

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
[1]Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.
[2]Includes preschool children ages 3–5 served under Chapter 1 and IDEA, Part B. Prior to 1987–88, these students were included in the counts by disability condition. Beginning in 1987–88, states were no longer required to report preschool children (ages 0–5) by disability condition. Beginning in 2002–03, preschool children were again identified by disability condition.
[3]Based on the total enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.
NOTE: Includes students served under Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act and under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), formerly the Education of the Handicapped Act. Prior to October 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under Chapter 1 as well as IDEA, Part B. In October 1994, funding for children and youth with disabilities was consolidated under IDEA, Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994–95 include children ages 0–21 served under Chapter 1. Counts are based on reports from the 50 states and the District of Columbia only (i.e., table excludes data for other jurisdictions). Increases since 1987–88 are due in part to new legislation enacted in fall 1986, which added a mandate for public school special education services for 3- to 5-year-old disabled children. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1977 through 2005; and Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database, retrieved on September 22, 2006, from http://www.ideadata.org/PartBdata.asp. National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1977; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2004–05; and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2015*. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 48. Percentage distribution of students with disabilities 6 to 21 years old receiving education services for the disabled, by educational environment and type of disability: Selected years, fall 1989 through fall 2005

Type of disability	All environments	Regular school, outside regular class: Less than 21 percent	Regular school, outside regular class: 21–60 percent	Regular school, outside regular class: More than 60 percent	Separate public school facility	Separate private school facility	Public residential facility	Private residential facility	Homebound/ hospital placement
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All students with disabilities									
1989	100.0	31.7	37.5	24.9	3.2	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.6
1990	100.0	33.1	36.4	25.0	2.9	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.5
1994	100.0	44.8	28.5	22.4	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.6
1995	100.0	45.7	28.5	21.5	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
1996	100.0	46.1	28.3	21.4	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
1997	100.0	46.8	28.8	20.4	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
1998	100.0	46.0	29.9	20.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5
1999	100.0	45.9	29.8	20.3	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
2000	100.0	46.5	29.8	19.5	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5
2001	100.0	48.2	28.5	19.2	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
2002	100.0	48.2	28.7	19.0	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
					2003				
All students with disabilities	**100.0**	**49.9**	**27.7**	**18.5**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.5**
Specific learning disabilities	100.0	48.8	37.3	13.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Speech or language impairments	100.0	88.2	6.8	4.6	0.1	0.2	#	#	0.1
Mental retardation	100.0	11.7	30.3	51.8	4.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.5
Emotional disturbance	100.0	30.3	22.6	30.2	6.6	5.4	1.1	2.6	1.2
Multiple disabilities	100.0	12.1	17.2	45.8	12.7	7.6	1.0	1.5	2.2
Hearing impairments	100.0	45.0	19.1	22.2	4.4	2.5	6.2	0.4	0.2
Orthopedic impairments	100.0	46.8	20.9	26.2	3.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.6
Other health impairments[1]	100.0	51.1	30.5	15.0	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.6
Visual impairments	100.0	54.6	16.9	15.6	3.9	2.0	5.4	0.9	0.6
Autism	100.0	26.8	17.7	43.9	5.6	4.6	0.1	0.9	0.3
Deaf-blindness	100.0	22.0	14.0	33.6	8.5	8.0	8.3	4.2	1.4
Traumatic brain injury	100.0	34.6	30.0	27.1	2.7	3.3	0.3	0.7	1.5
Developmental delay	100.0	51.2	28.2	18.6	0.6	1.1	0.1	#	0.2
					2004				
All students with disabilities	**100.0**	**51.9**	**26.5**	**17.6**	**1.8**	**1.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**
Specific learning disabilities	100.0	51.2	35.8	12.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2
Speech or language impairments	100.0	88.3	6.5	4.7	0.1	0.2	#	#	0.1
Mental retardation	100.0	13.1	29.7	50.8	4.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4
Emotional disturbance	100.0	32.3	22.0	28.4	7.2	5.8	1.2	2.0	1.2
Multiple disabilities	100.0	12.8	16.9	45.2	12.7	8.1	0.9	1.3	2.2
Hearing impairments	100.0	46.9	18.8	20.9	4.3	2.6	5.9	0.4	0.2
Orthopedic impairments	100.0	48.2	19.5	25.8	4.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.5
Other health impairments[1]	100.0	53.7	29.3	13.6	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.4
Visual impairments	100.0	56.1	16.1	15.0	3.7	2.1	5.7	0.8	0.5
Autism	100.0	29.1	17.8	41.8	5.5	4.7	0.1	0.7	0.3
Deaf-blindness	100.0	19.4	15.6	35.1	8.5	6.9	7.6	2.9	3.9
Traumatic brain injury	100.0	37.5	28.4	25.9	2.7	3.1	0.2	0.6	1.5
Developmental delay	100.0	56.8	25.2	16.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	#	0.2
					2005				
All students with disabilities	**100.0**	**54.2**	**25.1**	**16.7**	**1.8**	**1.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.5**
Specific learning disabilities	100.0	54.5	33.7	10.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Speech or language impairments	100.0	88.7	6.2	4.6	0.1	0.3	#	#	0.1
Mental retardation	100.0	14.1	29.1	50.2	4.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.5
Emotional disturbance	100.0	34.7	21.6	26.8	6.9	5.7	1.2	1.8	1.3
Multiple disabilities	100.0	13.3	16.9	45.1	12.2	8.0	0.9	1.3	2.3
Hearing impairments	100.0	48.8	18.3	19.5	4.8	2.3	5.8	0.4	0.2
Orthopedic impairments	100.0	49.5	18.1	25.7	4.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.6
Other health impairments[1]	100.0	56.0	28.0	12.8	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.3
Visual impairments	100.0	58.2	15.2	14.2	4.1	1.6	5.4	0.7	0.6
Autism	100.0	31.4	18.2	39.8	5.1	4.4	0.1	0.6	0.4
Deaf-blindness	100.0	22.8	15.1	33.6	10.1	7.3	6.6	3.2	1.4
Traumatic brain injury	100.0	40.0	27.5	24.5	2.8	3.0	0.2	0.5	1.5
Developmental delay	100.0	59.5	23.4	15.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	#	0.2

#Rounds to zero.
[1]Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

NOTE: Data are for the 50 United States, the District of Columbia, and the Bureau of Indian Education schools taken on the Child Count date of the last Friday in October or December 1. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education Programs, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database. Retrieved September 22, 2006, from https://www.ideadata.org/tables29th/ar_2-2.xls. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 49. Number and percentage of children served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by age group and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2005–06

State or jurisdiction	3- to 21-year-olds served								3- to 5-year-olds served					
	1990–91	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	As a percent of public school enrollment, 2004–05[1]	Percent change, in number served, 1990–91 to 2005–06	1990–91	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States	**4,710,089**	**6,295,816**	**6,523,428**	**6,633,902**	**6,718,619**	**6,712,605**	**13.8**	**42.5**	**389,751**	**592,087**	**638,394**	**670,406**	**692,989**	**698,608**
Alabama	94,601	99,828	95,194	93,056	93,402	92,635	12.8	-2.1	7,154	7,554	7,854	7,843	8,270	8,218
Alaska	14,390	17,691	18,116	17,959	18,134	17,997	13.6	25.1	1,458	1,637	1,774	1,968	2,002	2,082
Arizona	56,629	96,442	103,488	112,125	119,841	124,504	11.5	119.9	4,330	9,144	10,606	11,952	13,527	14,062
Arkansas	47,187	62,222	65,610	66,793	68,088	67,314	14.7	42.7	4,626	9,376	10,007	10,670	11,638	10,286
California	468,420	645,287	669,447	675,763	675,417	676,318	10.5	44.4	39,627	57,651	60,265	61,950	63,240	66,653
Colorado	56,336	78,715	81,327	82,447	83,249	83,498	10.9	48.2	4,128	8,202	9,200	9,673	10,307	10,540
Connecticut	63,886	73,886	74,126	73,952	73,028	71,968	12.6	12.7	5,466	7,172	7,722	8,135	7,978	7,881
Delaware	14,208	16,760	17,817	18,417	18,698	18,857	15.7	32.7	1,493	1,652	1,836	2,031	1,975	2,073
District of Columbia	6,290	10,559	12,065	13,242	13,424	11,738	17.5	86.6	411	374	400	301	579	507
Florida	234,509	367,335	390,883	397,758	400,001	398,916	15.2	70.1	14,883	30,660	34,387	35,258	35,124	34,350
Georgia	101,762	171,292	184,142	190,948	195,928	197,596	12.6	94.2	7,098	16,560	18,689	20,260	20,801	20,728
Hawaii	12,705	23,951	23,509	23,266	22,711	21,963	12.4	72.9	809	1,919	2,112	2,284	2,325	2,423
Idaho	21,703	29,174	29,062	29,092	28,880	29,021	11.3	33.7	2,815	3,591	3,684	3,807	3,910	4,043
Illinois	236,060	297,316	311,436	318,111	322,982	323,444	15.4	37.0	22,997	28,787	31,140	32,718	34,519	35,454
Indiana	112,949	156,320	167,584	171,896	175,205	177,826	17.2	57.4	7,243	15,101	17,448	18,439	19,008	19,228
Iowa	59,787	72,461	73,563	73,717	73,637	72,457	15.4	21.2	5,421	5,580	5,773	5,985	6,059	6,118
Kansas	44,785	61,267	63,905	65,139	65,290	65,595	13.9	46.5	3,881	7,728	8,685	9,190	9,179	9,267
Kentucky	78,853	94,572	100,298	103,783	106,916	108,798	15.8	38.0	10,440	16,372	18,637	20,219	20,777	21,317
Louisiana	72,825	97,938	100,942	101,933	102,498	90,453	14.2	24.2	6,703	9,957	10,769	11,386	11,904	10,597
Maine	27,987	35,633	37,139	37,784	37,573	36,522	18.9	30.5	2,895	3,978	4,482	4,647	4,806	4,348
Maryland	88,017	112,077	113,128	113,865	112,404	110,959	13.0	26.1	7,163	10,003	11,510	12,105	12,230	12,148
Massachusetts	149,743	162,216	155,561	159,042	161,993	162,654	16.6	8.6	12,141	14,328	13,955	14,822	14,821	15,195
Michigan	166,511	221,456	231,799	238,292	242,083	243,607	13.8	46.3	14,547	19,937	22,325	23,465	24,058	24,290
Minnesota	79,013	109,880	112,626	114,193	115,491	116,511	13.8	47.5	8,646	11,522	12,370	12,987	12,783	13,402
Mississippi	60,872	62,281	63,807	66,848	68,883	68,099	13.9	11.9	5,642	6,944	7,268	7,994	8,361	8,319
Missouri	101,166	137,381	144,165	143,593	142,872	143,204	15.8	41.6	4,100	11,307	13,966	15,140	15,047	15,268
Montana	16,955	19,313	19,274	19,435	19,515	19,259	13.3	13.6	1,751	1,635	1,728	1,798	1,878	1,925
Nebraska	32,312	42,793	43,891	44,561	45,712	45,239	16.0	40.0	2,512	3,724	4,290	4,445	4,707	4,665
Nevada	18,099	38,160	42,532	45,201	47,015	47,794	11.8	164.1	1,401	3,676	4,401	4,933	5,185	5,492
New Hampshire	19,049	30,077	30,981	31,311	31,675	31,782	15.3	66.8	1,468	2,387	2,570	2,586	2,709	2,902
New Jersey	178,870	221,715	235,515	241,272	245,878	249,385	17.6	39.4	14,741	16,361	17,433	18,545	18,982	19,329
New Mexico	36,000	52,256	51,904	51,814	51,464	50,322	15.8	39.8	2,210	4,970	5,207	5,656	6,207	6,441
New York	307,366	441,333	440,515	442,665	452,312	447,422	15.9	45.6	26,266	51,665	54,328	55,588	60,692	58,297
North Carolina	122,942	173,067	190,806	193,956	193,377	192,820	14.0	56.8	10,516	17,361	19,921	21,018	20,210	20,543
North Dakota	12,294	13,652	13,901	14,044	14,681	13,883	14.6	12.9	1,164	1,247	1,394	1,501	1,531	1,520
Ohio	205,440	237,643	248,127	253,878	260,710	266,447	14.2	29.7	12,487	18,664	19,182	19,659	20,955	22,702
Oklahoma	65,457	85,577	91,226	93,045	95,022	96,601	15.1	47.6	5,163	6,393	7,414	7,769	8,080	8,149
Oregon	54,422	75,204	77,100	76,083	77,094	77,376	14.0	42.2	2,854	6,926	7,370	7,453	7,834	8,167
Pennsylvania	214,254	242,655	262,325	273,259	282,356	288,733	15.4	34.8	17,982	21,477	23,265	24,459	25,438	25,964
Rhode Island	20,646	30,727	32,718	32,223	31,532	30,681	20.1	48.6	1,682	2,614	2,830	2,930	2,935	2,815
South Carolina	77,367	105,922	110,195	111,077	111,509	110,219	15.8	42.5	7,948	11,775	11,927	11,818	11,668	11,603
South Dakota	14,726	16,825	17,441	17,760	17,921	17,631	14.6	19.7	2,105	2,286	2,362	2,540	2,712	2,747
Tennessee	104,853	125,863	125,389	122,627	122,643	120,122	13.0	14.6	7,487	10,699	10,449	11,121	11,713	12,008
Texas	344,529	491,642	496,234	506,771	514,236	507,405	11.7	47.3	24,848	36,442	37,396	40,607	41,564	40,236
Utah	46,606	53,921	56,085	57,745	59,840	60,526	11.9	29.9	3,424	5,785	6,381	6,733	7,221	7,462
Vermont	12,160	13,623	13,722	13,670	13,894	13,917	14.1	14.4	1,097	1,237	1,307	1,378	1,512	1,556
Virginia	112,072	162,212	169,558	172,788	174,417	174,640	14.5	55.8	9,892	14,444	15,691	16,422	16,996	17,480
Washington	83,545	118,851	122,484	123,673	124,067	124,498	12.2	49.0	9,558	11,760	12,445	13,010	13,086	13,429
West Virginia	42,428	50,333	50,443	50,772	50,377	49,677	18.0	17.1	2,923	5,445	5,400	5,604	5,659	5,833
Wisconsin	85,651	125,358	127,031	127,828	129,179	130,076	14.9	51.9	10,934	14,383	14,802	15,393	15,955	16,077
Wyoming	10,852	13,154	13,292	13,430	13,565	13,696	16.0	26.2	1,221	1,695	2,037	2,211	2,332	2,469
Bureau of Indian Education	6,997	8,448	8,310	8,343	8,051	7,795	—	11.4	1,092	338	306	344	256	330
Other jurisdictions	**38,986**	**70,670**	**74,964**	**83,948**	**93,716**	**93,256**	—	**139.2**	**3,892**	**8,168**	**8,720**	**9,392**	**8,704**	**5,149**
American Samoa	363	697	969	1,135	1,239	1,211	7.7	233.6	48	48	102	138	98	80
Guam	1,750	2,267	2,406	2,460	2,485	2,480	8.1	41.7	198	205	230	200	172	171
Northern Marianas	411	569	588	669	751	750	6.5	82.5	211	53	52	69	82	70
Palau	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico	35,129	65,504	69,327	77,932	87,485	87,125	15.2	148.0	3,345	7,746	8,159	8,806	8,185	4,677
Virgin Islands	1,333	1,502	1,674	1,752	1,756	1,690	10.7	26.8	90	106	177	179	167	151

—Not available.

[1]Percentage of students with disabilities is based on the total enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.

NOTE: Prior to 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), Part B, and Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act. In October 1994, funding for children and youth with disabilities was consolidated under IDEA, Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994 include children served under Chapter 1. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1992 through 2005, and Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database, retrieved on September 25, 2006, from http://www.idea data.org/PartB-data.asp. National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2003–04 and 2004–05. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 50. Number of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2002 and 2004

State	Total 2002		2004 Total		Sex: Male		Sex: Female		Race/ethnicity: White		Black		Hispanic		Asian/Pacific Islander		American Indian/Alaska Native	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10	
United States	**3,002,040**	**(21,496)**	**3,202,760**	**(24,248)**	**1,560,600**	**(11,794)**	**1,642,170**	**(12,632)**	**2,231,410**	**(19,956)**	**287,830**	**(3,658)**	**394,810**	**(3,995)**	**257,790**	**(3,644)**	**30,920**	**(1,021)**
Alabama	32,090	(309)	35,680	(798)	17,910	(405)	17,760	(399)	27,790	(625)	6,490	(213)	440	(15)	660	(30)	310	(24)
Alaska	5,040	(51)	5,390	(166)	2,690	(89)	2,700	(77)	4,350	(135)	130	(1)	130	(3)	430	(19)	340	(11)
Arizona	56,670	(741)	57,570	(1,275)	29,700	(682)	27,870	(604)	37,620	(879)	1,710	(49)	12,960	(408)	3,090	(90)	2,190	(523)
Arkansas	46,500	(2,252)	50,340	(3,219)	23,040	(1,612)	27,310	(1,620)	39,730	(2,780)	7,880	(964)	1,900 !	(813)	680	(29)	160	(34)
California	445,870	(11,279)	527,370	(10,256)	258,340	(4,747)	269,030	(5,647)	246,850	(6,924)	22,120	(615)	151,280	(3,172)	103,460	(3,074)	3,670	(271)
Colorado	50,610	(857)	50,350	(747)	25,510	(351)	24,840	(404)	37,660	(579)	2,320	(13)	7,670	(244)	2,320	(21)	390	(17)
Connecticut	18,990 !	(1,391)	15,980	(1,572)	7,740	(782)	8,240	(813)	12,570	(1,290)	1,230	(277)	1,130	(210)	1,020	(116)	40	(8)
Delaware[1]	6,140	(†)	5,260	(†)	2,360	(†)	2,890	(†)	3,930	(†)	800	(†)	170	(†)	350	(†)	10	(†)
District of Columbia	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Florida	111,640	(963)	114,400	(1,095)	58,390	(594)	56,010	(506)	74,080	(955)	11,820	(79)	23,320	(88)	4,810	(25)	360	(4)
Georgia	113,360	(3,708)	136,620	(3,954)	64,930	(1,944)	71,690	(2,016)	102,870	(3,486)	22,790	(665)	3,110	(184)	7,680	(133)	170	(9)
Hawaii[2]	11,000	(1,158)	10,290	(993)	4,150	(373)	6,140	(633)	2,020	(244)	120	(19)	130	(17)	7,970	(809)	40	(7)
Idaho	10,180	(740)	9,920	(528)	5,100	(252)	4,820	(283)	9,270	(495)	40	(4)	320	(41)	250	(12)	40	(7)
Illinois	136,200	(5,081)	112,570	(4,554)	53,930	(2,158)	58,640	(2,426)	80,420	(3,796)	10,610	(726)	10,890	(379)	10,420	(732)	240	(38)
Indiana	70,320	(3,760)	74,780	(5,219)	34,220	(2,397)	40,560	(2,851)	64,620	(4,378)	5,530	(1,006)	2,190	(344)	2,220	(355)	210	(51)
Iowa	42,140	(1,697)	41,460	(1,657)	20,370	(820)	21,090	(850)	37,920	(1,501)	1,120	(78)	1,050	(149)	1,260	(71)	100	(10)
Kansas	14,930	(282)	15,150	(389)	8,370	(211)	6,780	(193)	13,460	(375)	440	(18)	540	(37)	600	(9)	110	(9)
Kentucky	73,470	(2,718)	85,660	(3,179)	40,660	(1,563)	45,000	(1,643)	79,770	(3,046)	3,910	(382)	630	(48)	1,260	(79)	90	(16)
Louisiana	25,340	(405)	28,020	(2,300)	14,000	(1,117)	14,020	(1,187)	19,390	(2,091)	6,550	(182)	630	(47)	1,260	(51)	200 !	(54)
Maine	7,960	(529)	5,640	(619)	2,770	(294)	2,870	(329)	5,460	(605)	50	(7)	20	(4)	100	(19)	10 !	(4)
Maryland[1]	96,210	(†)	117,010	(†)	56,210	(†)	60,800	(†)	72,480	(†)	21,310	(†)	8,430	(†)	14,470	(†)	330	(†)
Massachusetts	9,000 !	(1,151)	7,440	(1,190)	3,470	(557)	3,960	(638)	4,880	(926)	680	(104)	960 !	(258)	890	(122)	30 !	(8)
Michigan	65,210 !	(6,849)	65,970	(6,408)	30,910	(3,068)	35,070	(3,372)	51,310	(5,210)	8,770	(1,791)	1,840	(348)	3,810	(582)	260	(34)
Minnesota	53,140	(1,346)	73,940	(2,585)	35,960	(1,328)	37,980	(1,293)	61,170	(2,479)	3,760	(39)	1,820	(28)	6,500	(78)	690	(79)
Mississippi	31,570	(852)	30,510	(837)	14,690	(384)	15,820	(484)	20,990	(518)	8,790	(555)	300	(21)	380	(16)	30	(7)
Missouri	35,120	(706)	34,470	(898)	17,830	(437)	16,640	(481)	30,110	(855)	2,730	(60)	370	(16)	1,200	(35)	60	(6)
Montana	7,240	(304)	8,760	(401)	4,340	(191)	4,420	(214)	7,980	(376)	30	(2)	110	(7)	160	(12)	480	(50)
Nebraska	32,740	(780)	32,160	(824)	15,830	(419)	16,330	(411)	28,480	(793)	1,280	(13)	1,360	(72)	820	(8)	220	(39)
Nevada[1,3]	16,040	(†)	7,640	(23)	4,090	(10)	3,550	(12)	5,560	(19)	310	(0)	920	(4)	770	(5)	70	(4)
New Hampshire	3,870	(358)	4,450	(1,089)	2,110	(494)	2,350 !	(598)	4,180	(1,039)	20	(4)	50	(10)	190	(43)	10	(#)
New Jersey	103,390	(7,178)	88,960	(4,851)	40,940	(2,235)	48,030	(2,658)	62,970	(3,909)	7,310	(698)	7,340	(760)	11,280	(957)	70	(12)
New Mexico	12,300	(358)	36,410	(404)	19,010	(215)	17,400	(192)	13,730	(292)	780	(7)	20,550	(125)	540	(43)	820	(41)
New York	66,330	(4,517)	61,350	(5,223)	29,870	(2,580)	31,480	(2,671)	51,050	(4,797)	4,410	(387)	2,550	(236)	3,140	(346)	190	(34)
North Carolina	135,890	(4,935)	155,330	(10,613)	74,770	(5,417)	80,560	(5,211)	129,240	(8,968)	17,460	(909)	3,290	(260)	4,780	(736)	560	(99)
North Dakota	3,380	(78)	3,320	(305)	1,650	(152)	1,670	(155)	2,700	(191)	30	(#)	30	(2)	80	(1)	480 !	(235)
Ohio	120,710	(5,970)	133,690	(7,411)	67,290	(3,840)	66,400	(3,593)	109,220	(6,942)	19,630	(793)	1,280	(77)	3,420	(352)	140	(14)
Oklahoma	86,090	(1,835)	87,620	(2,447)	42,270	(1,119)	45,360	(1,358)	62,960	(1,839)	4,900	(117)	3,280	(99)	2,320	(43)	14,170	(723)
Oregon	40,980	(748)	39,440	(903)	20,840	(436)	18,600	(480)	34,050	(831)	590	(8)	1,370	(57)	2,890	(29)	540	(55)
Pennsylvania	78,550	(2,799)	85,070	(3,170)	44,380	(1,680)	40,700	(1,526)	72,750	(2,883)	6,500	(311)	1,890	(309)	3,880	(309)	60	(9)
Rhode Island	2,710	(274)	2,780	(531)	1,260	(258)	1,520	(276)	2,180	(462)	200	(47)	280	(70)	110	(52)	10 !	(2)
South Carolina	72,350	(3,454)	88,070	(6,564)	41,100	(2,994)	46,970	(3,578)	69,180	(4,663)	15,700	(1,796)	1,320	(185)	1,770	(276)	100	(16)
South Dakota	3,840	(208)	2,940	(241)	1,560	(125)	1,380	(117)	2,650	(200)	20	(3)	20	(3)	40	(3)	210 !	(104)
Tennessee	27,090	(913)	32,630	(1,451)	15,680	(768)	16,950	(689)	20,110	(1,336)	10,860	(54)	520	(37)	1,090	(80)	50	(6)
Texas	341,290	(5,210)	344,500	(3,483)	166,530	(1,699)	177,960	(1,835)	187,760	(2,762)	29,370	(675)	104,930	(1,829)	21,430	(276)	1,010	(33)
Utah	11,860	(141)	23,510	(1,218)	11,140	(628)	12,370	(592)	19,440	(1,127)	250	(6)	2,120	(75)	1,520	(39)	200	(15)
Vermont	1,720 !	(269)	740	(151)	370	(81)	380	(73)	740	(149)	10 !	(2)	#	(†)	#	(†)	#	(†)
Virginia	129,770	(3,208)	142,140	(3,772)	68,920	(1,826)	73,230	(1,959)	108,230	(3,055)	13,680	(566)	5,680	(434)	14,140	(305)	410	(82)
Washington	47,300	(1,121)	38,520	(843)	19,100	(442)	19,410	(420)	30,880	(758)	800	(9)	2,250	(125)	4,100	(51)	500	(73)
West Virginia	5,850	(581)	6,040	(493)	3,320	(266)	2,720	(236)	5,620	(465)	200	(22)	30	(5)	170	(35)	10 !	(4)
Wisconsin	79,480	(3,338)	62,000	(4,348)	29,700	(2,077)	32,300	(2,294)	56,310	(3,996)	1,770	(189)	1,330	(124)	2,050	(172)	550 !	(235)
Wyoming	2,610	(309)	2,910 !	(944)	1,310 !	(420)	1,600 !	(524)	2,760 !	(904)	20 !	(6)	90	(20)	30	(2)	20 !	(15)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
!Interpret data with caution.
[1]State/jurisdiction has 25 or fewer school districts; therefore, data are based on universe count (instead of samples).
[2]State has only one school district, but is sampled within the district.
[3]In 2004, although all districts were surveyed, not all schools responded; therefore, standard errors are used.
NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, OCR Elementary and Secondary School Survey: 2002, and Civil Rights Data Collection: 2004. (This table was prepared May 2007.)

Table 51. Percentage of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2002 and 2004

			Sex				Race/ethnicity									
	Total		Male		Female		White		Black		Hispanic		Asian/ Pacific Islander		American Indian/ Alaska Native	
State	2002	2004	2002	2004	2002	2004	2002	2004	2002	2004	2002	2004	2002	2004	2002	2004
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	**6.4**	**6.7**	**6.1**	**6.3**	**6.7**	**7.0**	**7.8**	**7.9**	**3.1**	**3.5**	**3.7**	**4.3**	**11.1**	**11.9**	**4.9**	**5.2**
Alabama	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.9	6.0	6.3	1.9	2.4	2.2	2.3	9.1	9.4	4.8	4.9
Alaska	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.2	5.5	5.8	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	4.2	4.5	0.8	1.0
Arizona	6.3	5.9	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.9	8.8	8.4	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.3	14.1	13.9	3.8 !	4.0
Arkansas	10.3	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.3	11.0	12.1	11.2	6.4	7.1	3.4	5.8 !	13.0	10.6	4.6 !	4.7
California	7.2	8.4	6.9	8.0	7.6	8.8	10.7	12.0	3.7	4.6	3.8	5.1	13.3	14.6	4.8	6.5
Colorado	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.9	6.8	8.0	7.9	5.1	5.2	3.5	3.9	9.3	9.6	5.3	4.5
Connecticut	3.3 !	3.0	3.1 !	2.9	3.4 !	3.2	4.0 !	3.5	1.4 !	1.7	1.0	1.4	5.3 !	5.7	1.6 !	1.7
Delaware[1]	5.5	4.6	5.0	4.0	6.1	5.3	7.2	6.1	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.7	13.0	11.5	3.7	3.4
District of Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.5	5.8	5.7	2.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	9.3	8.8	5.0	4.6
Georgia	7.9	8.9	7.4	8.3	8.4	9.5	11.8	13.6	3.3	3.7	2.0	2.6	15.5	18.8	4.9	7.6
Hawaii[2]	6.8	5.7	5.5	4.4	8.2	7.0	8.2	7.7	3.2	2.9	4.0	2.6	6.7	5.5	4.4	4.3
Idaho	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.4	2.3	1.7	1.3 !	0.9	5.3	6.9	1.1 !	1.2
Illinois	6.7	5.4	6.2	5.0	7.1	5.8	8.7	6.7	3.0	2.5	2.8	2.8	12.6	13.1	3.2 !	5.4
Indiana	7.1	7.1	6.4	6.3	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	3.5 !	3.8	3.2 !	3.8	15.0	15.5	3.8 !	6.7
Iowa	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.2	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.0	5.4	4.6	3.8	3.7	13.3	13.5	4.7 !	3.6
Kansas	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.8	3.9	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.0	5.5	5.5	1.9	1.5
Kentucky	11.7	13.0	10.8	11.9	12.8	14.2	12.6	14.2	5.0	5.2	4.6	4.6	20.0 !	20.2	5.3 !	6.6
Louisiana	3.4	3.9	3.4	3.8	3.4	4.0	4.9	5.5	1.8	1.9	3.6	4.2	11.4	11.7	2.5	2.6 !
Maine	4.0	3.0	3.9	2.9	4.1	3.2	4.1	3.1	1.4 !	1.3	0.9	1.2	4.6 !	3.8	1.3 !	0.8 !
Maryland[1]	11.3	13.8	10.5	12.9	12.1	14.7	13.9	17.0	5.0	6.7	12.2	14.5	30.8	33.8	7.5	9.8
Massachusetts	1.1 !	0.8	1.0 !	0.7	1.2 !	0.9	1.2 !	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8 !	2.0	1.9	0.6 !	0.9 !
Michigan	3.8 !	3.9	3.6 !	3.6	4.0 !	4.3	4.4 !	4.1	1.4 !	3.0	3.8 !	2.7	8.5 !	10.1	1.6 !	1.4
Minnesota	6.3	8.1	6.1	7.7	6.6	8.6	6.9	8.3	3.5	5.2	2.5	4.5	6.1	13.7	2.1	3.8
Mississippi	6.4	6.0	6.0	5.7	6.7	6.3	10.2	9.1	3.0	3.3	4.3	5.0	11.5	10.7	3.7	3.7
Missouri	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.4	4.3	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	8.9	9.0	2.3 !	2.0
Montana	4.9	5.6	4.8	5.4	5.0	5.9	5.2	6.0	2.1	2.8	2.3	3.3	6.0	9.9	2.5 !	2.9
Nebraska	11.8	11.4	11.2	10.9	12.3	11.9	13.0	12.8	7.8	6.4	4.2	4.5	16.7	17.0	4.0 !	4.6
Nevada[1]	4.4	1.9	4.4	2.1	4.4	1.8	6.0	2.8	2.7	0.8	1.9	0.8	6.7	2.8	1.9	1.0
New Hampshire	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.1	2.0 !	2.5 !	1.9	2.3	0.5	0.6	0.6 !	1.0	2.8	5.8	#	0.9
New Jersey	7.6	6.9	6.7	6.2	8.6 !	7.7	9.8 !	8.4	3.9	3.3	3.2	3.4	10.5	12.2	5.8 !	3.3
New Mexico	3.8	10.7	4.1	10.9	3.5	10.5	7.3	12.6	2.4	9.6	2.2	11.4	8.1	13.6	1.2	2.2
New York	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.3	3.4	3.4	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.4	2.2	1.7	1.0 !	1.4
North Carolina	10.3	10.9	9.6	10.3	11.1	11.6	14.5	15.7	3.7	3.9	2.6	3.0	15.1	16.5	5.0 !	6.3
North Dakota	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.8	6.4	2.3	5.8	1.5	11.1	8.1	6.5	7.0 !
Ohio	6.7	7.4	6.5	7.3	6.9	7.6	7.2	7.6	4.3	6.5	2.4 !	3.5	12.1	13.6	4.7 !	5.6
Oklahoma	14.0	14.0	13.2	13.1	14.9	15.0	16.0	16.6	8.5	7.7	7.7	7.0	24.5	23.6	12.1	11.3
Oregon	7.5	7.1	7.7	7.3	7.4	6.9	8.5	8.0	4.2	3.6	1.8	1.8	11.0	11.6	3.3	3.6
Pennsylvania	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.9	4.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	2.4	2.7	1.8	1.8	7.9	9.5	3.8 !	2.2
Rhode Island	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0 !	2.0	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	2.2	1.7	0.9 !
South Carolina	10.6	12.7	9.8	11.7	11.5	13.9	15.6	17.8	4.7	5.9	4.8	5.1	18.0	21.6	5.8	8.3
South Dakota	3.0	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.8	2.1	3.3	2.4	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6	4.5	3.3	1.2	1.3 !
Tennessee	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.9	4.0	4.5	1.1	1.6	7.3	7.9	2.8 !	2.9
Texas	8.3	8.0	7.7	7.5	8.8	8.5	11.5	11.2	4.9	4.9	5.8	5.6	15.8	16.4	7.3	7.1
Utah	2.5	4.6	2.4	4.3	2.6	5.0	2.5	4.5	3.0	5.1	1.8	4.4	5.8	11.7	1.1	2.6
Vermont	1.8 !	0.8	1.6 !	0.8	2.0 !	0.9	1.8 !	0.8	1.1 !	0.4 !	0.3	#	1.1 !	0.2 !	0.5	#
Virginia	11.0	12.1	10.4	11.5	11.6	12.8	14.0	14.9	3.9	4.6	5.6	6.7	20.9	24.5	7.6	8.3
Washington	4.7	3.8	4.5	3.6	5.0	3.9	5.3	4.2	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.8	6.3	5.0	2.0 !	1.6
West Virginia	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.5 !	1.6	8.4 !	9.3	1.9 !	3.9 !
Wisconsin	9.3	6.8	8.7	6.4	9.9	7.3	10.7	7.8	2.3	2.0	3.6	2.4	8.2	6.7	3.1 !	4.6 !
Wyoming	3.1	3.2 !	2.9	2.8 !	3.4	3.7 !	3.3	3.5 !	1.9	1.5 !	1.7	1.2	5.3	3.6	0.5	0.7 !

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

!Interpret data with caution.

[1]State/jurisdiction has 25 or fewer school districts; therefore, data are based on universe count (instead of samples).

[2]State has only one school district, but is sampled within the district.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, OCR Elementary and Secondary School Survey: 2002, and Civil Rights Data Collection: 2004. (This table was prepared May 2007.)

Table 52. Enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public and private schools compared with population 14 to 17 years of age: Selected years, 1889–90 through fall 2007

[In thousands]

Year	Enrollment, grades 9 to 12[1]			Population 14 to 17 years of age[2]	Enrollment as a ratio of population 14 to 17 years of age[3]
	All schools	Public schools	Private schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889–90	298	203	95	5,355	5.6
1899–1900	630	519	111	6,152	10.2
1909–10	1,032	915	117	7,220	14.3
1919–20	2,414	2,200	214	7,736	31.2
1929–30	4,741	4,399	341 [4]	9,341	50.7
1939–40	7,059	6,601	458 [5]	9,720	72.6
1949–50	6,397	5,725	672	8,405	76.1
Fall 1959	9,306	8,271	1,035	11,155	83.4
Fall 1963	12,170	10,883	1,287	13,492	90.2
Fall 1965	13,010	11,610	1,400	14,146	92.0
Fall 1966	13,294	11,894	1,400	14,398	92.3
Fall 1967	13,650	12,250	1,400	14,727	92.7
Fall 1968	14,118	12,718	1,400	15,170	93.1
Fall 1969	14,337	13,037	1,300 [6]	15,549	92.2
Fall 1970	14,647	13,336	1,311	15,921	92.0
Fall 1971	15,053	13,753	1,300 [6]	16,326	92.2
Fall 1972	15,148	13,848	1,300 [6]	16,637	91.0
Fall 1973	15,344	14,044	1,300 [6]	16,864	91.0
Fall 1974	15,403	14,103	1,300 [6]	17,033	90.4
Fall 1975	15,604	14,304	1,300 [6]	17,125	91.1
Fall 1976	15,656	14,314	1,342	17,117	91.5
Fall 1977	15,546	14,203	1,343	17,042	91.2
Fall 1978	15,441	14,088	1,353	16,944	91.1
Fall 1979	14,916	13,616	1,300 [6]	16,610	89.8
Fall 1980	14,570	13,231	1,339	16,143	90.3
Fall 1981	14,164	12,764	1,400 [6]	15,609	90.7
Fall 1982	13,805	12,405	1,400 [6]	15,057	91.7
Fall 1983	13,671	12,271	1,400	14,740	92.7
Fall 1984	13,704	12,304	1,400 [6]	14,725	93.1
Fall 1985	13,750	12,388	1,362	14,888	92.4
Fall 1986	13,669	12,333	1,336 [6]	14,824	92.2
Fall 1987	13,323	12,076	1,247	14,502	91.9
Fall 1988	12,893	11,687	1,206 [6]	14,023	91.9
Fall 1989	12,519	11,390	1,128 [6]	13,536	92.5
Fall 1990	12,472	11,338	1,134	13,329	93.6
Fall 1991	12,670	11,541	1,129	13,491	93.9
Fall 1992	12,852	11,735	1,117 [6]	13,775	93.3
Fall 1993	13,065	11,961	1,104	14,096	92.7
Fall 1994	13,344	12,213	1,131 [6]	14,637	91.2
Fall 1995	13,662	12,500	1,163	15,013	91.0
Fall 1996	14,025	12,847	1,178 [6]	15,443	90.8
Fall 1997	14,239	13,054	1,185	15,769	90.3
Fall 1998	14,405	13,193	1,212 [6]	15,829	91.0
Fall 1999	14,599	13,369	1,229	16,007	91.2
Fall 2000	14,779	13,515	1,264 [6]	16,123	91.7
Fall 2001	15,031	13,734	1,296	16,190	92.8
Fall 2002	15,373	14,067	1,306 [6]	16,365	93.9
Fall 2003	15,649	14,338	1,311	16,514	94.8
Fall 2004	15,955	14,617	1,338 [6]	16,834	94.8
Fall 2005	16,275	14,909	1,366 [6]	17,096	95.2
Fall 2006[7]	16,356	14,983	1,373	17,240	94.9
Fall 2007[7]	16,395	15,018	1,377	—	—

—Not available.
[1]Includes a relatively small number of secondary ungraded students.
[2]Data for 1890 through 1950 are from the decennial censuses of population. Later data are Census Bureau estimates as of July 1 preceding the opening of the school year.
[3]Gross enrollment ratio based on school enrollment of all ages in grades 9 to 12 divided by the 14- to 17-year-old population. Differs from enrollment rates in other tables, which are based on the enrollment of persons in the given age group only.
[4]Data are for 1927–28.
[5]Data are for 1940–41.
[6]Estimated.
[7]Projected.
NOTE: Allocation of ungraded students to secondary levels based on proportions derived from prior years. Includes enrollment in public schools that are a part of state and local school systems and also in most private schools, both religiously affiliated and nonsectarian. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education*, 1890 through 1910; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1951–52 through 1957–58; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1959 through 1980; *Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1959 through 1980; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2005–06; Schools and Staffing Survey, Private School Data File, 1987–88; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2003–04; *Projections of Education Statistics to 2016*; and unpublished data. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 1000, 1022, 1045, 1057, 1059, 1092, and 1095; and 2000 through 2006 Population Estimates, retrieved July 19, 2007, from http://www.census.gov/popest/national/asrh/2006_nat_res.html. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 53. Enrollment in foreign language courses compared with enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public secondary schools: Selected years, fall 1948 through fall 2000

[Number in thousands]

Language	Fall 1948	Fall 1960	Fall 1965	Fall 1968	Fall 1970	Fall 1974	Fall 1976	Fall 1982	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1994	Fall 2000	Percent change in enrollment: 1976 to 1990	Percent change in enrollment: 1990 to 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total enrollment, grades 9 to 12	**5,602** [1]	**8,589**	**11,610**	**12,718**	**13,336**	**14,103**	**14,314**	**12,405**	**12,388**	**11,338**	**12,213**	**13,514**	**-20.8**	**19.2**
All foreign languages[2]														
Number enrolled	**1,170**	**2,522**	**3,659**	**3,890**	**3,779**	**3,295**	**3,174**	**2,910**	**4,029**	**4,257**	**5,002**	**5,898**	**34.1**	**38.6**
Percent of all students	**20.9**	**29.4**	**31.5**	**30.6**	**28.3**	**23.3**	**22.2**	**23.3**	**32.2**	**37.5**	**41.0**	**43.6**	**†**	**†**
Modern foreign languages														
Number enrolled	741	1,867	3,068	3,518	3,514	3,127	3,023	2,740	3,852	4,093	4,813	5,721	35.4	39.8
Percent of all students	13.2	21.7	26.4	27.7	26.4	22.1	21.1	21.9	31.1	36.1	39.4	42.3	†	†
Spanish														
Number enrolled	443	933	1,427	1,698	1,811	1,678	1,717	1,563	2,334	2,611	3,220	4,058	52.1	55.4
Percent of all students	7.9	10.9	12.3	13.4	13.6	11.9	12.0	12.5	18.8	23.0	26.4	30.0	†	†
French														
Number enrolled	254	744	1,251	1,328	1,231	978	888	858	1,134	1,089	1,106	1,075	22.6	-1.3
Percent of all students	4.5	8.7	10.8	10.4	9.2	6.9	6.2	6.9	9.2	9.6	9.1	8.0	†	†
German														
Number enrolled	43	151	328	423	411	393	353	267	312	295	326	283	-16.2	-4.1
Percent of all students	0.8	1.8	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.1	†	†
Russian														
Number enrolled	—	10	27	24	20	15	11	6	6	16	16	11	46.6	-35.6
Percent of all students	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	#	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	†	†
Italian														
Number enrolled	—	20	25	27	27	40	46	44	47	40	44	64	-11.4	58.7
Percent of all students	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	†	†
Japanese[3]														
Number enrolled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	42	51	—	102.5
Percent of all students	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.3	0.4	†	†
Other modern foreign languages[4]														
Number enrolled	1	9	9	18	15	23	9	3	18	15	59	179	73.0	1,102.3
Percent of all students	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	#	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	†	†
Latin														
Number enrolled	429	655	591	372	265	167	150	170	177	164	189	177	8.9	8.3
Percent of all students	7.7	7.6	5.1	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	†	†

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
[1]Estimated.
[2]Includes enrollment in ancient Greek (not shown separately). Fewer than 1,000 students were enrolled in this language in each of the years shown.
[3]Until 1990, student enrollment in Japanese courses was included in the Other modern foreign languages category.
[4]Includes students enrolled in unspecified modern foreign languages. Since 1990, enrollment in Japanese courses is reported as a separate category.
NOTE: Percent change computed from unrounded numbers.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1982 through 2000. American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, *Foreign Language Enrollments in U.S. Public Secondary Schools, Fall 2000*. (This table was prepared April 2002.)

Table 54. Number and percentage of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses and enrollment in distance education courses, by instructional level and district characteristics: 2002–03

District characteristic	Number of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses					Percent of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses					Enrollment in distance education courses[1]				
	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools[2]	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools[2]	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools[2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total	**8,210 (229)**	**130 (42)**	**580 (62)**	**6,250 (198)**	**1,250 (140)**	**9 (0.3)**	**# (†)**	**4 (0.4)**	**38 (1.2)**	**20 (1.8)**	**327,670 (36,233)**	**2,780 ! (1,564)**	**6,280 (1,247)**	**222,090 (26,660)**	**96,530 (26,828)**
District enrollment size															
Less than 2,500	4,520 (175)	40 ! (30)	190 (45)	3,300 (161)	990 (123)	15 (0.6)	# (†)	4 (0.8)	44 (2.1)	29 (2.9)	117,730 (24,742)	80 ! (63)	1,260 (409)	74,160 (7,559)	42,240 ! (24,346)
2,500 to 9,999	1,670 (119)	20 (9)	160 (35)	1,360 (100)	130 (39)	6 (0.4)	# (†)	3 (0.8)	31 (2.0)	11 (3.0)	85,640 (7,597)	230 ! (125)	1,750 (639)	44,780 (6,148)	38,880 (3,490)
10,000 or more	2,020 (113)	60 (31)	240 (27)	1,590 (94)	120 (19)	6 (0.3)	# (†)	4 (0.5)	33 (1.9)	8 (1.6)	124,300 (25,922)	2,480 ! (1,563)	3,270 (1,030)	103,150 (24,010)	15,410 ! (11,373)
Metropolitan status															
Urban	960 (110)	50 ! (30)	90 (22)	760 (86)	60 (13)	5 (0.5)	# (†)	3 (0.6)	25 (2.7)	4 (1.3)	103,390 (25,612)	2,390 ! (1,565)	2,120 (996)	63,020 (25,477)	35,860 (1,650)
Suburban	2,980 (168)	30 (17)	280 (41)	2,400 (145)	270 (52)	7 (0.4)	# (†)	4 (0.6)	34 (1.7)	13 (2.4)	123,410 (27,446)	110 ! (64)	2,520 (683)	81,500 (8,967)	39,280 ! (25,200)
Rural	4,260 (162)	40 ! (28)	210 (47)	3,090 (115)	920 (124)	15 (0.6)	# (†)	4 (1.0)	47 (1.7)	32 (2.9)	100,870 (8,232)	270 ! (151)	1,640 (465)	77,570 (7,122)	21,390 (4,196)
Region															
Northeast	820 (88)	30 ! (16)	30 ! (17)	670 (76)	100 (30)	5 (0.5)	# (†)	1 ! (0.6)	25 (2.7)	12 (3.7)	42,070 ! (23,613)	100 ! (62)	190 ! (133)	17,420 (3,715)	24,350 ! (23,364)
Southeast	1,960 (128)	40 ! (26)	220 (34)	1,520 (108)	170 (35)	10 (0.5)	# (†)	6 (0.9)	45 (2.7)	14 (2.3)	59,010 (6,454)	1,390 ! (1,230)	2,530 (725)	50,410 (6,311)	4,680 (1,255)
Central	3,010 (174)	40 ! (28)	150 (34)	2,320 (123)	510 (90)	12 (0.6)	# (†)	3 (0.8)	47 (1.7)	28 (4.6)	108,140 (7,378)	940 ! (590)	1,050 (365)	60,560 (6,597)	45,590 (2,823)
West	2,410 (172)	20 ! (14)	180 (37)	1,750 (141)	460 (82)	8 (0.5)	# (†)	4 (0.7)	31 (2.0)	20 (2.6)	118,450 (27,630)	350 ! (224)	2,510 (996)	93,700 (25,509)	21,900 ! (11,645)
Poverty concentration															
Less than 10 percent	2,260 (144)	30 ! (16)	200 (33)	1,700 (113)	330 (78)	8 (0.5)	# (†)	4 (0.6)	36 (2.0)	29 (5.5)	77,380 (13,761)	570 ! (535)	2,030 (669)	57,320 (8,000)	17,470 ! (11,325)
10 to 19 percent	3,390 (154)	70 ! (39)	240 (34)	2,560 (141)	520 (84)	10 (0.4)	# (†)	4 (0.6)	40 (1.7)	23 (3.2)	97,300 (10,003)	1,450 ! (1,229)	1,710 (395)	77,810 (8,286)	16,330 (4,264)
20 percent or more	2,420 (134)	30 (9)	150 (42)	1,900 (115)	350 (72)	9 (0.5)	# (†)	4 (1.0)	40 (2.0)	16 (3.1)	93,280 (23,194)	760 (338)	2,540 (1,030)	83,100 (23,339)	6,880 (1,783)

†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
!Interpret data with caution.
[1]Enrollment is based on students regularly enrolled in the districts. Enrollments include duplicated counts of students, since districts were instructed to count a student enrolled in each course in which he or she was enrolled.
[2]Combined or ungraded schools are those in which the grades offered in the school span both elementary and secondary grades or that are not divided into grade levels.

NOTE: Percentages are based on unrounded numbers. Percentages are based on the estimated 89,310 public schools in the nation in 2002–03. For the FRSS study sample, there were 3 cases for which district enrollment size was missing and 112 cases for which poverty concentration was missing. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding or missing data.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Fast Response Survey System (FRSS), "Distance Education Courses for Public Elementary and Secondary School Students: 2002–03," FRSS 84, 2003. (This table was prepared July 2005.)

Table 55. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, teachers, and schools, by orientation of school and selected school characteristics: Fall 2003

Selected school characteristic	Prekindergarten to grade 12 enrollment				Teachers[1]				Schools			
	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Non-sectarian	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Non-sectarian	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Non-sectarian
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Number											
Total	**6,099,221**	**2,520,121**	**2,228,234**	**1,350,866**	**440,850**	**153,038**	**167,171**	**120,641**	**34,681**	**8,041**	**15,507**	**11,133**
Level of school												
Elementary	3,569,986	1,810,163	1,051,392	708,431	214,677	101,610	67,572	45,495	23,494	6,661	9,126	7,707
Secondary	845,083	609,601	116,986	118,497	68,344	42,728	11,314	14,301	2,694	1,096	758	840
Combined	1,684,152	100,358	1,059,856	523,939	157,830	8,700	88,285	60,845	8,494	284	5,623	2,587
Type of school												
Coed	5,670,372	2,265,769	2,112,766	1,291,837	403,531	133,753	156,921	112,857	33,295	7,569	15,012	10,714
All female	206,432	119,872	56,275	30,285	18,474	9,649	4,931	3,894	592	254	186	152
All male	222,417	134,480	59,193	28,744	18,844	9,636	5,318	3,890	794	218	309	267
School enrollment												
Less than 50	735,506	18,003	329,748	387,755	48,220	1,549	23,537	23,134	14,911	352	7,403	7,157
50 to 149	936,871	206,563	467,055	263,253	81,722	15,951	39,453	26,318	8,329	1,667	4,323	2,339
150 to 299	1,499,155	758,128	536,653	204,373	106,367	44,815	39,954	21,598	6,327	3,206	2,264	858
300 to 499	1,232,108	691,754	365,841	174,513	84,758	40,867	26,063	17,828	3,000	1,693	884	423
500 to 749	816,250	457,147	249,242	109,862	55,442	26,087	17,885	11,469	1,298	743	381	174
750 or more	879,331	388,526	279,695	211,110	64,342	23,770	20,279	20,294	816	381	252	183
Percent minority students												
None	455,747	47,361	320,788	87,598	34,037	3,286	25,429	5,322	5,805	351	3,919	1,535
1 to 9 percent	2,302,529	1,177,388	831,418	293,724	161,194	70,959	61,531	28,703	9,164	3,537	4,085	1,542
10 to 29 percent	1,745,024	613,362	563,508	568,154	135,974	39,156	43,223	53,595	8,807	1,802	3,385	3,620
30 to 49 percent	555,305	207,895	187,549	159,860	40,060	12,863	13,470	13,727	3,458	644	1,266	1,548
50 percent or more	1,040,616	474,115	324,971	241,530	69,586	26,774	23,517	19,294	7,447	1,707	2,853	2,887
Type of locale												
City	2,591,721	1,160,165	866,824	564,732	185,161	70,124	64,050	50,987	12,096	3,381	4,650	4,065
Suburban	2,439,654	1,032,266	847,598	559,790	167,958	60,662	60,652	46,644	12,533	2,943	4,694	4,896
Town	446,322	213,909	174,965	57,448	34,194	14,246	13,686	6,262	3,367	1,068	1,707	592
Rural	621,525	113,781	338,848	168,896	53,537	8,006	28,783	16,748	6,686	650	4,456	1,580
	Standard errors											
Total	**(41,219.4)**	**(10,580.0)**	**(19,673.5)**	**(29,197.4)**	**(3,107.8)**	**(613.4)**	**(1,491.3)**	**(2,338.2)**	**(390.1)**	**(35.3)**	**(235.8)**	**(238.7)**
Level of school												
Elementary	(26,311.9)	(11,030.3)	(12,563.0)	(14,207.2)	(1,518.5)	(591.0)	(902.7)	(710.7)	(303.3)	(33.5)	(179.6)	(203.8)
Secondary	(24,240.6)	(3,888.4)	(1,536.1)	(23,852.4)	(1,743.7)	(271.9)	(191.0)	(1,709.4)	(43.2)	(5.8)	(30.9)	(30.2)
Combined	(13,205.3)	(194.5)	(11,117.3)	(6,067.0)	(1,699.2)	(19.0)	(875.8)	(1,414.8)	(151.8)	(4.7)	(92.1)	(111.3)
Type of school												
Coed	(40,482.9)	(11,053.5)	(18,654.4)	(29,154.3)	(3,057.7)	(592.4)	(1,434.4)	(2,331.9)	(386.5)	(34.1)	(234.2)	(237.4)
All female	(1,931.8)	(1,892.6)	(0.0)	(387.2)	(179.3)	(175.0)	(0.0)	(38.7)	(9.1)	(4.7)	(0.0)	(7.7)
All male	(6,417.2)	(3,401.2)	(5,430.7)	(347.0)	(374.1)	(208.8)	(309.1)	(29.0)	(33.3)	(6.5)	(25.2)	(20.8)
School enrollment												
Less than 50	(15,260.3)	(356.7)	(8,591.5)	(9,976.6)	(1,188.3)	(46.4)	(790.0)	(705.1)	(327.1)	(13.0)	(190.8)	(215.2)
50 to 149	(8,597.4)	(2,555.3)	(4,931.3)	(5,254.1)	(698.9)	(142.3)	(497.3)	(365.3)	(91.5)	(13.4)	(67.3)	(49.4)
150 to 299	(9,077.3)	(3,759.0)	(8,128.9)	(5,039.9)	(1,421.5)	(144.1)	(775.4)	(1,209.5)	(43.9)	(12.2)	(41.5)	(22.8)
300 to 499	(10,264.3)	(6,167.9)	(5,519.1)	(3,701.5)	(620.8)	(317.3)	(338.9)	(205.1)	(23.5)	(14.0)	(12.1)	(9.3)
500 to 749	(9,265.1)	(6,281.7)	(6,810.4)	(0.0)	(601.2)	(370.2)	(473.7)	(0.0)	(16.0)	(11.6)	(11.1)	(0.0)
750 or more	(25,564.6)	(3,396.7)	(6,873.5)	(23,922.4)	(1,755.6)	(208.1)	(365.6)	(1,688.4)	(13.4)	(3.4)	(6.6)	(10.6)
Percent minority students												
None	(11,956.3)	(169.2)	(10,678.6)	(5,896.4)	(888.0)	(26.5)	(857.6)	(482.7)	(219.6)	(7.4)	(147.3)	(115.4)
1 to 9 percent	(13,616.0)	(8,626.1)	(8,345.9)	(4,416.5)	(1,408.8)	(509.1)	(544.9)	(1,143.8)	(86.7)	(27.7)	(71.3)	(29.5)
10 to 29 percent	(27,413.0)	(3,192.3)	(8,257.0)	(25,313.8)	(1,989.5)	(217.7)	(933.0)	(1,733.1)	(145.7)	(9.5)	(88.3)	(101.7)
30 to 49 percent	(7,300.4)	(0.0)	(6,449.2)	(3,423.9)	(576.5)	(0.0)	(486.0)	(231.8)	(61.5)	(0.0)	(31.3)	(49.7)
50 percent or more	(7,613.8)	(5,105.5)	(2,080.8)	(5,612.7)	(569.2)	(246.4)	(141.9)	(494.9)	(92.1)	(15.7)	(38.9)	(69.1)
Type of locale												
City	(30,993.9)	(6,516.0)	(11,025.5)	(26,043.8)	(2,151.8)	(319.4)	(779.4)	(1,845.7)	(173.6)	(23.6)	(70.4)	(126.3)
Suburban	(23,337.0)	(8,306.6)	(12,817.6)	(10,120.6)	(1,332.9)	(477.8)	(882.3)	(604.1)	(181.3)	(16.9)	(91.4)	(122.0)
Town	(7,669.6)	(2,128.6)	(6,782.3)	(2,879.5)	(1,288.3)	(130.7)	(557.7)	(1,154.0)	(85.6)	(11.6)	(60.8)	(59.1)
Rural	(7,449.7)	(0.0)	(6,159.5)	(3,704.6)	(794.6)	(0.0)	(644.2)	(360.5)	(238.6)	(0.0)	(183.1)	(99.7)

[1]Data reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.

NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 2003–2004. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 56. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, number of schools, and average tuition, by school level, orientation, and tuition: 1999–2000 and 2003–04

School orientation and tuition	Kindergarten through 12th-grade enrollment[1]							
	Total		Elementary		Secondary		Combined	
1	2		3		4		5	
1999–2000								
Total	**5,262,850**	**(131,001)**	**2,920,680**	**(55,056)**	**818,920**	**(34,102)**	**1,523,240**	**(88,816)**
Catholic	2,548,710	(23,352)	1,810,330	(18,134)	616,190	(25,935)	122,190	(15,613)
Other religious	1,871,850	(86,781)	831,060	(41,035)	115,010	(10,980)	925,780	(66,926)
Nonsectarian	842,290	(61,373)	279,290	(28,987)	87,720	(11,774)	475,270	(43,377)
2003–04								
Total	**5,059,450**	**(104,287)**	**2,675,960**	**(55,714)**	**832,320**	**(54,051)**	**1,551,170**	**(82,059)**
Less than $2,499	825,410	(33,567)	614,780	(28,503)	‡	(†)	178,310	(14,033)
$2,500 to $3,499	1,056,200	(49,470)	779,200	(43,819)	‡	(†)	265,070	(25,565)
$3,500 to $5,999	1,561,900	(64,639)	856,260	(44,734)	319,590	(34,338)	386,050	(36,613)
$6,000 to $9,999	867,100	(70,159)	263,600	(30,526)	314,590	(37,104)	288,910	(43,797)
$10,000 or more	748,830	(65,828)	162,120	(18,476)	153,880	(27,201)	432,830	(52,538)
Catholic	2,320,040	(49,156)	1,645,680	(41,231)	584,250	(32,236)	90,110	(14,746)
Less than $2,499	508,950	(28,976)	478,010	(26,341)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$2,500 to $3,499	635,890	(37,479)	599,610	(36,557)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$3,500 to $5,999	825,850	(44,943)	522,410	(36,627)	284,710	(26,258)	‡	(†)
$6,000 to $9,999	307,270	(34,641)	‡	(†)	255,650	(31,681)	‡	(†)
$10,000 or more	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Other religious	1,746,460	(63,090)	714,860	(28,935)	107,980	(33,776)	923,630	(48,379)
Less than $2,499	258,570	(16,268)	120,700	(10,263)	‡	(†)	137,010	(12,537)
$2,500 to $3,499	342,250	(25,879)	171,210	(16,475)	‡	(†)	169,300	(19,758)
$3,500 to $5,999	642,470	(45,686)	271,880	(24,925)	34,690	(18,788)	335,890	(35,041)
$6,000 to $9,999	319,250	(42,256)	101,120	(17,425)	‡	(†)	190,920	(34,055)
$10,000 or more	183,930	(21,087)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	90,510	(17,086)
Nonsectarian	992,940	(71,519)	315,430	(30,820)	140,080	(27,556)	537,440	(59,332)
Less than $2,499	57,890	(8,890)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$2,500 to $3,499	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$3,500 to $5,999	93,590	(17,673)	61,960	(9,990)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$6,000 to $9,999	240,590	(30,450)	131,320	(22,258)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$10,000 or more	522,830	(55,040)	97,690	(16,359)	93,410	(22,905)	331,730	(47,865)

School orientation and tuition	Schools							
	Total		Elementary		Secondary		Combined	
1	6		7		8		9	
1999–2000								
Total	**27,220**	**(239)**	**16,560**	**(278)**	**2,580**	**(126)**	**8,080**	**(276)**
Catholic	7,930	(41)	6,530	(68)	1,100	(56)	300	(28)
Other religious	12,520	(271)	6,610	(231)	720	(76)	5,190	(243)
Nonsectarian	5,130	(156)	2,780	(153)	590	(90)	1,770	(151)
2003–04								
Total	**28,380**	**(262)**	**17,330**	**(262)**	**2,660**	**(206)**	**8,400**	**(217)**
Less than $2,499	8,890	(318)	5,590	(235)	‡	(†)	2,910	(187)
$2,500 to $3,499	5,910	(281)	4,160	(218)	‡	(†)	1,700	(157)
$3,500 to $5,999	6,890	(301)	4,660	(240)	710	(100)	1,520	(134)
$6,000 to $9,999	3,390	(208)	1,920	(165)	720	(105)	750	(94)
$10,000 or more	3,300	(196)	1,010	(143)	780	(90)	1,520	(138)
Catholic	7,920	(35)	6,530	(50)	1,060	(39)	320	(39)
Less than $2,499	2,520	(116)	2,370	(113)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$2,500 to $3,499	2,290	(113)	2,190	(110)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$3,500 to $5,999	2,420	(135)	1,810	(123)	530	(49)	‡	(†)
$6,000 to $9,999	550	(63)	‡	(†)	410	(46)	‡	(†)
$10,000 or more	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Other religious	13,660	(203)	7,280	(200)	640	(175)	5,740	(182)
Less than $2,499	5,390	(253)	2,830	(192)	‡	(†)	2,490	(183)
$2,500 to $3,499	3,180	(237)	1,820	(166)	‡	(†)	1,350	(139)
$3,500 to $5,999	3,330	(210)	1,870	(139)	180	(82)	1,280	(130)
$6,000 to $9,999	1,060	(116)	540	(73)	‡	(†)	410	(66)
$10,000 or more	700	(76)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	210	(40)
Nonsectarian	6,810	(136)	3,510	(141)	960	(108)	2,340	(144)
Less than $2,499	990	(127)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$2,500 to $3,499	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$3,500 to $5,999	1,140	(171)	970	(159)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$6,000 to $9,999	1,780	(175)	1,270	(148)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$10,000 or more	2,460	(172)	730	(129)	460	(77)	1,270	(128)

School orientation and tuition	Average tuition paid by students[2] (in current dollars)							
	Total		Elementary		Secondary		Combined	
1	10		11		12		13	
1999–2000								
Total	**$4,689**	**(254.3)**	**$3,267**	**(128.3)**	**$6,053**	**(1,529.3)**	**$6,779**	**(798.1)**
Catholic	3,236	(439.8)	2,451	(109.4)	4,845	(253.7)	6,780	(1,159.7)
Other religious	4,063	(936.7)	3,503	(609.1)	6,536	(787.7)	4,260	(1,240.4)
Nonsectarian	10,992	(928.4)	7,884	(1,727.8)	14,638	(1,279.2)	12,363	(3,043.5)
2003–04								
Total	**$6,600**	**(144.5)**	**$5,049**	**(119.5)**	**$8,412**	**(433.4)**	**$8,302**	**(289.7)**
Less than $2,499	1,755	(39.5)	1,856	(49.6)	‡	(†)	1,612	(84.4)
$2,500 to $3,499	3,313	(31.7)	3,358	(40.6)	‡	(†)	3,190	(42.3)
$3,500 to $5,999	4,992	(54.1)	5,098	(97.4)	4,901	(76.9)	4,831	(71.8)
$6,000 to $9,999	8,172	(140.5)	9,604	(270.0)	7,366	(120.3)	7,743	(213.1)
$10,000 or more	18,110	(407.5)	17,619	(823.9)	19,896	(1,089.0)	17,658	(558.0)
Catholic	4,254	(95.9)	3,533	(105.9)	6,046	(130.6)	5,801	(883.0)
Less than $2,499	1,803	(49.0)	1,838	(51.8)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$2,500 to $3,499	3,168	(27.7)	3,184	(29.8)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$3,500 to $5,999	4,727	(53.4)	4,615	(68.4)	4,897	(80.4)	‡	(†)
$6,000 to $9,999	7,428	(120.7)	‡	(†)	7,338	(127.4)	‡	(†)
$10,000 or more	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Other religious	5,839	(143.9)	5,398	(161.4)	9,537	(962.6)	5,748	(230.3)
Less than $2,499	1,891	(66.3)	1,929	(122.6)	‡	(†)	1,864	(85.5)
$2,500 to $3,499	3,571	(82.6)	3,946	(133.6)	‡	(†)	3,194	(62.2)
$3,500 to $5,999	4,935	(57.4)	5,090	(98.1)	4,936	(224.4)	4,809	(82.3)
$6,000 to $9,999	7,872	(237.0)	8,771	(436.4)	‡	(†)	7,503	(273.3)
$10,000 or more	15,237	(586.0)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	16,185	(1,179.3)
Nonsectarian	13,419	(379.1)	12,169	(468.5)	17,413	(1,987.6)	13,112	(480.4)
Less than $2,499	719	(309.9)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$2,500 to $3,499	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$3,500 to $5,999	7,718	(764.1)	9,209	(882.4)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$6,000 to $9,999	9,519	(293.3)	10,607	(379.7)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
$10,000 or more	19,142	(571.0)	18,559	(855.5)	23,415	(1,493.6)	18,111	(618.0)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Only includes kindergarten students who attend schools that offer first or higher grade.
[2]Tuition weighted by the number of students enrolled in schools.
NOTE: Excludes schools not offering first or higher grade. Elementary schools have grade 6 or lower and no grade higher than 8. Secondary schools have no grade lower than 7. Combined schools have grades lower than 7 and higher than 8. Excludes prekindergarten students. Includes schools reporting tuition of 0. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04. (This table was prepared in August 2006.)

Table 57. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent staff and student to full-time-equivalent staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2003–04

Type of staff	Total								Catholic							
	Total		Elementary[1]		Secondary[2]		Combined[3]		Total		Elementary[1]		Secondary[2]		Combined[3]	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
Number of schools	28,380	(262)	17,330	(262)	2,660	(206)	8,400	(217)	7,920	(35)	6,530	(50)	1,060	(39)	320	(39)
Enrollment (in thousands)	5,060	(104)	2,680	(56)	830	(54)	1,550	(82)	2,320	(49)	1,650	(41)	580	(32)	90	(15)
Total staff	**707,200**	**(15,342)**	**325,010**	**(6,805)**	**125,520**	**(8,244)**	**256,670**	**(13,136)**	**240,870**	**(4,555)**	**160,690**	**(3,518)**	**66,130**	**(3,172)**	**14,050**	**(2,166)**
Principals	27,090	(544)	14,490	(325)	2,740	(236)	9,860	(420)	7,750	(119)	6,090	(101)	1,230	(49)	430	(77)
Assistant principals	10,630	(444)	4,260	(196)	2,230	(183)	4,140	(354)	3,570	(163)	1,870	(124)	1,530	(109)	180	(49)
Other managers	19,670	(671)	7,290	(399)	4,740	(345)	7,640	(507)	5,760	(274)	2,430	(197)	2,830	(189)	500	(101)
Instruction coordinators	5,960	(393)	2,090	(182)	1,260	(218)	2,610	(269)	1,550	(211)	780	(138)	680	(146)	90	(30)
Teachers	416,930	(9,490)	197,090	(4,302)	69,200	(4,389)	150,640	(8,081)	149,280	(3,287)	100,360	(2,615)	40,720	(2,018)	8,200	(1,308)
Teacher aides	40,050	(1,667)	22,870	(948)	1,610	(425)	15,570	(1,391)	12,210	(610)	11,020	(507)	270	(57)	920	(405)
Other aides	8,220	(849)	3,930	(462)	‡	(†)	3,990	(737)	2,310	(435)	1,830	(246)	60	(27)	‡	(†)
Guidance counselors	10,200	(479)	2,400	(201)	3,860	(318)	3,950	(330)	4,490	(215)	1,530	(148)	2,650	(169)	320	(64)
Librarians/media specialists	11,060	(370)	5,280	(168)	1,820	(160)	3,970	(300)	4,400	(143)	3,080	(122)	1,080	(63)	240	(50)
Library/media center aides	3,360	(211)	1,590	(126)	700	(115)	1,070	(119)	1,410	(127)	920	(109)	400	(61)	90	(35)
Nurses	7,930	(962)	2,930	(145)	2,560	(899)	2,450	(202)	2,520	(114)	1,920	(105)	400	(60)	200	(49)
Student support staff[4]	19,100	(1,021)	7,600	(776)	3,380	(667)	8,110	(620)	3,940	(247)	2,700	(162)	800	(101)	440	(133)
Secretaries/clerical staff	43,840	(1,307)	18,360	(538)	8,920	(701)	16,570	(1,062)	14,810	(422)	8,790	(247)	5,240	(315)	780	(147)
Food service personnel	26,290	(1,189)	11,110	(444)	6,920	(922)	8,260	(733)	10,430	(417)	6,830	(314)	3,030	(296)	570	(115)
Custodial and maintenance	38,590	(1,263)	16,650	(443)	8,600	(796)	13,340	(1,001)	14,380	(342)	9,570	(298)	4,210	(257)	590	(101)
Other employees[5]	18,290	(2,842)	7,090	(1,831)	6,680	(2,228)	4,520	(598)	2,050	(259)	980	(152)	990	(198)	‡	(†)
	Students per full-time-equivalent staff member															
Total staff	**7**	**(0.1)**	**8**	**(0.1)**	**7**	**(0.3)**	**6**	**(0.1)**	**10**	**(0.1)**	**10**	**(0.1)**	**9**	**(0.2)**	**6**	**(0.4)**
Principals	187	(4.0)	185	(3.9)	304	(18.8)	157	(7.1)	299	(6.8)	270	(6.7)	474	(29.6)	210	(23.5)
Assistant principals	476	(16.5)	628	(29.0)	373	(18.1)	375	(25.0)	649	(24.6)	881	(54.1)	382	(16.9)	514	(128.9)
Other managers	257	(6.2)	367	(17.4)	175	(10.8)	203	(8.1)	403	(17.4)	677	(54.1)	207	(13.8)	180	(18.6)
Instruction coordinators	849	(57.3)	1,281	(115.3)	661	(124.6)	595	(63.4)	1,498	(224.6)	2,115	(480.8)	864	(213.6)	956	(339.4)
Teachers	12	(0.1)	14	(0.2)	12	(0.3)	10	(0.2)	16	(0.2)	16	(0.3)	14	(0.3)	11	(0.6)
Teacher aides	126	(4.9)	117	(4.5)	516	(139.6)	100	(8.6)	190	(9.8)	149	(7.1)	2,134	(416.0)	98	(67.5)
Other aides	616	(71.3)	680	(73.9)	‡	(†)	389	(89.2)	1,002	(203.9)	900	(125.5)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Guidance counselors	496	(20.5)	1,115	(92.7)	216	(13.6)	393	(29.9)	517	(23.9)	1,076	(105.9)	221	(7.9)	286	(50.7)
Librarians/media specialists	457	(9.9)	507	(12.7)	458	(28.0)	391	(16.6)	527	(14.5)	534	(16.1)	542	(33.1)	375	(69.7)
Library/media center aides	1,507	(91.8)	1,683	(132.8)	1,191	(238.1)	1,451	(142.2)	1,646	(156.8)	1,794	(226.3)	1,458	(260.7)	981	(392.9)
Nurses	638	(80.2)	913	(41.6)	‡	(†)	634	(52.8)	921	(41.0)	857	(42.6)	1,451	(174.0)	457	(119.8)
Student support staff[4]	265	(14.4)	352	(36.7)	246	(53.1)	191	(14.7)	589	(36.2)	610	(35.8)	733	(84.1)	203	(67.9)
Secretaries/clerical staff	115	(2.4)	146	(3.8)	93	(5.2)	94	(3.2)	157	(3.8)	187	(5.7)	111	(4.6)	116	(10.6)
Food service personnel	192	(8.6)	241	(10.1)	120	(17.6)	188	(13.9)	222	(8.9)	241	(11.7)	193	(15.0)	159	(26.7)
Custodial and maintenance	131	(3.3)	161	(3.7)	97	(7.3)	116	(5.3)	161	(4.3)	172	(4.6)	139	(6.4)	151	(15.2)
Other employees[5]	277	(40.8)	378	(91.0)	125	(58.5)	343	(40.1)	1,131	(151.6)	1,678	(286.2)	592	(150.8)	‡	(†)

See notes at end of table.

Table 57. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent staff and student to full-time-equivalent staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2003–04—Continued

Type of staff	Other religious orientation								Nonsectarian							
	Total		Elementary[1]		Secondary[2]		Combined[3]		Total		Elementary[1]		Secondary[2]		Combined[3]	
1	10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
Number of schools	13,660	(203)	7,280	(200)	640	(175)	5,740	(182)	6,810	(136)	3,510	(141)	960	(108)	2,340	(144)
Enrollment (in thousands)	1,750	(63)	710	(29)	110	(34)	920	(48)	990	(72)	320	(31)	140	(28)	540	(59)
Total staff	**246,390**	**(7,622)**	**99,660**	**(3,678)**	**17,540**	**(4,199)**	**129,190**	**(6,449)**	**219,940**	**(12,237)**	**64,660**	**(5,231)**	**41,850**	**(7,112)**	**113,430**	**(10,239)**
Principals	12,720	(382)	5,360	(194)	650	(189)	6,710	(355)	6,620	(284)	3,030	(200)	860	(128)	2,730	(204)
Assistant principals	3,760	(289)	1,270	(125)	260	(84)	2,230	(254)	3,300	(239)	1,120	(129)	440	(97)	1,730	(207)
Other managers	6,750	(401)	2,530	(213)	610	(230)	3,610	(257)	7,170	(501)	2,330	(313)	1,300	(273)	3,530	(377)
Instruction coordinators	2,080	(232)	660	(90)	130	(56)	1,290	(204)	2,330	(262)	650	(101)	450	(171)	1,230	(162)
Teachers	154,340	(5,000)	62,300	(2,186)	10,550	(2,635)	81,490	(4,099)	113,300	(7,251)	34,430	(2,926)	17,930	(3,161)	60,950	(6,291)
Teacher aides	10,550	(688)	5,950	(461)	‡	(†)	4,480	(544)	17,290	(1,351)	5,890	(643)	1,230	(406)	10,160	(1,127)
Other aides	3,430	(605)	1,340	(276)	‡	(†)	2,070	(511)	2,470	(451)	770	(265)	‡	(†)	1,500	(372)
Guidance counselors	1,950	(181)	290	(45)	280	(107)	1,380	(122)	3,760	(392)	580	(113)	930	(256)	2,250	(305)
Librarians/media specialists	3,770	(204)	1,540	(114)	260	(101)	1,970	(144)	2,890	(252)	660	(96)	480	(115)	1,750	(218)
Library/media center aides	1,160	(111)	510	(69)	130	(54)	520	(75)	790	(130)	160	(32)	‡	(†)	460	(82)
Nurses	1,510	(115)	560	(58)	150	(47)	800	(84)	3,900	(939)	450	(76)	2,000	(901)	1,450	(185)
Student support staff[4]	3,810	(248)	1,910	(184)	260	(99)	1,640	(191)	11,350	(1,005)	2,990	(712)	2,320	(675)	6,030	(575)
Secretaries/clerical staff	15,960	(698)	6,090	(320)	1,200	(341)	8,670	(550)	13,070	(985)	3,480	(350)	2,470	(569)	7,120	(802)
Food service personnel	7,850	(505)	2,830	(209)	720	(205)	4,300	(502)	8,000	(1,015)	1,450	(230)	3,170	(866)	3,390	(505)
Custodial and maintenance	12,410	(513)	4,600	(251)	1,500	(351)	6,320	(446)	11,810	(1,038)	2,480	(247)	2,890	(701)	6,430	(832)
Other employees[5]	4,340	(711)	1,910	(435)	‡	(†)	1,720	(279)	11,890	(2,745)	4,190	(1,676)	4,980	(2,158)	2,720	(551)
	Students per full-time-equivalent staff member															
Total staff	**7**	**(0.1)**	**7**	**(0.1)**	**6**	**(0.6)**	**7**	**(0.2)**	**5**	**(0.1)**	**5**	**(0.3)**	**3**	**(0.3)**	**5**	**(0.2)**
Principals	137	(5.1)	133	(5.0)	166	(23.4)	138	(7.8)	150	(8.9)	104	(10.1)	163	(30.0)	197	(13.2)
Assistant principals	464	(31.2)	563	(62.8)	416	(77.5)	414	(40.5)	301	(16.5)	281	(31.2)	317	(69.4)	310	(28.3)
Other managers	259	(11.6)	283	(20.6)	176	(25.9)	256	(14.6)	139	(7.2)	135	(12.9)	108	(19.6)	152	(10.3)
Instruction coordinators	839	(96.9)	1,081	(138.7)	814	(489.3)	717	(136.7)	427	(46.2)	485	(75.6)	311	(144.5)	438	(66.9)
Teachers	11	(0.2)	11	(0.2)	10	(0.9)	11	(0.2)	9	(0.2)	9	(0.3)	8	(0.5)	9	(0.2)
Teacher aides	166	(12.4)	120	(8.6)	‡	(†)	206	(26.0)	57	(5.1)	54	(6.7)	114	(41.3)	53	(6.9)
Other aides	509	(104.6)	534	(109.4)	‡	(†)	446	(132.9)	401	(89.7)	412	(141.4)	‡	(†)	359	(128.7)
Guidance counselors	898	(61.4)	2,498	(420.6)	388	(50.6)	669	(50.0)	264	(30.8)	540	(136.6)	151	(48.9)	239	(37.1)
Librarians/media specialists	463	(19.1)	465	(26.4)	413	(47.9)	468	(30.9)	343	(15.3)	478	(41.3)	293	(47.9)	306	(16.5)
Library/media center aides	1,508	(143.3)	1,405	(168.3)	‡	(†)	1,791	(289.2)	1,257	(203.1)	1,919	(495.6)	‡	(†)	1,165	(155.1)
Nurses	1,156	(84.9)	1,269	(121.3)	731	(352.8)	1,155	(118.3)	254	(76.2)	703	(127.9)	‡	(†)	371	(53.8)
Student support staff[4]	458	(29.6)	374	(36.3)	411	(181.8)	565	(56.1)	87	(9.6)	105	(30.4)	60	(21.5)	89	(10.9)
Secretaries/clerical staff	109	(3.1)	117	(4.4)	90	(12.2)	107	(4.0)	76	(4.0)	91	(6.8)	57	(9.5)	75	(4.9)
Food service personnel	222	(14.9)	253	(18.9)	150	(55.0)	215	(24.9)	124	(16.2)	218	(40.6)	44	(11.8)	159	(17.8)
Custodial and maintenance	141	(4.6)	155	(8.1)	72	(15.7)	146	(7.8)	84	(5.4)	127	(11.0)	48	(9.0)	84	(6.3)
Other employees[5]	402	(65.4)	374	(81.4)	‡	(†)	537	(93.3)	83	(20.0)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	198	(35.9)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.
[2]Schools with no grade lower than 7.
[3]Schools with grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.
[4]Includes student support services professional staff, such as school psychologists, social workers, occupational therapists, and speech therapists.
[5]Includes health and other noninstructional aides, and other employees not identified by function.
NOTE: Data are based on a sample survey and may not be strictly comparable with data reported elsewhere. Excludes all prekindergarten students from calculations, but includes kindergarten students attending schools that offer first or higher grade. Includes only schools that offer first or higher grade. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 58. Enrollment and instructional staff in Catholic elementary and secondary schools, by level: Selected years, 1919–20 through 2006–07

School year	Number of schools			Enrollment			Instructional staff		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1919–20	8,103	6,551	1,552	1,925,521	1,795,673	129,848	49,516 [1]	41,592 [1]	7,924 [1]
1929–30	10,046	7,923	2,123	2,464,467	2,222,598	241,869	72,552 [1]	58,245 [1]	14,307 [1]
1939–40	10,049	7,944	2,105	2,396,305	2,035,182	361,123	81,057 [1]	60,081 [1]	20,976 [1]
1949–50	10,778	8,589	2,189	3,066,387	2,560,815	505,572	94,295 [1]	66,525 [1]	27,770 [1]
Fall 1960	12,893	10,501	2,392	5,253,791	4,373,422	880,369	151,902 [1]	108,169 [1]	43,733 [1]
1969–70	11,352	9,366	1,986	4,367,000	3,359,000	1,008,000	195,400 [2]	133,200 [2]	62,200 [2]
1970–71	11,350	9,370	1,980	4,363,566	3,355,478	1,008,088	166,208	112,750	53,458
1974–75	10,127	8,437	1,690	3,504,000	2,602,000	902,000	150,179	100,011	50,168
1975–76	9,993	8,340	1,653	3,415,000	2,525,000	890,000	149,276	99,319	49,957
1979–80	9,640	8,100	1,540	3,139,000	2,293,000	846,000	147,294	97,724	49,570
1980–81	9,559	8,043	1,516	3,106,000	2,269,000	837,000	145,777	96,739	49,038
1981–82	9,494	7,996	1,498	3,094,000	2,266,000	828,000	146,172	96,847	49,325
1982–83	9,432	7,950	1,482	3,007,189	2,211,412	795,777	146,460	97,337	49,123
1983–84	9,401	7,937	1,464	2,969,000	2,179,000	790,000	146,913	98,591	48,322
1984–85	9,325	7,876	1,449	2,903,000	2,119,000	784,000	149,888	99,820	50,068
1985–86	9,220	7,790	1,430	2,821,000	2,061,000	760,000	146,594	96,741	49,853
1986–87	9,102	7,693	1,409	2,726,000	1,998,000	728,000	141,930	93,554	48,376
1987–88	8,992	7,601	1,391	2,623,031	1,942,148	680,883	139,887	93,199	46,688
1988–89	8,867	7,505	1,362	2,551,119	1,911,911	639,208	137,700	93,154	44,546
1989–90	8,719	7,395	1,324	2,589,000	1,983,000	606,000	136,900	94,197	42,703
1990–91	8,587	7,291	1,296	2,475,439	1,883,906	591,533	131,198	91,039	40,159
1991–92	8,508	7,239	1,269	2,442,924	1,856,302	586,622	153,334	109,084	44,250
1992–93	8,423	7,174	1,249	2,444,842	1,860,937	583,905	154,816	109,825	44,991
1993–94	8,345	7,114	1,231	2,444,609	1,859,947	584,662	157,201	112,199	45,002
1994–95	8,293	7,055	1,238	2,475,207	1,877,782	597,425	164,219 [3]	117,620 [3]	46,599 [3]
1995–96	8,250	7,022	1,228	2,491,111	1,884,461	606,650	166,759 [3]	118,753 [3]	48,006 [3]
1996–97	8,231	7,005	1,226	2,497,198	1,885,037	612,161	153,276 [3]	107,548 [3]	45,728 [3]
1997–98	8,223	7,004	1,219	2,497,894	1,879,737	618,157	152,259 [3]	105,717 [3]	46,542 [3]
1998–99	8,217	6,990	1,227	2,496,488	1,876,211	620,277	153,081 [3]	105,943 [3]	47,138 [3]
1999–2000	8,144	6,923	1,221	2,653,038	2,013,084	639,954	157,134 [3]	109,404 [3]	47,730 [3]
2000–01	8,146	6,920	1,226	2,647,301	2,004,037	643,264	160,731 [3]	111,937 [3]	48,794 [3]
2001–02	8,114	6,886	1,228	2,616,330	1,971,627	644,703	155,658 [3]	108,485 [3]	47,173 [3]
2002–03	8,000	6,785	1,215	2,553,277	1,906,870	646,407	163,004 [3]	112,884 [3]	50,120 [3]
2003–04	7,955	6,727	1,228	2,484,252	1,842,918	641,334	162,337 [3]	112,303 [3]	50,034 [3]
2004–05	7,799	6,574	1,225	2,420,590	1,793,773	626,817	160,153 [3]	107,764 [3]	52,389 [3]
2005–06	7,589	6,386	1,203	2,363,220	1,726,773	636,447	152,502 [3,4]	103,481 [3,4]	49,021 [3,4]
2006–07	7,498	6,288	1,210	2,320,651	1,682,412	638,239	159,135 [3]	107,682 [3]	51,453 [3]

[1]Includes part-time teachers.
[2]Includes estimates for the nonreporting schools.
[3]Reported in full-time equivalents (FTE).
[4]Excludes the Archdiocese of New Orleans.
NOTE: Data collected by the National Catholic Educational Association and data collected by the National Center for Education Statistics are not directly comparable because survey procedures and definitions differ. Excludes prekindergarten enrollment. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.
SOURCE: National Catholic Educational Association, *A Statistical Report on Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools for the Years 1967–68 to 1969–70*; *A Report on Catholic Schools,* 1970–71 through 1973–74; *A Statistical Report on U.S. Catholic Schools,* 1974–75 through 1980–81; and *United States Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1981–82 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared May 2007.)

Table 59. Private elementary and secondary schools, enrollment, teachers, and high school graduates, by state: Selected years, 1997 through 2003

State	Schools, fall 2003		Enrollment in prekindergarten through grade 12: Fall 1997		Fall 1999		Fall 2001		Fall 2003		Teachers,[1] fall 2003		High school graduates, 2002–03	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
United States	**34,681**	**(390.1)**	**5,944,320**	**(18,543)**	**6,018,280**	**(30,179)**	**6,319,650**	**(40,272)**	**6,099,220**	**(41,219)**	**440,850**	**(3,108)**	**295,790**	**(5,355)**
Alabama	590	(103.4)	82,060	(†)	81,040	(†)	92,380	(3,926)	99,580	(12,130)	7,250	(720)	5,980	(1,225)
Alaska	97	(28.3)	7,230	(†)	6,980	(†)	7,420	(†)	7,370	(424)	640	(57)	280	(†)
Arizona	616	(208.6)	59,730	(261)	58,740	(2,591)	78,660	(18,218)	75,360	(16,426)	4,840	(907)	2,410	(23)
Arkansas	185	(†)	30,410	(†)	29,400	(†)	32,570	(†)	31,300	(†)	2,280	(†)	1,300	(†)
California	4,244	(61.8)	721,210	(2,146)	724,010	(1,403)	757,750	(8,415)	740,460	(8,703)	49,460	(524)	32,000	(594)
Colorado	429	(9.5)	65,410	(†)	65,690	(†)	64,700	(†)	62,080	(476)	4,620	(29)	2,360	(19)
Connecticut	443	(34.3)	76,740	(785)	80,060	(391)	82,320	(†)	102,960	(25,024)	9,190	(1,814)	10,560	(5,065)
Delaware	177	(31.8)	36,730	(7,525)	26,940	(†)	31,690	(1,023)	33,020	(2,649)	3,410	(1,306)	1,360	(101)
District of Columbia	145	(52.3)	17,480	(†)	17,000	(†)	33,660	(14,373)	23,510	(6,121)	2,410	(527)	1,200	(†)
Florida	1,998	(101.8)	329,770	(2,120)	349,180	(4,957)	365,890	(8,301)	398,720	(14,590)	27,720	(998)	16,820	(463)
Georgia	895	(169.4)	126,520	(5,983)	137,420	(9,460)	137,060	(4,550)	144,850	(6,527)	11,880	(506)	6,850	(16)
Hawaii	134	(†)	35,530	(†)	35,550	(746)	42,980	(220)	39,940	(†)	2,990	(†)	2,740	(†)
Idaho	118	(†)	11,140	(†)	12,720	(†)	12,050	(†)	12,570	(†)	910	(†)	510	(†)
Illinois	1,618	(37.2)	345,250	(720)	347,750	(700)	357,390	(19,293)	316,430	(1,698)	19,910	(143)	15,090	(63)
Indiana	860	(39.3)	122,430	(1,222)	121,960	(†)	129,240	(326)	124,500	(455)	7,900	(39)	4,820	(†)
Iowa	278	(21.2)	64,320	(9,269)	54,640	(844)	51,540	(†)	53,850	(4,634)	3,500	(180)	2,620	(†)
Kansas	319	(74.6)	45,430	(1,964)	56,840	(12,716)	51,540	(8,341)	47,710	(2,151)	3,350	(223)	2,160	(†)
Kentucky	465	(63.5)	81,770	(1,078)	89,300	(6,657)	85,230	(3,227)	82,100	(1,525)	5,420	(64)	3,660	(†)
Louisiana	476	(27.8)	153,710	(1,198)	148,020	(†)	159,910	(11,381)	155,780	(3,515)	10,020	(199)	9,010	(42)
Maine	237	(82.8)	18,260	(†)	19,820	(261)	20,820	(174)	24,740	(3,629)	2,250	(232)	3,240	(768)
Maryland	863	(†)	154,920	(1,725)	166,570	(1,030)	175,740	(†)	172,360	(†)	13,440	(†)	7,810	(†)
Massachusetts	1,067	(108.9)	151,300	(†)	154,060	(147)	177,490	(9,836)	164,390	(6,636)	14,360	(258)	10,050	(†)
Michigan	1,037	(†)	211,950	(3,152)	208,470	(4,965)	198,380	(†)	180,080	(†)	11,710	(†)	9,320	(†)
Minnesota	627	(43.5)	97,470	(†)	101,360	(†)	112,310	(2,993)	106,010	(3,011)	7,330	(216)	4,750	(189)
Mississippi	316	(72.2)	57,150	(416)	67,200	(14,096)	67,380	(10,106)	57,110	(2,981)	4,360	(364)	3,370	(†)
Missouri	813	(121.5)	138,460	(6,478)	131,750	(†)	138,140	(4,321)	141,530	(9,966)	9,970	(556)	7,670	(780)
Montana	168	(47.7)	9,050	(†)	10,170	(487)	12,930	(1,895)	12,510	(2,091)	1,400	(428)	830	(323)
Nebraska	234	(†)	43,210	(†)	44,560	(†)	45,590	(618)	41,650	(†)	2,800	(†)	2,360	(†)
Nevada	138	(†)	15,360	(†)	17,350	(†)	20,370	(385)	23,930	(†)	1,370	(†)	670	(†)
New Hampshire	322	(†)	31,670	(1,565)	36,480	(†)	38,650	(†)	33,780	(†)	2,700	(†)	2,240	(†)
New Jersey	1,453	(49.4)	248,110	(8,025)	237,540	(2,316)	282,450	(4,182)	269,530	(7,577)	19,270	(459)	11,930	(5)
New Mexico	212	(17.3)	23,580	(84)	28,570	(220)	26,510	(†)	29,310	(3,928)	2,450	(381)	1,240	(†)
New York	2,228	(64.2)	531,510	(2,416)	542,520	(4,368)	559,670	(1,669)	515,620	(4,071)	39,280	(338)	26,870	(415)
North Carolina	746	(77.8)	105,450	(8,920)	104,370	(1,403)	116,500	(4,112)	126,230	(11,439)	10,570	(800)	5,130	(184)
North Dakota	53	(†)	7,970	(†)	7,730	(†)	7,180	(†)	6,840	(†)	540	(†)	460	(†)
Ohio	1,174	(53.5)	285,150	(3,088)	280,930	(1,730)	290,370	(7,180)	270,660	(7,094)	17,330	(464)	14,090	(414)
Oklahoma	202	(27.4)	39,580	(7,068)	45,660	(7,770)	46,570	(8,723)	34,300	(2,013)	2,580	(87)	1,550	(57)
Oregon	412	(†)	58,290	(4,441)	61,000	(5,195)	71,500	(15,519)	54,320	(†)	3,620	(†)	2,610	(†)
Pennsylvania	2,512	(87.2)	395,940	(5,960)	392,060	(6,679)	374,490	(†)	357,580	(3,364)	24,910	(268)	18,270	(162)
Rhode Island	193	(†)	30,310	(†)	29,570	(†)	30,970	(†)	31,960	(†)	2,610	(†)	1,800	(†)
South Carolina	420	(†)	82,390	(7,965)	86,810	(18,537)	70,950	(†)	73,800	(†)	5,250	(†)	2,830	(†)
South Dakota	90	(†)	10,350	(†)	10,120	(†)	11,740	(†)	11,980	(†)	880	(†)	480	(†)
Tennessee	529	(†)	91,880	(†)	104,150	(5,281)	98,790	(†)	93,390	(†)	7,920	(†)	5,280	(†)
Texas	1,539	(117.5)	283,120	(7,997)	277,770	(2,338)	314,210	(12,244)	271,380	(2,758)	21,500	(766)	10,600	(267)
Utah	124	(†)	18,250	(†)	15,900	(†)	20,040	(†)	19,990	(†)	1,450	(†)	1,030	(†)
Vermont	131	(†)	12,230	(398)	15,010	(1,829)	14,090	(†)	12,730	(†)	1,460	(†)	1,260	(†)
Virginia	733	(55.7)	115,560	(443)	116,110	(215)	129,470	(†)	131,160	(6,936)	10,480	(474)	5,840	(54)
Washington	740	(102.4)	88,160	(1,870)	88,080	(1,493)	91,150	(2,028)	101,130	(7,935)	6,860	(413)	3,750	(†)
West Virginia	153	(†)	15,260	(†)	16,370	(†)	16,560	(†)	15,300	(†)	1,270	(†)	760	(†)
Wisconsin	1,096	(84.1)	156,330	(†)	154,340	(1,581)	162,220	(9,080)	159,240	(11,743)	10,990	(657)	5,920	(†)
Wyoming	38	(†)	3,200	(†)	2,640	(†)	2,430	(†)	2,600	(†)	240	(†)	40	(†)

†Not applicable.
[1]Reported in full-time-equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.
NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Includes enrollment of students in prekindergarten though grade 12 in schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), various years, 1997–98 through 2003–2004. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 60. Public elementary and secondary pupil/teacher ratios, by enrollment size, type, and level of school: Fall 1987 through fall 2005

Enrollment size, type, and level of school	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
All schools	**17.9**	**17.9**	**17.9**	**17.4**	**17.6**	**17.7**	**17.8**	**17.7**	**17.8**	**17.6**	**17.2**	**16.9**	**16.6**	**16.4**	**16.3**	**16.2**	**16.4**	**16.2**	**16.0**
Enrollment size of school																			
Under 300	14.6	14.8	14.6	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.1	14.1	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.7
300 to 499	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.0	17.1	17.0	17.3	17.2	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0
500 to 999	18.5	18.4	18.5	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	17.9	17.5	17.1	16.8	16.7	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.4	16.2
1,000 to 1,499	18.5	18.3	18.5	17.9	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.1	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.3	16.9
1,500 or more	19.4	20.1	19.4	19.2	19.6	20.0	19.7	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.3	19.1	19.0	18.9	19.2	19.1	18.8
Type																			
Regular schools	18.1	18.0	18.1	17.6	17.7	17.8	17.9	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.3	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.5	16.3	16.1
Alternative	16.0	14.8	16.0	14.2	15.8	16.5	17.4	18.0	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.4	15.8	15.2	14.9	14.9	15.0	14.4	14.0
Special education	6.2	6.9	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.4	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.4	7.0	7.3	7.4	6.2
Vocational	13.0	—	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.0	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0
Level and size																			
Elementary schools	18.6	18.6	18.6	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.8
Regular	18.7	18.7	18.7	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.3	18.0	18.1	17.9	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.8
Under 300	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.0	16.1	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.4	14.1	13.9	14.0	13.7	13.6
300 to 499	18.3	18.3	18.3	17.6	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.2	16.8	16.4	16.1	15.8	15.6	15.5	15.6	15.3	15.2
500 to 999	19.4	19.4	19.4	18.8	18.8	18.7	18.8	18.5	18.6	18.3	17.8	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.8	16.5	16.3
1,000 to 1,499	20.1	20.0	20.1	19.5	19.6	19.7	19.7	19.6	19.7	19.4	18.8	18.4	18.3	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.1	17.7	17.2
1,500 or more	19.5	18.9	19.5	19.9	20.9	20.3	21.2	20.4	20.9	21.2	20.7	19.9	20.0	20.5	20.2	20.3	20.8	20.5	19.6
Secondary schools	17.2	17.2	17.2	16.6	16.9	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.3	17.0	16.8	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.9	16.8	16.6
Regular	17.3	17.1	17.3	16.7	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.7	16.7	16.8	17.0	16.9	16.8
Under 300	12.4	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.0	12.2
300 to 499	15.5	15.4	15.5	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.7	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.5	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.6
500 to 999	16.8	16.6	16.8	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.7	16.8	16.9	16.7	16.4	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.8	16.0	15.9	15.8
1,000 to 1,499	17.9	17.7	17.9	17.2	17.5	17.9	17.8	17.9	18.0	17.9	17.5	17.2	17.1	16.8	16.8	16.9	17.2	17.0	16.8
1,500 or more	19.5	19.5	19.5	19.3	19.6	20.0	19.6	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.2	18.9	18.8	18.8	19.0	19.0	18.8
Combined schools	15.5	15.9	15.5	14.5	15.0	14.8	15.3	15.1	15.0	14.7	14.4	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.4	13.5	13.8	13.9	14.1
Under 300	9.5	9.8	9.5	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.2	9.5
300 to 499	14.4	15.3	14.4	14.2	14.3	14.4	14.8	14.4	14.7	14.3	14.0	13.6	13.8	13.5	13.1	13.1	14.4	13.4	13.9
500 to 999	17.6	17.1	17.6	16.3	16.7	15.6	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.9	15.8	15.6	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.9
1,000 to 1,499	19.0	18.5	19.0	17.8	17.9	18.6	18.6	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.0	16.9	16.9	17.5	18.1	17.7	17.5	17.4	16.4
1,500 or more	18.8	18.8	18.8	17.7	18.6	18.9	18.8	19.5	19.6	19.3	19.3	18.7	19.2	18.6	18.9	19.1	19.2	18.7	20.0
Ungraded	5.9	6.8	5.9	6.4	6.5	6.9	7.1	6.7	6.9	5.9	6.2	5.9	5.3	7.0	6.3	6.8	9.6	8.0	7.7

—Not available.

NOTE: Pupil/teacher ratios are based on data reported by types of schools rather than by instructional programs within schools. Only includes schools that reported both enrollment and teacher data. Ratios are based on data reported by schools and may differ from data reported in other tables that reflect aggregate totals reported by states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1987–88 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 61. Public and private elementary and secondary teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios: Selected years, fall 1955 through fall 2016

Year	Teachers (in thousands)			Enrollment (in thousands)			Pupil/teacher ratio		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1955	1,286	1,141	145 [1]	35,280	30,680	4,600 [1]	27.4	26.9	31.7 [1]
1960	1,600	1,408	192 [1]	42,181	36,281	5,900 [1]	26.4	25.8	30.7 [1]
1965	1,933	1,710	223	48,473	42,173	6,300	25.1	24.7	28.3
1970	2,292	2,059	233	51,257	45,894	5,363	22.4	22.3	23.0
1971	2,293	2,063	230 [1]	51,271	46,071	5,200 [1]	22.4	22.3	22.6 [1]
1972	2,337	2,106	231 [1]	50,726	45,726	5,000 [1]	21.7	21.7	21.6 [1]
1973	2,372	2,136	236 [1]	50,446	45,445	5,000 [1]	21.3	21.3	21.2 [1]
1974	2,410	2,165	245 [1]	50,073	45,073	5,000 [1]	20.8	20.8	20.4 [1]
1975	2,453	2,198	255 [1]	49,819	44,819	5,000 [1]	20.3	20.4	19.6 [1]
1976	2,457	2,189	268	49,478	44,311	5,167	20.1	20.2	19.3
1977	2,488	2,209	279	48,717	43,577	5,140	19.6	19.7	18.4
1978	2,479	2,207	272	47,637	42,551	5,086	19.2	19.3	18.7
1979	2,461	2,185	276 [1]	46,651	41,651	5,000 [1]	19.0	19.1	18.1 [1]
1980	2,485	2,184	301	46,208	40,877	5,331	18.6	18.7	17.7
1981	2,440	2,127	313 [1]	45,544	40,044	5,500 [1]	18.7	18.8	17.6 [1]
1982	2,458	2,133	325 [1]	45,166	39,566	5,600 [1]	18.4	18.6	17.2 [1]
1983	2,476	2,139	337	44,967	39,252	5,715	18.2	18.4	17.0
1984	2,508	2,168	340 [1]	44,908	39,208	5,700 [1]	17.9	18.1	16.8 [1]
1985	2,549	2,206	343	44,979	39,422	5,557	17.6	17.9	16.2
1986	2,592	2,244	348 [1]	45,205	39,753	5,452 [1]	17.4	17.7	15.7 [1]
1987	2,631	2,279	352	45,488	40,008	5,479	17.3	17.6	15.6
1988	2,668	2,323	345	45,430	40,189	5,242 [1]	17.0	17.3	15.2 [1]
1989	2,713	2,357	356	46,141	40,543	5,599	17.0	17.2	15.7
1990	2,759	2,398	361 [1]	46,864	41,217	5,648 [1]	17.0	17.2	15.6 [1]
1991	2,797	2,432	365	47,728	42,047	5,681	17.1	17.3	15.6
1992	2,827	2,459	368 [1]	48,500	42,823	5,677 [1]	17.2	17.4	15.4 [1]
1993	2,874	2,504	370	49,133	43,465	5,668	17.1	17.4	15.3
1994	2,925	2,552	373 [1]	49,898	44,111	5,787 [1]	17.1	17.3	15.5 [1]
1995	2,974	2,598	376	50,759	44,840	5,918	17.1	17.3	15.7
1996	3,051	2,667	384 [1]	51,544	45,611	5,933 [1]	16.9	17.1	15.5 [1]
1997	3,138	2,746	391	52,071	46,127	5,944	16.6	16.8	15.2
1998	3,230	2,830	400 [1]	52,526	46,539	5,988 [1]	16.3	16.4	15.0 [1]
1999	3,319	2,911	408	52,875	46,857	6,018	15.9	16.1	14.7
2000	3,366	2,941	424 [1]	53,373	47,204	6,169 [1]	15.9	16.0	14.5 [1]
2001	3,440	3,000	441	53,992	47,672	6,320	15.7	15.9	14.3
2002	3,476	3,034	442 [1]	54,403	48,183	6,220 [1]	15.7	15.9	14.1 [1]
2003	3,490	3,049	441	54,639	48,540	6,099	15.7	15.9	13.8
2004	3,537	3,090	447 [2]	54,928	48,795	6,133 [2]	15.5	15.8	13.7 [2]
2005	3,588	3,137	451 [2]	55,224	49,113	6,111 [2]	15.4	15.7	13.5 [2]
2006[2]	3,637	3,177	460	55,524	49,370	6,155	15.3	15.5	13.4
2007[2]	3,679	3,213	466	55,762	49,610	6,152	15.2	15.4	13.2
2008[2]	3,725	3,252	473	55,966	49,812	6,154	15.0	15.3	13.0
2009[2]	3,770	3,289	480	56,186	50,028	6,158	14.9	15.2	12.8
2010[2]	3,812	3,325	487	56,480	50,303	6,177	14.8	15.1	12.7
2011[2]	3,857	3,363	494	56,857	50,653	6,204	14.7	15.1	12.6
2012[2]	3,913	3,410	502	57,338	51,093	6,245	14.7	15.0	12.4
2013[2]	3,971	3,461	511	57,872	51,579	6,293	14.6	14.9	12.3
2014[2]	4,038	3,518	520	58,486	52,135	6,350	14.5	14.8	12.2
2015[2]	4,107	3,578	529	59,147	52,733	6,414	14.4	14.7	12.1
2016[2]	4,180	3,642	538	59,780	53,300	6,481	14.3	14.6	12.0

[1]Estimated.
[2]Projected.
NOTE: Data for teachers are expressed in full-time equivalents (FTE). Counts of private school teachers and enrollment include prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools offering kindergarten or higher grades. Counts of public school teachers and enrollment include kindergarten through grade 12. The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. Ratios for public schools reflect totals reported by states and differ from totals reported for schools or school districts. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1955–56 through 1984–85; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1985–86 through 2005–06; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2003–04; *Projections of Education Statistics to 2016*; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 62. Public elementary and secondary teachers, by level and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2000 through fall 2005

State or jurisdiction	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004[1]				Fall 2005			
					Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	**2,941,461** [2]	**2,999,528** [2]	**3,034,123** [2]	**3,048,652** [2]	**3,090,396** [2]	**1,717,421** [2]	**1,150,817** [2]	**222,158** [2]	**3,136,921** [2]	**1,765,199** [2]	**1,146,894** [2]	**224,828** [2]
Alabama	48,194 [3]	46,785 [3]	47,115 [3]	58,070	51,594	37,330	14,264	0	57,757	43,348	14,409	0
Alaska	7,880	8,026	8,080	7,808	7,756	5,368	2,388	0	7,912	5,608	2,304	0
Arizona	44,438	46,015	47,101	47,507	48,935	34,523	14,412	0	51,376	36,671	14,705	0
Arkansas	31,947	33,079	30,330	30,876	31,234	13,561	15,387	2,286	32,997	13,842	16,778	2,377
California	298,021 [3]	304,203 [3]	307,764 [3]	304,311 [3]	305,969 [3]	216,293 [3]	81,096	8,580	309,128 [3]	214,029 [3]	83,953	11,146
Colorado	41,983	44,182	45,401	44,904	45,165	22,604	22,561	0	45,841	23,213	22,628	0
Connecticut	41,044	41,773	42,296	42,370	38,808	25,348	12,003	1,457	39,687	26,322	12,177	1,188
Delaware	7,469	7,571	7,698	7,749	7,856	3,914	3,942	0	7,998	4,008	3,990	0
District of Columbia	4,949	4,951	5,005	5,676	5,387	2,826	2,286	275	5,481 [4]	2,885 [4]	2,316 [4]	280 [4]
Florida	132,030	134,684	138,226	144,955	154,864	67,460	60,876	26,528	158,962	70,501	62,190	26,271
Georgia	91,043	92,731	96,044	97,150	104,987	63,677	41,310	0	108,535	65,470	43,065	0
Hawaii	10,927	11,007	10,973	11,129	11,146	5,805	5,291	50	11,226	5,868	5,321	37
Idaho	13,714	13,854	13,896	14,049	14,269	7,351	6,918	0	14,521	7,515	7,006	0
Illinois	127,620	129,600	131,046	127,669	131,047	76,438	33,889	20,720	133,857	77,801	34,923	21,133
Indiana	59,226	59,659	59,968	59,924	60,563	31,947	26,352	2,264	60,592	31,811	26,413	2,368
Iowa	34,636	34,906	34,573	34,791	34,697	22,503	12,194	0	35,181	22,966	12,215	0
Kansas	32,742	33,084	32,643	32,589	32,932	14,451	14,831	3,650	33,608	14,829	15,069	3,710
Kentucky	39,589	40,376	40,662	41,246	41,463	23,980	9,608	7,875	42,413	24,407	9,811	8,195
Louisiana	49,915	49,980	50,062	50,495	49,192	34,367	14,825	0	44,660	31,392	13,268	0
Maine	16,559	16,741	16,837	17,621	16,656	11,196	5,460	0	16,684	11,143	5,541	0
Maryland	52,433	53,774	55,382	55,198	55,101	32,214	22,887	0	56,685	33,021	23,664	0
Massachusetts	67,432	68,942	74,214	72,062	73,399	29,832	31,370	12,197	73,596	40,862	20,253	12,481
Michigan	97,031	98,849	89,595	97,014	100,634	70,818 [4]	23,637 [4]	6,179 [4]	99,838	71,023 [4]	22,816 [4]	5,999 [4]
Minnesota	53,457	53,081	52,808	51,611	52,152	26,163	24,333	1,656	51,107	25,398	24,312	1,397
Mississippi	31,006	31,214	31,598	32,591	31,321	14,989	11,833	4,499	31,433	14,987	12,035	4,411
Missouri	64,735	65,240	66,717	65,169	65,481	33,711	31,770	0	67,076	34,896	32,180	0
Montana	10,411	10,408	10,362	10,301	10,224	6,801	3,423	0	10,369	6,927	3,442	0
Nebraska	20,983	21,083	21,043	20,921	21,077	13,598	7,479	0	21,359	13,799	7,560	0
Nevada	18,293	19,276	20,038	20,234	20,950	10,779	7,188	2,983	21,744	10,917	7,710	3,117
New Hampshire	14,341	14,677	14,977	15,112	15,298	10,497	4,801	0	15,536	10,665	4,871	0
New Jersey	99,061	103,611	107,004	109,077	114,875	46,654	68,221	0	112,673	43,891	68,782	0
New Mexico	21,042	21,823	21,172	21,569	21,730	12,419	4,913	4,398	22,021	15,212	6,809	0
New York	206,961	209,128	210,926	216,116	218,612 [4]	93,036 [4]	91,063 [4]	34,513 [4]	218,989	107,801	75,348	35,840
North Carolina	83,680	85,684	87,677	89,988	92,550	55,206	31,256	6,088	95,664	57,013	32,239	6,412
North Dakota	8,141	8,035	8,078	8,037	8,070	4,828	3,242	0	8,003	4,821	3,182	0
Ohio	118,361	122,115	125,372	121,735	118,060	80,452	37,608	0	117,982	80,210	37,772	0
Oklahoma	41,318	41,632	40,638	39,253	40,416	19,952	16,064	4,400	41,833	20,286	16,931	4,616
Oregon	28,094	28,262	27,126	26,732	27,431	11,689	10,429	5,313	28,256	13,337	9,510	5,409
Pennsylvania	116,963	118,470	118,256	119,889	121,167	52,307	51,750	17,110	122,397	52,714	52,694	16,989
Rhode Island	10,645	11,104	11,196	11,918	11,781	8,831 [4]	2,950 [4]	0 [4]	14,299 [3]	7,426 [3]	6,873	0
South Carolina	45,380	46,616	46,528	45,830	46,914	32,703	13,431	780	48,212	33,512	13,848	852
South Dakota	9,397	9,370	9,257	9,245	9,064	5,551	2,533	980	9,129	5,638	2,547	944
Tennessee	57,164	58,358	58,652	59,584	60,022	42,571	16,462	989	59,596	41,831	16,822	943
Texas	274,826	282,847	288,655	289,481	294,547	146,012	114,796	33,739	302,425	149,960	116,750	35,715
Utah	22,008	22,211	22,415	22,147	22,287 [3]	10,813 [3]	9,199	2,275	22,993 [3]	11,195 [3]	9,455	2,343
Vermont	8,414	8,554	8,542	8,749	8,720	3,367	3,580	1,773	8,851	3,365	3,542	1,944
Virginia	86,977 [3]	89,314	99,919	90,573	93,732	40,518	53,214	0	96,158	41,038	55,120	0
Washington	51,098	52,533	52,953	52,824	53,125	26,120	21,964	5,041	53,508	26,234	22,224	5,050
West Virginia	20,930	20,138	20,119	20,020	19,958	9,909	6,702	3,347	19,940	9,852	6,737	3,351
Wisconsin	60,165	63,310	60,385	58,216	60,521	40,981	19,424	116	60,127	40,522	19,391	214
Wyoming	6,783	6,662	6,799	6,567	6,657	3,158	3,402	97	6,706	3,217	3,393	96
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas	5,105	5,154	4,794	4,728	4,885	2,008	1,743	1,134	5,726	1,936	1,742	2,048
DoD, domestic	2,399	2,486	2,425	2,301	2,002	1,055	442	505	2,033	1,053	446	534
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	820	914	943	988	945	673	252	20	971	684	267	20
Guam	1,975	1,918	—	1,760	1,672	880	792	0	1,804	937	867	0
Northern Marianas	526	519	545	550	579	313	262	4	614	333	276	5
Puerto Rico	37,620	42,906	42,369	42,444	43,054	23,970	16,573	2,511	42,036	—	—	42,036
Virgin Islands	1,511	1,511	1,502	1,512	1,545	753	765	27	1,434	647	696	91

—Not available.
[1]Data have been revised from previously published figures.
[2]Includes imputed values for states.
[3]Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers.
[4]Imputed.

NOTE: Distribution of elementary and secondary teachers determined by reporting units. Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 63. Teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 2000 through fall 2005

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/ teacher ratio, fall 2000	Pupil/ teacher ratio, fall 2001	Pupil/ teacher ratio, fall 2002	Fall 2003			Fall 2004[1]			Fall 2005		
				Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/ teacher ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	**16.0 [2]**	**15.9 [2]**	**15.9 [2]**	**3,048,652 [2]**	**48,540,215 [2]**	**15.9 [2]**	**3,090,396 [2]**	**48,794,911 [2]**	**15.8 [2]**	**3,136,921 [2]**	**49,113,474 [2]**	**15.7 [2]**
Alabama	15.4 [3]	15.8 [3]	15.7 [3]	58,070	731,220	12.6	51,594	730,140	14.2	57,757	741,758	12.8
Alaska	16.9	16.7	16.6	7,808	133,933	17.2	7,756	132,970	17.1	7,912	133,288	16.8
Arizona	19.8	20.0	19.9	47,507	1,012,068	21.3	48,935	1,043,298	21.3	51,376	1,094,454	21.3
Arkansas	14.1	13.6	14.9	30,876	454,523	14.7	31,234	463,115	14.8	32,997	474,206	14.4
California	20.6 [3]	20.5 [3]	20.6 [3]	304,311 [3]	6,413,867 [3]	21.1 [3]	305,969 [3]	6,441,557 [3]	21.1 [3]	309,128 [3]	6,437,202 [3]	20.8 [3]
Colorado	17.3	16.8	16.6	44,904	757,693	16.9	45,165	765,976	17.0	45,841	779,826	17.0
Connecticut	13.7	13.7	13.5	42,370	577,203	13.6	38,808	577,390	14.9	39,687	575,059	14.5
Delaware	15.4	15.3	15.1	7,749	117,668	15.2	7,856	119,091	15.2	7,998	120,937	15.1
District of Columbia	13.9	13.9 [4]	13.9	5,676	78,057	13.8	5,387	76,714	14.2	5,481 [5]	76,876	14.0
Florida	18.4	18.6	18.4	144,955	2,587,628	17.9	154,864	2,639,336	17.0	158,962	2,675,024	16.8
Georgia	15.9	15.9	15.6	97,150	1,522,611	15.7	104,987	1,553,437	14.8	108,535	1,598,461	14.7
Hawaii	16.9	16.8	16.8	11,129	183,609	16.5	11,146	183,185	16.4	11,226	182,818	16.3
Idaho	17.9	17.8	17.9	14,049	252,120	17.9	14,269	256,084	17.9	14,521	261,982	18.0
Illinois	16.1	16.0	15.9	127,669	2,100,961	16.5	131,047	2,097,503	16.0	133,857	2,111,706	15.8
Indiana	16.7	16.7	16.7	59,924	1,011,130	16.9	60,563	1,021,348	16.9	60,592	1,035,074	17.1
Iowa	14.3	13.9	13.9	34,791	481,226	13.8	34,697	478,319	13.8	35,181	483,482	13.7
Kansas	14.4	14.2	14.4	32,589	470,490	14.4	32,932	469,136	14.2	33,608	467,285	13.9
Kentucky	16.8	16.2	16.3	41,246	663,369	16.1	41,463	674,796	16.3	42,413	679,878	16.0
Louisiana	16.6	16.6	16.6	50,495	727,709	16.6	49,192	724,281	16.6	44,660	654,526	16.6
Maine	12.5	12.3	12.1	17,621	202,084	11.5	16,656	198,820	11.9	16,684	195,498	11.7
Maryland	16.3	16.0	15.7	55,198	869,113	15.7	55,101	865,561	15.7	56,685	860,020	15.2
Massachusetts	14.5	14.1	13.2	72,062	980,459	13.6	73,399	975,574	13.3	73,596	971,909	13.2
Michigan	17.7 [3]	17.5	19.9	97,014	1,757,604	18.1	100,634	1,750,919	17.4	99,838 [3]	1,741,845	17.4
Minnesota	16.0	16.0	16.0	51,611	842,854	16.3	52,152	838,503	16.1	51,107	839,243	16.4
Mississippi	16.1	15.8	15.6	32,591	493,540	15.1	31,321	495,376	15.8	31,433	494,954	15.7
Missouri	14.1	13.9	13.6	65,169	905,941	13.9	65,481	905,449	13.8	67,076	917,705	13.7
Montana	14.9	14.6	14.5	10,301	148,356	14.4	10,224	146,705	14.3	10,369	145,416	14.0
Nebraska	13.6	13.5	13.6	20,921	285,542	13.6	21,077	285,761	13.6	21,359	286,646	13.4
Nevada	18.6	18.5	18.4	20,234	385,401	19.0	20,950	400,083	19.1	21,744	412,395	19.0
New Hampshire	14.5	14.1	13.9	15,112	207,417	13.7	15,298	206,852	13.5	15,536	205,767	13.2
New Jersey	13.3	12.9	12.8	109,077	1,380,753	12.7	114,875	1,393,347	12.1	112,673	1,395,602	12.4
New Mexico	15.2	14.7	15.1	21,569	323,066	15.0	21,730	326,102	15.0	22,021	326,758	14.8
New York	13.9	13.7	13.7	216,116	2,864,775	13.3	218,612 [5]	2,836,337	13.0	218,989	2,815,581	12.9
North Carolina	15.5	15.4	15.2	89,988	1,360,209	15.1	92,550	1,385,754	15.0	95,664	1,416,436	14.8
North Dakota	13.4	13.2	12.9	8,037	102,233	12.7	8,070	100,513	12.5	8,003	98,283	12.3
Ohio	15.5	15.0	14.7	121,735	1,845,428	15.2	118,060	1,840,032	15.6	117,982	1,839,683	15.6
Oklahoma	15.1	14.9	15.4	39,253	626,160	16.0	40,416	629,476	15.6	41,833	634,739	15.2
Oregon	19.4	19.5	20.4	26,732	551,273	20.6	27,431	552,322	20.1	28,256	552,194	19.5
Pennsylvania	15.5	15.4	15.4	119,889	1,821,146	15.2	121,167	1,828,089	15.1	122,397	1,830,684	15.0
Rhode Island	14.8	14.2	14.2	11,918	159,375	13.4	11,781	156,498	13.3	14,299 [3]	153,422	10.7
South Carolina	14.9	14.5	14.9	45,830	699,198	15.3	46,914	703,736	15.0	48,212	701,544	14.6
South Dakota	13.7	13.6	14.0	9,245	125,537	13.6	9,064	122,798	13.5	9,129	122,012	13.4
Tennessee	15.9 [3]	15.8 [3]	15.8 [3]	59,584	936,682 [3]	15.7 [3]	60,022	941,091 [3]	15.7 [3]	59,596	953,928 [3]	16.0 [3]
Texas	14.8	14.7	14.8	289,481	4,331,751	15.0	294,547	4,405,215	15.0	302,425	4,525,394	15.0
Utah	21.9	21.8	21.8	22,147	495,981	22.4	22,287	503,607	22.6	22,993 [3]	508,430	22.1
Vermont	12.1	11.8	11.7	8,749	99,103	11.3	8,720	98,352	11.3	8,851	96,638	10.9
Virginia	13.2 [3]	13.0	11.8	90,573	1,192,092	13.2	93,732	1,204,739	12.9	96,158	1,214,472	12.6
Washington	19.7	19.2	19.2	52,824	1,021,349	19.3	53,125	1,020,005	19.2	53,508	1,031,985	19.3
West Virginia	13.7	14.0	14.0	20,020	281,215	14.0	19,958	280,129	14.0	19,940	280,866	14.1
Wisconsin	14.6	13.9	14.6	58,216	880,031	15.1	60,521	864,757	14.3	60,127	875,174	14.6
Wyoming	13.3	13.2	13.0 [3]	6,567	87,462	13.3	6,657	84,733	12.7	6,706	84,409	12.6
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	45,828	—	—	45,828	—	—	50,938	—
DoD, overseas	14.4	14.2	15.2	4,728	71,053	15.0	4,885	68,327	14.0	5,726	62,543	10.9
DoD, domestic	14.2	13.2	13.2	2,301	30,603	13.3	2,002	29,151	14.6	2,033	28,329	13.9
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	19.1	17.4	17.0	988	15,893	16.1	945	16,126	17.1	971	16,399	16.9
Guam	16.4	16.7	—	1,760	31,572	17.9	1,672	30,605	18.3	1,804	30,986	17.2
Northern Marianas	19.0	20.2	20.6	550	11,244	20.4	579	11,601	20.0	614	11,718	19.1
Puerto Rico	16.3	14.1	14.1	42,444	584,916	13.8	43,054	575,648	13.4	42,036	563,490	13.4
Virgin Islands	12.9	12.4	12.2	1,512	17,716	11.7	1,545	16,429	10.6	1,434	16,750	11.7

—Not available.
[1]Data have been revised from previously published figures.
[2]Includes imputed values for states.
[3]Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers/enrollment.
[4]Ratio based on enrollment excluding 6,943 charter school students for whom no teacher counts were reported.
[5]Imputed.
NOTE: Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 64. Highest degree earned, years of full-time teaching experience, and average class size for teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 2003–04

State	Total number of teachers (in thousands)		Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned[1]								Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience								Average class size[2]			
			Bachelor's		Master's		Education specialist[3]		Doctor's		Less than 3		3 to 9		10 to 20		Over 20		Elementary		Secondary	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
United States	**3,250.6**	**(29.18)**	**50.8**	**(0.56)**	**40.9**	**(0.56)**	**6.0**	**(0.19)**	**1.2**	**(0.11)**	**12.2**	**(1.23)**	**32.9**	**(0.34)**	**28.4**	**(0.59)**	**26.5**	**(0.77)**	**20.4**	**(0.15)**	**24.7**	**(0.14)**
Alabama	50.9	(2.34)	38.1	(2.08)	50.2	(2.39)	9.4	(1.37)	1.0	(0.35)	12.5	(1.94)	32.8	(2.76)	33.4	(1.88)	21.4	(1.66)	18.4	(0.38)	23.8	(0.66)
Alaska	8.6	(0.40)	58.4	(2.11)	34.3	(1.81)	5.6	(1.19)	1.4	(0.50)	13.0	(1.57)	36.8	(2.25)	31.2	(2.35)	18.9	(1.97)	20.5	(0.35)	23.3	(0.63)
Arizona	56.4	(2.27)	49.7	(2.21)	40.8	(2.07)	7.4	(1.30)	1.0	(0.37)	15.5	(1.73)	38.2	(2.08)	27.2	(1.72)	19.1	(1.84)	23.0	(0.39)	27.0	(0.55)
Arkansas	37.2	(1.80)	60.4	(2.56)	33.8	(2.45)	3.6	(0.62)	1.0	(0.35)	9.5	(2.15)	34.7	(2.58)	31.4	(2.37)	24.4	(1.90)	18.2	(0.64)	22.4	(0.62)
California	284.8	(16.87)	56.0	(1.76)	31.3	(1.65)	10.0	(0.95)	1.8	(0.52)	11.2	(1.45)	36.4	(1.48)	30.3	(1.66)	22.1	(1.79)	21.7	(0.26)	30.5	(0.53)
Colorado	49.1	(1.63)	44.5	(2.18)	47.7	(2.27)	5.4	(1.27)	0.9	(0.42)	12.0	(1.46)	37.4	(2.54)	30.2	(2.37)	20.5	(1.61)	22.1	(0.64)	24.5	(0.65)
Connecticut	45.0	(1.78)	24.5	(2.48)	55.9	(2.83)	16.1	(1.72)	2.2	(0.64)	9.8	(1.25)	29.7	(1.74)	31.0	(2.26)	29.4	(2.41)	19.5	(0.51)	22.3	(0.44)
Delaware	7.9	(0.60)	45.9	(3.20)	49.2	(3.29)	3.7	(1.09)	0.5	(0.36)	11.7	(1.74)	35.0	(3.39)	27.5	(3.15)	25.7	(3.17)	20.1	(0.75)	23.6	(0.82)
District of Columbia	5.4	(0.46)	48.2	(4.25)	41.8	(4.05)	6.2	(1.50)	3.3	(1.29)	15.5	(2.80)	29.8	(3.07)	28.7	(3.28)	26.0	(2.86)	19.0	(0.86)	22.8	(1.26)
Florida	156.8	(8.43)	61.8	(2.20)	32.7	(2.15)	2.4	(0.66)	1.5	(0.45)	14.3	(2.09)	27.9	(1.55)	32.0	(1.96)	25.8	(2.52)	21.2	(0.57)	27.6	(0.64)
Georgia	102.3	(3.08)	46.6	(2.71)	40.5	(2.00)	11.1	(1.81)	1.1	(0.53)	13.2	(2.18)	37.2	(2.01)	27.4	(2.61)	22.3	(1.96)	17.8	(0.59)	25.6	(0.76)
Hawaii	13.6	(0.54)	43.2	(2.43)	26.5	(2.29)	27.5	(2.19)	1.5	(0.59)	16.9	(1.80)	33.0	(2.45)	29.8	(2.27)	20.3	(1.86)	22.3	(0.71)	27.4	(1.93)
Idaho	15.4	(0.76)	71.9	(1.99)	24.9	(1.76)	1.9	(0.61)	0.2	(0.13)	12.3	(1.83)	28.4	(2.32)	36.0	(2.04)	23.3	(1.93)	23.2	(0.33)	24.1	(0.57)
Illinois	139.6	(6.23)	45.7	(2.40)	49.6	(2.89)	3.1	(0.90)	0.8	(0.71)	12.1	(1.67)	32.0	(2.57)	26.8	(2.51)	29.2	(2.87)	22.9	(0.72)	24.1	(0.66)
Indiana	63.0	(3.09)	37.3	(2.54)	56.3	(2.39)	4.3	(1.03)	1.3	(0.71)	11.2	(1.64)	27.1	(2.02)	25.9	(2.38)	35.9	(2.45)	21.3	(0.59)	25.3	(0.64)
Iowa	38.2	(1.03)	65.1	(2.01)	33.0	(1.95)	1.2	(0.50)	‡	(†)	8.4	(1.44)	27.9	(1.68)	27.1	(1.97)	36.7	(2.02)	20.9	(0.88)	23.9	(0.65)
Kansas	37.7	(1.31)	55.0	(2.32)	40.2	(2.28)	3.4	(0.62)	0.9	(0.41)	11.5	(2.00)	27.3	(1.87)	30.7	(1.62)	30.4	(2.10)	19.2	(0.68)	22.2	(0.76)
Kentucky	48.3	(1.80)	28.5	(2.05)	51.6	(2.33)	18.7	(1.90)	0.3	(0.18)	11.6	(1.59)	33.8	(2.03)	32.5	(1.79)	22.1	(1.99)	21.6	(0.57)	25.2	(0.49)
Louisiana	52.5	(1.69)	65.2	(2.43)	24.4	(1.96)	7.3	(1.16)	2.3	(0.65)	9.9	(1.40)	28.2	(2.06)	30.5	(1.99)	31.3	(2.72)	18.7	(0.59)	23.1	(0.58)
Maine	18.9	(0.79)	64.3	(2.34)	30.6	(2.22)	3.1	(0.86)	0.6	(0.27)	7.6	(1.29)	28.3	(1.99)	29.2	(2.20)	34.9	(2.10)	17.1	(0.49)	19.8	(0.54)
Maryland	59.3	(2.84)	42.7	(3.26)	46.6	(2.90)	8.3	(1.27)	1.4	(0.48)	16.0	(2.40)	33.7	(2.69)	22.2	(2.09)	28.1	(3.14)	20.7	(0.66)	25.9	(0.60)
Massachusetts	84.5	(3.81)	37.7	(2.79)	53.6	(2.85)	4.6	(0.97)	2.0	(0.36)	14.4	(1.68)	32.8	(2.29)	23.7	(2.34)	29.1	(2.38)	19.4	(0.48)	21.9	(0.50)
Michigan	100.1	(4.92)	43.3	(2.21)	50.5	(2.50)	4.0	(0.75)	1.0	(0.41)	11.2	(1.68)	35.4	(2.05)	27.3	(2.05)	26.1	(1.69)	21.9	(0.43)	26.5	(0.53)
Minnesota	61.0	(2.90)	49.0	(1.83)	43.6	(1.95)	5.7	(0.79)	0.9	(0.23)	10.4	(1.41)	33.5	(1.80)	28.5	(1.69)	27.6	(1.98)	22.3	(0.50)	26.0	(0.75)
Mississippi	34.4	(1.28)	62.3	(2.32)	30.6	(2.27)	3.9	(0.77)	1.0	(0.51)	16.3	(2.43)	28.0	(1.73)	25.5	(2.11)	30.3	(2.02)	20.4	(0.51)	22.4	(0.77)
Missouri	74.3	(5.34)	47.3	(2.45)	47.4	(2.50)	3.0	(0.77)	0.4	(0.16)	11.9	(1.53)	32.8	(1.90)	29.3	(1.92)	26.0	(2.44)	19.1	(0.51)	22.9	(0.65)
Montana	12.2	(0.76)	65.0	(1.94)	29.5	(1.83)	3.7	(0.75)	0.4	(0.24)	10.7	(1.33)	25.6	(1.86)	31.1	(1.98)	32.7	(2.09)	18.1	(0.44)	19.4	(0.62)
Nebraska	25.9	(1.03)	59.9	(2.49)	37.5	(2.32)	1.2	(0.47)	0.8	(0.38)	9.6	(1.40)	31.2	(1.96)	31.9	(2.07)	27.2	(1.79)	18.1	(0.57)	21.7	(0.68)
Nevada	19.9	(0.91)	43.4	(3.17)	48.9	(3.11)	6.2	(1.26)	0.8	(0.37)	12.0	(2.17)	38.7	(3.24)	25.2	(2.63)	24.0	(2.57)	22.6	(1.00)	29.9	(0.78)
New Hampshire	16.5	(0.64)	56.9	(2.59)	39.4	(2.46)	2.7	(1.04)	0.4	(0.28)	13.7	(2.04)	31.0	(2.29)	27.1	(2.74)	28.2	(2.18)	19.5	(0.53)	22.0	(1.01)
New Jersey	114.0	(4.11)	57.0	(2.59)	34.3	(2.48)	6.1	(1.09)	1.8	(0.48)	13.3	(1.74)	31.9	(2.20)	24.4	(2.07)	30.3	(2.52)	19.3	(0.72)	24.1	(0.94)
New Mexico	21.3	(0.88)	58.1	(2.20)	36.4	(2.28)	4.2	(1.04)	0.4	(0.26)	10.7	(1.96)	37.1	(2.35)	29.7	(1.74)	22.6	(2.19)	18.2	(0.40)	24.3	(0.67)
New York	234.1	(7.62)	21.4	(1.97)	67.2	(2.14)	8.8	(1.03)	2.0	(0.43)	13.1	(1.95)	36.5	(1.80)	27.8	(1.88)	22.6	(1.82)	19.8	(0.56)	23.6	(0.55)
North Carolina	95.6	(3.26)	67.0	(2.08)	27.6	(2.12)	3.1	(0.74)	1.0	(0.41)	13.8	(1.54)	34.9	(2.07)	29.4	(2.43)	21.9	(1.94)	20.3	(0.53)	24.3	(0.73)
North Dakota	9.7	(0.41)	71.7	(1.79)	24.6	(1.64)	2.4	(0.63)	0.4	(0.21)	10.5	(1.65)	21.8	(1.46)	31.4	(1.60)	36.3	(1.82)	17.2	(0.45)	19.5	(0.60)
Ohio	133.5	(4.62)	45.8	(2.12)	49.1	(2.17)	2.8	(0.53)	0.9	(0.36)	9.1	(1.92)	33.1	(1.80)	27.2	(1.90)	30.6	(1.82)	20.3	(0.40)	23.6	(0.42)
Oklahoma	46.0	(1.46)	66.3	(1.51)	30.2	(1.56)	2.7	(0.47)	0.4	(0.22)	8.8	(1.89)	31.1	(1.83)	31.8	(1.80)	28.3	(1.81)	19.9	(0.35)	23.2	(0.58)
Oregon	29.0	(1.48)	41.5	(2.26)	50.5	(2.33)	6.2	(1.17)	1.4	(0.63)	13.8	(2.22)	28.9	(1.99)	34.1	(2.55)	23.1	(2.17)	24.7	(0.54)	28.9	(0.71)
Pennsylvania	125.5	(4.65)	48.6	(1.96)	42.5	(1.93)	6.7	(0.90)	1.1	(0.45)	11.8	(1.55)	32.9	(1.68)	21.5	(1.87)	33.8	(1.97)	20.6	(0.54)	24.9	(0.47)
Rhode Island	13.8	(0.61)	48.0	(3.60)	45.8	(3.44)	4.7	(1.49)	1.1	(0.66)	10.8	(1.90)	35.3	(3.47)	28.2	(2.59)	25.6	(3.81)	19.6	(0.82)	22.4	(0.92)
South Carolina	47.5	(2.02)	47.0	(2.79)	42.9	(2.92)	7.5	(1.12)	0.6	(0.20)	8.5	(1.68)	29.5	(2.07)	31.2	(2.50)	30.8	(2.54)	18.5	(0.73)	23.8	(0.64)
South Dakota	10.8	(0.54)	72.9	(1.62)	24.0	(1.73)	1.7	(0.63)	0.6	(0.26)	9.3	(2.17)	29.1	(2.23)	29.3	(1.94)	32.4	(2.17)	17.8	(0.68)	22.3	(1.06)
Tennessee	64.6	(2.09)	46.1	(2.74)	43.2	(2.51)	8.5	(2.09)	0.6	(0.29)	10.7	(2.41)	29.9	(2.13)	27.5	(2.03)	31.8	(2.32)	19.0	(0.43)	24.5	(0.52)
Texas	291.0	(10.41)	71.9	(1.80)	22.4	(1.78)	3.8	(0.60)	1.0	(0.43)	13.4	(1.70)	33.9	(2.00)	30.7	(1.90)	22.0	(1.56)	18.7	(0.42)	22.3	(0.55)
Utah	23.4	(1.21)	65.2	(1.96)	24.2	(1.68)	7.8	(1.12)	0.7	(0.27)	17.9	(2.05)	30.1	(2.12)	29.5	(2.12)	22.6	(1.72)	24.3	(0.40)	29.0	(1.00)
Vermont	10.0	(0.45)	54.2	(3.21)	41.1	(3.37)	3.1	(1.09)	1.2	(0.57)	10.8	(1.71)	29.7	(2.67)	31.5	(2.80)	27.9	(2.57)	16.0	(0.46)	18.9	(0.89)
Virginia	92.2	(4.41)	58.6	(2.44)	34.1	(2.45)	4.3	(1.13)	1.0	(0.53)	12.7	(1.83)	33.8	(2.00)	24.9	(2.16)	28.6	(1.95)	19.1	(0.54)	22.7	(0.98)
Washington	63.5	(4.32)	42.6	(2.33)	50.7	(2.36)	4.6	(0.97)	1.0	(0.36)	11.7	(1.93)	34.5	(2.16)	27.2	(2.25)	26.7	(2.19)	21.9	(0.52)	26.5	(0.52)
West Virginia	22.9	(1.11)	36.9	(2.35)	53.5	(2.60)	7.2	(1.36)	0.4	(0.15)	7.4	(1.65)	18.6	(1.51)	23.9	(2.10)	50.1	(2.44)	18.8	(0.47)	22.1	(0.47)
Wisconsin	74.8	(3.62)	54.8	(2.72)	40.8	(2.62)	3.7	(0.87)	0.5	(0.22)	13.1	(2.40)	29.7	(1.81)	30.3	(1.93)	26.9	(1.66)	19.5	(0.48)	25.1	(0.74)
Wyoming	7.8	(0.42)	61.4	(3.46)	33.8	(3.11)	2.9	(0.87)	0.6	(0.40)	9.1	(2.88)	25.8	(2.90)	31.3	(3.08)	33.8	(3.34)	18.4	(0.67)	21.5	(0.80)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Teachers with less than a bachelor's degree are not shown separately.
[2]Elementary teachers are those who taught self-contained classes at the elementary level, and secondary teachers are those who taught departmentalized classes (e.g., science, art, social science, or other course subjects) at the secondary level. Teachers were classified as elementary or secondary on the basis of the grades they taught, rather than on the level of the school in which they taught.
[3]Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.
NOTE: Data are based on a head count of all teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers appearing in other tables. Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, cell suppression, and omitted categories (less than bachelor's).
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 65. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000 and 2003–04

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers, 1999–2000 (in thousands)		Number of teachers, 2003–04 (in thousands)		Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2003–04: Less than bachelor's		Bachelor's		Master's		Education specialist[1]		Doctor's		Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2003–04: Less than 3		3 to 9		10 to 20		Over 20	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
Public schools																						
Total	**3,002**	**(19.4)**	**3,251**	**(29.2)**	**1.1**	**(0.08)**	**50.8**	**(0.56)**	**40.9**	**(0.56)**	**6.0**	**(0.19)**	**1.2**	**(0.11)**	**12.2**	**(1.23)**	**32.9**	**(0.34)**	**28.4**	**(0.59)**	**26.5**	**(0.77)**
Sex																						
Males	754	(10.7)	813	(13.3)	2.6	(0.21)	50.2	(0.90)	40.5	(0.83)	5.1	(0.35)	1.7	(0.26)	12.0	(1.22)	33.9	(0.75)	25.4	(0.74)	28.8	(0.95)
Females	2,248	(16.0)	2,438	(23.5)	0.6	(0.07)	51.0	(0.61)	41.1	(0.61)	6.3	(0.23)	1.0	(0.10)	12.3	(1.26)	32.6	(0.43)	29.5	(0.69)	25.7	(0.84)
Race/ethnicity																						
White	2,532	(17.2) [2]	2,702	(30.1)	1.0	(0.08)	49.8	(0.60)	42.3	(0.58)	5.9	(0.22)	1.1	(0.09)	11.5	(1.20)	32.0	(0.36)	29.1	(0.58)	27.4	(0.81)
Black	228	(6.0) [2]	257	(11.0)	1.8	(0.39)	52.3	(1.48)	38.3	(1.69)	5.6	(0.56)	2.0	(0.64)	14.9	(1.56)	35.5	(1.53)	22.1	(1.30)	27.6	(1.78)
Hispanic	169	(6.4) [2]	202	(11.3)	1.3	(0.36)	63.7	(2.14)	26.7	(2.03)	6.9	(1.17)	1.4	(0.51)	16.8	(1.87)	39.5	(1.89)	28.8	(2.26)	15.0	(1.58)
Asian	48	(2.7) [3]	42	(2.5)	0.5	(0.19)	45.5	(3.04)	40.6	(3.23)	10.4	(1.66)	3.1	(1.09)	15.9	(2.26)	41.6	(3.52)	26.0	(2.90)	16.5	(1.71)
Pacific Islander	—	(†)	6	(0.8)	‡	(†)	47.7	(6.35)	39.6	(6.85)	10.7	(3.21)	1.2	(0.84)	17.5	(4.14)	45.9	(6.35)	19.0	(6.33)	17.6	(4.24)
American Indian/Alaska Native	26	(1.9) [2]	17	(1.2)	1.8	(0.55)	52.9	(3.44)	40.8	(3.55)	3.7	(0.95)	0.8	(0.34)	14.4	(3.29)	31.2	(3.25)	30.1	(3.61)	24.3	(3.75)
More than one race	—	(†)	24	(2.2)	0.5	(0.32)	49.2	(5.18)	37.3	(4.96)	11.2	(2.70)	1.8	(0.75)	17.0	(3.72)	36.5	(4.77)	25.8	(4.97)	20.7	(3.70)
Age																						
Less than 30	509	(9.2)	540	(27.4)	0.5	(0.08)	76.6	(1.22)	21.3	(1.25)	1.6	(0.26)	0.1	(0.04)	41.7	(2.58)	58.3	(2.58)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
30 to 39	661	(9.8)	798	(14.5)	0.8	(0.12)	53.4	(0.89)	41.0	(0.88)	4.2	(0.31)	0.6	(0.13)	10.6	(1.16)	55.3	(0.98)	34.2	(1.00)	‡	(†)
40 to 49	953	(10.3)	840	(14.3)	1.5	(0.17)	46.2	(0.77)	44.5	(0.84)	6.2	(0.41)	1.5	(0.25)	6.8	(0.82)	23.5	(0.67)	44.5	(1.03)	25.2	(0.69)
50 to 59	786	(12.6)	942	(26.0)	1.2	(0.14)	40.0	(0.78)	47.8	(0.74)	9.3	(0.46)	1.7	(0.19)	2.8	(0.32)	11.3	(0.53)	26.1	(0.75)	59.8	(1.08)
60 or more	93	(4.0)	131	(4.8)	1.4	(0.27)	35.7	(1.83)	49.4	(2.08)	10.3	(1.18)	3.2	(0.72)	2.1	(0.43)	7.3	(0.95)	25.0	(1.59)	65.5	(1.78)
Level																						
Elementary	1,602	(13.5)	1,716	(25.8)	0.4	(0.07)	52.0	(0.75)	40.6	(0.68)	6.2	(0.33)	0.8	(0.15)	11.5	(1.76)	33.5	(0.55)	29.4	(0.83)	25.7	(1.16)
General	1,019	(13.6)	1,130	(29.8)	0.4	(0.08)	55.0	(0.95)	38.1	(0.81)	5.7	(0.44)	0.8	(0.19)	11.1	(1.80)	34.2	(0.75)	29.0	(0.84)	25.8	(1.17)
Arts/music	[4]	(†)	101	(5.3)	0.3	(0.14)	52.8	(2.48)	42.8	(2.45)	3.5	(0.86)	0.7	(0.37)	12.5	(2.54)	28.4	(2.05)	32.7	(2.40)	26.4	(2.78)
English	33	(2.8)	70	(5.1)	‡	(†)	40.6	(4.09)	48.7	(4.24)	9.4	(1.60)	1.3	(0.57)	8.5	(2.34)	28.8	(3.47)	34.4	(3.69)	28.3	(3.09)
ESL/bilingual	[4]	(†)	25	(3.6)	‡	(†)	51.2	(6.39)	33.1	(5.69)	15.0	(5.02)	‡	(†)	11.5	(4.11)	44.7	(7.64)	31.3	(6.50)	12.5	(3.86)
Health/physical ed.	[4]	(†)	73	(5.0)	‡	(†)	59.5	(3.48)	36.1	(3.32)	3.9	(1.22)	0.4	(0.26)	10.6	(2.49)	25.1	(2.52)	29.8	(2.62)	34.5	(3.46)
Mathematics	26	(2.5)	19	(2.3)	‡	(†)	50.1	(6.56)	44.7	(6.16)	4.2	(2.44)	‡	(†)	13.5	(4.00)	29.9	(5.31)	30.2	(5.32)	26.5	(5.31)
Science	[4]	(†)	19	(3.0)	‡	(†)	50.4	(7.93)	40.8	(7.92)	7.9	(4.59)	‡	(†)	9.3	(3.30)	27.4	(5.91)	33.3	(8.23)	30.0	(6.65)
Special education	210	(5.8)	240	(20.6)	0.7	(0.31)	41.0	(1.66)	48.9	(1.77)	8.6	(0.86)	0.8	(0.48)	14.2	(1.92)	35.8	(1.49)	27.2	(1.53)	22.7	(1.74)
Other elementary	314	(8.4)	40	(3.5)	0.8	(0.28)	42.9	(4.07)	50.0	(4.27)	6.1	(1.68)	‡	(†)	9.8	(2.43)	34.2	(4.41)	32.1	(4.53)	24.0	(3.83)
Secondary	1,401	(17.7)	1,534	(26.0)	1.8	(0.13)	49.4	(0.64)	41.3	(0.66)	5.8	(0.22)	1.7	(0.12)	13.0	(0.71)	32.3	(0.51)	27.4	(0.58)	27.3	(0.54)
Arts/music	[5]	(†)	112	(4.1)	0.7	(0.22)	55.5	(2.01)	37.2	(1.91)	5.1	(0.61)	1.4	(0.39)	12.5	(1.16)	30.5	(1.70)	28.0	(1.62)	29.1	(1.59)
English	235	(5.0)	269	(9.0)	0.3	(0.09)	51.1	(1.40)	40.1	(1.28)	6.8	(0.60)	1.7	(0.34)	14.2	(0.99)	33.2	(1.18)	25.4	(1.15)	27.2	(1.10)
ESL/bilingual	[5]	(†)	18	(2.5)	‡	(†)	43.6	(6.06)	49.4	(5.91)	5.4	(1.73)	1.6	(0.80)	18.9	(3.61)	33.6	(5.19)	28.9	(5.96)	18.6	(5.49)
Foreign language	[5]	(†)	73	(3.3)	0.4	(0.16)	48.0	(2.13)	43.8	(2.29)	5.5	(0.86)	2.3	(0.64)	13.8	(1.41)	36.2	(1.90)	27.7	(1.70)	22.3	(2.09)
Health/physical ed.	[5]	(†)	102	(4.3)	0.5	(0.18)	55.9	(1.83)	38.1	(1.91)	4.7	(0.89)	0.8	(0.20)	9.9	(1.56)	29.6	(1.89)	29.0	(2.20)	31.5	(1.79)
Mathematics	191	(4.3)	213	(5.5)	0.3	(0.11)	51.6	(1.36)	42.0	(1.30)	4.7	(0.58)	1.3	(0.27)	14.2	(1.53)	32.2	(1.31)	28.0	(1.29)	25.5	(1.17)
Science	159	(3.7)	189	(6.8)	0.2	(0.08)	48.4	(1.78)	44.2	(1.77)	4.4	(0.43)	2.8	(0.49)	12.5	(1.02)	34.0	(1.38)	28.3	(1.19)	25.2	(1.13)
Social studies	147	(4.3)	178	(5.7)	0.4	(0.22)	51.1	(1.56)	42.1	(1.40)	4.6	(0.52)	1.7	(0.39)	12.0	(0.92)	34.4	(1.26)	23.4	(1.26)	30.2	(1.28)
Special education	99	(2.3)	174	(7.5)	0.4	(0.13)	42.3	(1.38)	45.1	(1.38)	10.7	(0.94)	1.5	(0.38)	12.1	(1.50)	31.6	(1.25)	29.9	(1.46)	26.4	(1.72)
Vocational/technical	125	(3.2)	169	(5.7)	11.8	(0.99)	44.8	(1.34)	37.6	(1.46)	4.4	(0.52)	1.4	(0.41)	12.6	(1.22)	28.7	(1.34)	28.8	(1.15)	30.0	(1.59)
Other secondary	443	(8.5)	36	(2.1)	7.5	(1.56)	45.6	(2.63)	40.2	(2.71)	5.7	(1.20)	1.0	(0.40)	15.0	(2.41)	32.3	(2.81)	26.7	(2.50)	26.0	(2.61)
Private schools																						
Total	**449**	**(10.6)**	**467**	**(10.3)**	**9.2**	**(4.41)**	**55.5**	**(2.90)**	**29.5**	**(1.35)**	**3.6**	**(0.54)**	**2.2**	**(0.26)**	**24.8**	**(2.75)**	**33.0**	**(1.23)**	**23.9**	**(1.19)**	**18.3**	**(1.87)**
Sex																						
Males	107	(3.8)	110	(8.4)	6.5	(1.13)	49.1	(1.49)	36.5	(1.60)	3.8	(0.84)	4.0	(0.99)	25.6	(2.49)	32.3	(1.78)	21.4	(1.85)	20.6	(1.48)
Females	342	(7.7)	357	(14.3)	10.1	(5.69)	57.4	(3.92)	27.3	(1.53)	3.5	(0.54)	1.7	(0.30)	24.6	(3.07)	33.2	(1.54)	24.7	(1.43)	17.6	(2.11)
Race/ethnicity																						
White	402	(9.6) [2]	411	(12.0)	8.5	(4.85)	55.5	(2.98)	30.4	(1.63)	3.5	(0.60)	2.1	(0.26)	23.7	(3.38)	33.0	(1.49)	24.2	(1.28)	19.0	(2.15)
Black	17	(1.4) [2]	19	(2.9)	17.9	(5.49)	60.2	(5.17)	16.9	(3.17)	2.9	(1.00)	2.1	(0.98)	29.8	(4.02)	31.2	(7.94)	20.9	(5.01)	18.2	(3.36)
Hispanic	21	(1.5) [2]	23	(3.1)	13.5	(2.34)	55.5	(3.71)	25.9	(3.05)	2.5	(1.59)	2.6	(1.52)	35.2	(3.46)	33.3	(3.63)	22.1	(3.09)	9.4	(2.53)
Age																						
Less than 30	87	(3.1)	88	(3.7)	13.5	(1.65)	70.6	(1.87)	14.3	(1.40)	0.8	(0.42)	0.8	(0.37)	55.3	(2.87)	44.5	(2.81)	0.3	(0.14)	‡	(†)
30 to 39	101	(3.2)	103	(5.8)	9.3	(2.85)	57.5	(2.93)	28.1	(3.04)	3.3	(0.53)	1.8	(0.46)	26.3	(3.66)	52.3	(2.44)	21.4	(2.33)	‡	(†)
40 to 49	131	(4.2)	119	(7.1)	9.8	(4.12)	52.8	(3.22)	30.5	(1.92)	3.9	(0.88)	3.1	(0.64)	20.1	(2.16)	30.5	(3.43)	37.1	(1.75)	12.3	(1.59)
50 to 59	106	(3.2)	121	(11.1)	6.3	(11.09)	49.9	(6.72)	36.9	(4.08)	4.4	(0.86)	2.5	(0.50)	10.5	(8.31)	17.7	(2.13)	31.0	(3.77)	40.8	(6.01)
60 or more	25	(1.2)	37	(4.7)	7.0	(7.76)	40.6	(3.30)	41.5	(6.98)	7.5	(2.23)	3.4	(1.10)	9.9	(1.86)	9.8	(6.91)	21.7	(3.54)	58.6	(8.29)

See notes at end of table.

Table 65. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000 and 2003–04—Continued

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers, 1999–2000 (in thousands)		Number of teachers, 2003–04 (in thousands)		Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2003–04										Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2003–04							
					Less than bachelor's		Bachelor's		Master's		Education specialist[1]		Doctor's		Less than 3		3 to 9		10 to 20		Over 20	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
Level																						
Elementary	261	(5.8)	263	(17.5)	12.0	(6.69)	60.5	(5.01)	23.3	(1.53)	3.2	(0.67)	0.9	(0.22)	25.4	(3.89)	33.2	(1.77)	25.0	(1.80)	16.5	(2.56)
General	168	(4.0)	174	(17.1)	13.0	(9.87)	63.2	(6.93)	20.5	(2.69)	2.5	(0.55)	0.9	(0.26)	19.6	(6.79)	35.4	(3.85)	26.5	(2.76)	18.5	(3.30)
Arts/music	[4]	(†)	21	(2.5)	14.7	(2.34)	52.3	(3.30)	27.4	(3.74)	5.5	(1.79)	‡	(†)	49.0	(3.59)	27.9	(3.68)	16.5	(2.58)	6.6	(1.55)
English	[4]	(†)	8	(1.1)	3.7	(4.12)	53.4	(5.93)	36.1	(5.31)	3.7	(1.84)	3.2	(1.74)	23.8	(4.36)	27.9	(4.83)	26.9	(4.79)	21.3	(4.29)
Health/physical ed.	[4]	(†)	14	(1.8)	11.3	(2.75)	67.6	(6.95)	18.1	(4.54)	1.9	(0.95)	‡	(†)	42.4	(6.89)	25.2	(7.73)	22.6	(6.65)	9.8	(2.36)
Mathematics	[4]	(†)	6	(0.7)	4.8	(3.39)	60.3	(6.26)	33.4	(6.21)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	24.2	(5.49)	31.5	(7.05)	21.9	(4.92)	22.4	(4.55)
Science	[4]	(†)	5	(0.8)	‡	(†)	74.2	(7.13)	19.6	(6.90)	4.0	(1.98)	‡	(†)	26.1	(7.54)	28.1	(6.05)	24.0	(6.83)	21.8	(7.19)
Special education	16	(1.6)	12	(2.3)	5.6	(2.55)	52.2	(8.01)	33.3	(11.81)	8.9	(4.04)	‡	(†)	26.1	(8.02)	41.8	(7.02)	22.9	(4.46)	9.3	(3.39)
Other elementary	77	(2.2)	24	(3.5)	13.3	(2.96)	47.8	(6.61)	32.3	(9.54)	4.5	(1.43)	2.0	(1.03)	37.3	(6.33)	25.4	(12.04)	24.0	(4.85)	13.3	(3.14)
Secondary	188	(6.2)	204	(13.4)	5.7	(1.30)	49.0	(1.44)	37.4	(1.43)	4.1	(0.49)	3.9	(0.55)	24.1	(1.62)	32.7	(1.39)	22.5	(1.54)	20.7	(1.10)
Arts/music	[5]	(†)	18	(1.9)	7.1	(2.15)	50.3	(4.71)	38.6	(4.67)	3.4	(1.80)	‡	(†)	28.6	(4.14)	33.6	(5.12)	23.7	(4.05)	14.1	(3.24)
English	33	(1.7)	38	(2.8)	4.3	(3.58)	48.6	(2.87)	38.6	(3.19)	5.1	(1.24)	3.3	(1.03)	19.5	(2.11)	30.5	(4.45)	25.0	(3.07)	24.9	(3.01)
Foreign language	[5]	(†)	18	(2.1)	4.2	(5.86)	47.7	(5.46)	36.6	(6.02)	4.6	(2.24)	6.9	(2.32)	25.3	(4.07)	34.1	(5.96)	23.9	(4.10)	16.8	(3.43)
Health/physical ed.	[5]	(†)	9	(1.0)	10.4	(3.83)	63.7	(5.46)	24.5	(4.98)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	32.0	(5.74)	29.7	(5.25)	19.9	(5.64)	18.4	(4.54)
Mathematics	33	(1.6)	31	(3.2)	3.7	(1.51)	49.6	(3.23)	41.8	(2.84)	2.6	(1.44)	2.3	(1.39)	17.3	(2.82)	28.5	(3.01)	24.5	(2.88)	29.7	(3.55)
Science	23	(1.3)	27	(1.8)	1.9	(0.98)	47.4	(3.64)	41.0	(3.57)	3.8	(1.36)	5.9	(1.48)	25.3	(2.96)	35.1	(2.94)	19.0	(2.68)	20.6	(2.56)
Social studies	19	(1.1)	27	(2.4)	3.5	(1.15)	48.3	(3.65)	39.7	(3.69)	2.6	(0.82)	5.8	(1.48)	19.8	(4.74)	35.5	(3.03)	23.4	(3.79)	21.4	(2.79)
Special education	7	(1.0)	7	(1.5)	2.6	(1.30)	52.1	(6.47)	36.4	(7.21)	7.8	(2.79)	‡	(†)	20.7	(4.89)	47.0	(9.66)	20.3	(7.13)	12.0	(4.84)
Vocational/technical	4	(0.6)	5	(0.9)	24.9	(8.13)	45.2	(7.34)	20.9	(4.91)	4.7	(2.75)	4.3	(3.63)	39.5	(7.42)	23.1	(5.27)	22.1	(5.55)	15.4	(4.57)
Other secondary	69	(2.6)	24	(2.7)	11.8	(3.39)	45.7	(3.96)	31.5	(3.71)	6.2	(1.69)	4.7	(1.49)	33.7	(3.94)	32.9	(3.82)	18.8	(3.52)	14.6	(2.43)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.
[2]Data are only roughly comparable to 2003–04, because the new category of more than one race was introduced in 2003–04.
[3]Includes Pacific Islander.
[4]Included under other elementary.
[5]Included under other secondary.

NOTE: Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Data are based on a head count of full-time and part-time teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers reported in other tables. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 66. Selected characteristics of public school teachers: Selected years, spring 1961 through spring 2001

Selected characteristic	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number of teachers (in thousands)	**1,408**	**1,710**	**2,055**	**2,196**	**2,185**	**2,206**	**2,398**	**2,164**	**2,979**
Sex (percent)									
Male	31.3	31.1	34.3	32.9	33.1	31.2	27.9	25.6	21.0
Female	68.7	68.9	65.7	67.1	66.9	68.8	72.1	74.4	79.0
Median age (years)									
All teachers	41	36	35	33	37	41	42	44	46
Males	34	33	33	33	38	42	43	46	47
Females	46	40	37	33	36	41	42	44	45
Marital status (percent)									
Single	22.3	22.0	19.5	20.1	18.5	12.9	11.7	12.4	15.2
Married	68.0	69.1	71.9	71.3	73.0	75.7	75.7	75.9	73.1
Widowed, divorced, or separated	9.7	9.0	8.6	8.6	8.5	11.4	12.6	11.8	11.7
Highest degree held (percent)									
Less than bachelor's	14.6	7.0	2.9	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
Bachelor's	61.9	69.6	69.6	61.6	50.1	48.3	46.3	43.6	43.1
Master's or specialist degree[1]	23.1	23.2	27.1	37.1	49.3	50.7	52.6	54.5	56.0
Doctor's	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.8
College credits earned in last 3 years									
Percent who earned credits	—	—	60.7	63.2	56.1	53.1	50.3	50.2	46.3
Mean number of credits earned[2]	—	—	14	—	9	4	4	—	—
Median years of teaching experience	11	8	8	8	12	15	15	15	14
Teaching for first year (percent)	8.0	9.1	9.1	5.5	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.1
Average number of pupils per class									
Elementary teachers, not departmentalized	29	28	27	25	25	24	23	24	21
Secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers	27	27	27	25	23	26	26	31	28
Mean number of students taught per day by secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers	—	132	135	127	118	97	93	97	86
Average number of hours in required school day	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.4
Average number of hours per week spent on all teaching duties									
All teachers	47	47	47	46	46	49	47	49	50
Elementary teachers	49	47	46	44	44	47	44	47	49
Secondary teachers	46	48	48	48	48	51	50	52	52
Average number of days of classroom teaching in school year	—	181	181	180	180	180	180	180	181
Average number of nonteaching days in school year	—	5	4	5	6	5	5	6	7
Average annual salary as classroom teacher (current dollars)	$5,264 [3]	$6,253	$9,261	$12,005	$17,209	$24,504	$31,790	$35,549	$43,262
Total income, including spouse's (if married) (current dollars)	—	—	15,021	19,957	29,831	43,413	55,491	63,171	77,739
Willingness to teach again (percent)									
Certainly would	49.9	52.6	44.9	37.5	21.8	22.7	28.6	32.1	31.7
Probably would	26.9	25.4	29.5	26.1	24.6	26.3	30.5	30.5	28.7
Chances about even	12.5	12.9	13.0	17.5	17.6	19.8	18.5	17.3	18.4
Probably would not	7.9	7.1	8.9	13.4	24.0	22.0	17.0	15.8	15.7
Certainly would not	2.8	2.0	3.7	5.6	12.0	9.3	5.4	4.3	5.6

—Not available.
[1]Figures for curriculum specialist or professional diploma based on 6 years of college study are not included.
[2]Measured in semester hours.
[3]Includes extra pay for extra duties.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of public school teachers. See Guide to Sources for information on interpreting data from this survey. Data differ from figures appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: National Education Association, *Status of the American Public School Teacher, 2000–01*. (This table was prepared August 2003.)

Table 67. Percentage of public school teachers of grades 9 through 12, by field of main teaching assignment and selected demographic and educational characteristics: 2003–04

Teacher characteristic	Total	Field of main teaching assignment									
		Arts and music	English or language arts	Foreign languages	Health and physical education	Mathematics	Natural sciences	Social sciences	Special education	Vocational/ technical	All other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Number of teachers (in thousands)	988.1 (19.27)	79.5 (2.92)	143.2 (5.13)	56.7 (2.11)	67.0 (2.85)	127.2 (3.53)	109.5 (4.38)	115.5 (3.42)	113.3 (5.03)	137.1 (4.49)	39.0 (1.92)
Total	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**	**100.0 (†)**
Sex											
Male	44.1 (0.46)	45.5 (1.71)	26.1 (1.18)	21.9 (1.82)	63.1 (2.25)	45.1 (1.24)	51.3 (1.40)	65.1 (1.26)	27.9 (1.28)	50.1 (1.31)	47.6 (2.62)
Female	55.9 (0.46)	54.5 (1.71)	73.9 (1.18)	78.1 (1.82)	36.9 (2.25)	54.9 (1.24)	48.7 (1.40)	34.9 (1.26)	72.1 (1.28)	49.9 (1.31)	52.4 (2.62)
Race/ethnicity											
White	84.7 (0.89)	89.1 (1.26)	86.7 (1.10)	72.0 (2.88)	87.9 (1.30)	83.1 (1.48)	85.8 (1.22)	87.1 (1.23)	83.5 (1.69)	85.3 (1.10)	79.1 (1.90)
Black	7.1 (0.40)	5.5 (0.96)	6.9 (0.78)	4.5 (0.98)	6.1 (0.92)	6.8 (0.64)	6.5 (0.66)	5.9 (0.72)	9.4 (1.08)	8.9 (0.91)	9.6 (1.35)
Hispanic	5.4 (0.55)	3.6 (0.87)	3.8 (0.55)	20.8 (2.29)	3.8 (0.89)	6.3 (1.14)	4.0 (0.73)	3.6 (0.76)	4.8 (1.11)	3.9 (0.56)	7.7 (1.61)
Asian	1.3 (0.13)	0.7 (0.25)	1.1 (0.28)	1.5 (0.44)	0.5 (0.16)	2.5 (0.41)	2.0 (0.43)	1.3 (0.35)	0.8 (0.18)	0.4 (0.18)	2.1 (0.63)
Pacific Islander	0.2 (0.04)	‡ (†)	0.1 (0.07)	‡ (†)	0.2 (0.10)	0.1 (0.07)	0.3 (0.14)	0.3 (0.16)	0.3 (0.16)	0.1 (0.07)	‡ (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.6 (0.06)	0.5 (0.12)	0.7 (0.15)	0.2 (0.08)	0.9 (0.34)	0.5 (0.13)	0.4 (0.13)	1.0 (0.35)	0.5 (0.17)	0.8 (0.25)	1.0 (0.30)
More than one race	0.7 (0.06)	0.5 (0.16)	0.7 (0.17)	1.0 (0.31)	0.6 (0.29)	0.7 (0.18)	1.0 (0.20)	0.9 (0.28)	0.7 (0.21)	0.5 (0.13)	0.4 (0.29)
Age											
Under 30 years	15.1 (0.45)	17.3 (1.41)	17.7 (0.93)	15.2 (1.39)	16.2 (1.84)	16.7 (1.00)	15.8 (1.02)	17.4 (1.01)	13.1 (1.15)	9.4 (0.77)	11.8 (1.91)
30 to 39 years	24.5 (0.49)	24.7 (1.56)	24.8 (1.16)	27.5 (1.89)	26.9 (1.60)	27.8 (1.15)	26.6 (1.29)	27.1 (1.37)	22.0 (1.21)	18.8 (0.86)	18.1 (1.95)
40 to 49 years	25.6 (0.41)	26.5 (1.66)	19.6 (1.12)	19.7 (1.70)	28.1 (2.02)	24.4 (1.18)	25.9 (1.45)	21.4 (1.27)	30.6 (1.48)	31.6 (1.17)	30.6 (2.55)
50 to 59 years	29.6 (0.50)	27.1 (1.67)	31.5 (1.18)	32.8 (1.90)	25.5 (1.69)	27.0 (1.24)	25.6 (1.25)	29.8 (1.30)	29.5 (1.48)	34.6 (1.10)	32.2 (2.45)
60 years and over	5.1 (0.19)	4.3 (0.79)	6.4 (0.59)	4.8 (0.72)	3.3 (0.58)	4.2 (0.41)	6.0 (0.74)	4.2 (0.54)	4.8 (0.77)	5.5 (0.54)	7.4 (1.23)
Age at which first began to teach full time or part time											
25 or under	56.0 (0.53)	64.6 (1.67)	56.5 (1.24)	56.2 (2.14)	70.1 (1.98)	61.1 (1.24)	51.4 (1.60)	56.3 (1.54)	53.3 (1.66)	47.5 (1.43)	43.9 (2.35)
26 to 35	28.1 (0.49)	24.2 (1.33)	30.0 (1.21)	26.8 (1.81)	25.2 (1.83)	23.3 (1.18)	32.3 (1.53)	30.9 (1.41)	29.9 (1.48)	28.8 (1.03)	24.6 (1.82)
36 to 45	11.4 (0.30)	9.2 (1.16)	9.8 (0.69)	13.2 (1.62)	3.5 (0.79)	10.6 (0.87)	11.1 (0.94)	9.3 (0.92)	12.1 (0.86)	16.9 (0.92)	20.5 (1.97)
46 to 55	4.1 (0.22)	1.8 (0.52)	3.4 (0.44)	3.4 (0.82)	1.0 (0.47)	4.2 (0.58)	4.6 (0.71)	3.3 (0.52)	4.4 (0.57)	6.2 (0.67)	10.7 (1.50)
56 or over	0.4 (0.06)	0.2 (0.11)	0.3 (0.11)	0.4 (0.22)	‡ (†)	0.9 (0.26)	0.6 (0.27)	0.3 (0.08)	0.3 (0.11)	0.7 (0.22)	0.2 (0.20)
Years of full-time teaching experience											
Less than 3 years	12.6 (0.67)	11.9 (1.18)	14.1 (0.98)	13.2 (1.41)	9.8 (1.47)	12.7 (1.30)	13.1 (0.86)	12.3 (0.79)	12.0 (1.58)	12.6 (1.15)	14.5 (1.67)
3 to 9 years	32.2 (0.43)	32.1 (1.86)	33.0 (1.28)	33.8 (1.68)	26.5 (1.56)	32.6 (1.40)	33.4 (1.29)	35.3 (1.30)	32.7 (1.32)	28.2 (1.05)	36.0 (2.50)
10 to 20 years	27.1 (0.41)	27.2 (1.69)	23.3 (0.98)	29.0 (1.91)	29.3 (1.96)	28.7 (1.44)	28.8 (1.14)	23.0 (1.26)	29.4 (1.64)	27.7 (1.09)	28.4 (1.95)
Over 20 years	28.0 (0.54)	28.8 (1.75)	29.6 (1.10)	24.1 (1.81)	34.3 (1.69)	26.0 (1.21)	24.7 (1.30)	29.5 (1.33)	25.9 (1.58)	31.5 (1.41)	21.2 (2.05)
Highest college degree											
Less than bachelor's degree	2.6 (0.20)	0.8 (0.28)	0.3 (0.09)	0.4 (0.15)	0.7 (0.27)	0.3 (0.08)	0.3 (0.14)	0.6 (0.29)	0.6 (0.21)	14.1 (1.17)	6.7 (1.44)
Bachelor's degree	47.9 (0.60)	55.5 (1.86)	49.3 (1.27)	46.3 (2.00)	54.8 (2.09)	50.8 (1.37)	43.5 (1.38)	50.1 (1.46)	43.0 (1.43)	44.0 (1.08)	41.4 (2.53)
Master's degree	42.0 (0.71)	37.4 (1.72)	41.2 (1.29)	46.0 (2.08)	39.4 (2.17)	43.7 (1.32)	46.8 (1.53)	43.1 (1.38)	43.9 (1.56)	36.4 (1.37)	44.8 (2.40)
Education specialist[1]	5.6 (0.23)	4.7 (0.76)	7.3 (0.77)	5.1 (0.80)	3.9 (0.73)	3.9 (0.48)	5.0 (0.56)	4.2 (0.48)	10.6 (0.97)	4.4 (0.51)	5.7 (1.15)
Doctorate or first professional	2.0 (0.15)	1.6 (0.48)	1.9 (0.35)	2.1 (0.73)	1.2 (0.31)	1.4 (0.27)	4.5 (0.76)	2.1 (0.40)	1.9 (0.42)	1.2 (0.32)	1.4 (0.47)
Undergraduate field of study[2]											
Arts and music	8.3 (0.21)	87.7 (0.96)	1.9 (0.26)	2.2 (0.79)	0.4 (0.15)	0.8 (0.18)	0.5 (0.19)	0.9 (0.26)	2.1 (0.37)	1.7 (0.38)	3.0 (0.73)
Education, instruction	8.4 (0.24)	2.5 (0.39)	9.8 (0.70)	6.1 (0.71)	1.9 (0.41)	10.0 (0.70)	6.8 (0.68)	10.7 (0.79)	17.6 (1.00)	3.0 (0.36)	13.0 (1.54)
Education, other	5.1 (0.23)	0.6 (0.32)	1.2 (0.23)	1.2 (0.60)	0.5 (0.25)	0.7 (0.18)	0.4 (0.16)	0.3 (0.09)	38.3 (1.55)	0.6 (0.19)	3.2 (0.66)
English and language arts	13.3 (0.35)	3.8 (0.64)	71.0 (1.15)	7.7 (0.91)	1.1 (0.48)	1.4 (0.35)	0.7 (0.28)	3.4 (0.58)	7.5 (0.77)	1.8 (0.33)	11.6 (1.80)
Foreign languages	4.5 (0.21)	0.1 (0.05)	1.2 (0.25)	65.3 (1.88)	0.2 (0.10)	0.3 (0.12)	0.1 (0.10)	1.3 (0.44)	0.9 (0.54)	0.3 (0.14)	5.4 (1.03)
Health and physical education	9.8 (0.30)	0.8 (0.25)	2.1 (0.37)	2.6 (0.85)	85.6 (1.20)	4.5 (0.55)	6.0 (0.72)	6.5 (0.70)	5.9 (0.71)	2.4 (0.37)	11.3 (1.78)
Mathematics and computer science	8.6 (0.21)	‡ (†)	0.6 (0.20)	1.0 (0.33)	0.3 (0.15)	61.3 (1.29)	1.4 (0.28)	0.5 (0.21)	0.6 (0.19)	0.8 (0.20)	4.0 (0.96)
Natural sciences	10.7 (0.37)	0.3 (0.12)	0.7 (0.26)	1.3 (0.51)	1.7 (0.52)	8.2 (0.66)	77.5 (1.22)	0.9 (0.25)	1.2 (0.21)	2.2 (0.33)	4.7 (1.00)
Social sciences	14.8 (0.31)	1.8 (0.31)	7.3 (0.65)	8.0 (1.18)	4.0 (0.69)	6.4 (0.65)	3.0 (0.42)	71.4 (1.23)	16.8 (1.09)	4.3 (0.51)	21.1 (1.89)
Vocational/technical education	12.7 (0.30)	1.2 (0.31)	2.3 (0.44)	2.4 (0.77)	3.6 (0.73)	5.3 (0.61)	2.5 (0.44)	2.5 (0.39)	6.4 (0.64)	67.7 (1.50)	11.7 (1.28)
Other	3.9 (0.21)	1.2 (0.37)	2.0 (0.41)	2.4 (0.86)	0.8 (0.27)	0.9 (0.24)	1.0 (0.28)	1.7 (0.47)	2.9 (0.62)	15.2 (1.18)	11.0 (1.74)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level.
[2]Data are for bachelor's degrees and major fields of study only.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 68. Teachers' perceptions about serious problems in their schools, by control and level of school: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

Problem area	Public school teachers												Private school teachers											
					2003–04												2003–04							
	1993–94 total		1999–2000 total		Total		Elementary schools		Secondary schools		Combined schools		1993–94 total		1999–2000 total		Total		Elementary schools		Secondary schools		Combined schools	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
	Percent of teachers indicating item is a serious problem																							
Student tardiness	10.5	(0.28)	10.2	(0.22)	13.8	(0.30)	9.8	(0.39)	23.1	(0.58)	10.8	(0.96)	2.6	(0.23)	2.9	(0.21)	2.9	(0.40)	2.1	(0.45)	5.0	(0.83)	2.8	(0.85)
Student absenteeism	14.4	(0.29)	13.9	(0.26)	13.2	(0.31)	8.3	(0.37)	23.7	(0.59)	12.9	(1.04)	2.2	(0.19)	2.5	(0.22)	1.9	(0.23)	0.9	(0.17)	4.0	(0.75)	2.2	(0.48)
Teacher absenteeism	1.5	(0.09)	2.2	(0.10)	1.1	(0.08)	0.9	(0.12)	1.7	(0.15)	0.7	(0.16)	0.8	(0.10)	0.8	(0.11)	0.3	(0.09)	0.2	(0.07)	0.5	(0.24)	0.3	(0.15)
Students cutting class	5.1	(0.12)	4.7	(0.12)	5.6	(0.23)	1.5	(0.17)	14.5	(0.59)	4.4	(0.55)	0.7	(0.11)	0.8	(0.12)	0.5	(0.11)	0.2	(0.07)	0.9	(0.36)	0.7	(0.28)
Physical conflicts among students	8.2	(0.25)	4.8	(0.19)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	1.5	(0.15)	1.0	(0.18)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Robbery or theft	4.1	(0.17)	2.4	(0.11)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.8	(0.10)	0.9	(0.11)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Vandalism of school property	6.7	(0.23)	3.4	(0.15)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	1.2	(0.11)	0.7	(0.11)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Student pregnancy	7.3	(0.24)	3.7	(0.12)	2.4	(0.12)	0.2	(0.06)	7.0	(0.34)	3.6	(0.49)	0.4	(0.06)	0.4	(0.09)	0.1	(0.05)	0.1	(0.04)	0.3	(0.19)	0.1	(0.05)
Student use of alcohol	9.3	(0.17)	7.4	(0.14)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	3.1	(0.19)	3.1	(0.16)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Student drug abuse	5.7	(0.14)	6.0	(0.11)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	1.3	(0.15)	1.8	(0.14)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Student possession of weapons	2.8	(0.12)	0.8	(0.06)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.3	(0.06)	0.3	(0.06)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Verbal abuse of teachers	11.1	(0.26)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	2.3	(0.25)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Student disrespect for teachers	18.5	(0.35)	17.2	(0.34)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	3.4	(0.27)	3.8	(0.31)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Students dropping out	5.8	(0.16)	4.6	(0.11)	3.3	(0.13)	0.3	(0.07)	9.6	(0.41)	4.3	(0.47)	0.6	(0.09)	0.5	(0.10)	0.3	(0.09)	0.2	(0.08)	0.5	(0.26)	0.3	(0.12)
Student apathy	23.6	(0.35)	20.6	(0.30)	16.6	(0.34)	9.9	(0.41)	30.4	(0.56)	19.5	(1.01)	4.5	(0.28)	4.3	(0.29)	3.1	(0.39)	1.4	(0.24)	6.6	(0.95)	3.6	(0.70)
Lack of parental involvement	27.6	(0.45)	23.7	(0.36)	21.6	(0.43)	19.3	(0.59)	26.3	(0.59)	22.7	(1.17)	4.0	(0.26)	3.4	(0.30)	2.5	(0.37)	1.6	(0.27)	3.6	(0.77)	3.2	(0.69)
Poverty	19.5	(0.52)	19.2	(0.43)	21.4	(0.46)	22.4	(0.65)	19.0	(0.57)	22.7	(1.31)	2.7	(0.23)	2.1	(0.21)	2.2	(0.26)	1.8	(0.31)	3.4	(0.78)	2.2	(0.49)
Students come unprepared to learn	28.8	(0.39)	29.5	(0.36)	26.8	(0.46)	23.7	(0.68)	33.5	(0.69)	26.1	(1.39)	4.1	(0.28)	4.9	(0.36)	3.5	(0.30)	2.1	(0.55)	6.8	(0.99)	3.9	(0.70)
	Percent of teachers indicating item happens daily																							
Physical conflicts among students		(†)	—	(†)	12.1	(0.29)	13.7	(0.43)	9.3	(0.38)	8.2	(0.95)	—	(†)	—	(†)	2.3	(0.33)	2.6	(0.58)	1.0	(0.35)	2.6	(0.64)
Robbery or theft	—	(†)	—	(†)	3.7	(0.17)	2.8	(0.22)	5.9	(0.24)	1.9	(0.40)	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.4	(0.10)	#	(†)	1.3	(0.40)	0.4	(0.22)
Vandalism of school property	—	(†)	—	(†)	3.6	(0.16)	2.5	(0.21)	6.3	(0.33)	2.7	(0.52)	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.5	(0.11)	0.1	(0.08)	0.8	(0.28)	0.8	(0.24)
Student use of alcohol	—	(†)	—	(†)	3.1	(0.10)	0.3	(0.07)	9.0	(0.28)	3.5	(0.45)	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.7	(0.17)	#	(†)	3.3	(0.86)	0.5	(0.21)
Student drug abuse	—	(†)	—	(†)	4.5	(0.14)	0.5	(0.11)	13.0	(0.35)	4.4	(0.51)	—	(†)	—	(†)	1.1	(0.26)	#	(†)	5.2	(1.31)	0.8	(0.36)
Student possession of weapons	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.5	(0.05)	0.1	(0.05)	1.2	(0.12)	0.3	(0.14)	—	(†)	—	(†)	#	(†)	#	(†)	#	(†)	0.1	(0.05)
Verbal abuse of teachers	—	(†)	—	(†)	11.8	(0.31)	9.3	(0.39)	17.1	(0.50)	12.7	(1.10)	—	(†)	—	(†)	2.4	(0.40)	1.2	(0.29)	4.0	(0.84)	3.3	(0.72)
Student disrespect for teachers	—	(†)	—	(†)	21.6	(0.45)	18.5	(0.61)	28.3	(0.58)	20.9	(1.08)	—	(†)	—	(†)	5.1	(0.37)	3.6	(0.56)	6.3	(1.05)	6.5	(1.12)
Racial tension	—	(†)	—	(†)	2.4	(0.15)	1.8	(0.19)	3.9	(0.22)	1.5	(0.28)	—	(†)	—	(†)	0.4	(0.08)	0.1	(0.06)	0.9	(0.36)	0.6	(0.20)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 69. Teachers' perceptions about teaching and school conditions, by control and level of school: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

Statement	Percent of teachers somewhat agreeing or strongly agreeing with statement																							
					Public school teachers, 2003–04										Private school teachers, 2003–04									
	Public total, 1993–94		Public total, 1999–2000		Total		Elementary schools		Secondary schools		Combined schools		Private total, 1993–94		Private total, 1999–2000		Total		Elementary schools		Secondary schools		Combined schools	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive	79.2	(0.36)	78.8	(0.38)	85.2	(0.33)	85.8	(0.48)	84.1	(0.41)	84.3	(0.98)	88.2	(0.42)	87.3	(0.45)	91.1	(0.74)	91.4	(0.86)	89.6	(1.26)	91.4	(1.12)
My principal enforces school rules for student conduct and backs me up when I need it	80.8	(0.35)	82.2	(0.33)	87.2	(0.35)	87.8	(0.52)	85.8	(0.44)	87.7	(0.80)	88.4	(0.41)	88.3	(0.39)	92.2	(0.62)	92.0	(0.76)	91.0	(1.17)	92.9	(1.20)
The principal lets staff members know what is expected of them	85.6	(0.30)	87.7	(0.26)	91.8	(0.23)	92.4	(0.32)	91.0	(0.29)	90.1	(0.61)	88.2	(0.34)	89.8	(0.35)	93.8	(0.55)	93.6	(0.66)	93.4	(0.86)	94.1	(1.03)
Principal talks to me frequently about my instructional practices	44.3	(0.46)	45.6	(0.43)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	54.0	(0.64)	50.4	(0.64)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done	67.9	(0.39)	68.3	(0.42)	75.4	(0.38)	77.3	(0.55)	72.1	(0.40)	71.1	(1.28)	81.1	(0.40)	78.9	(0.50)	83.8	(1.09)	83.8	(1.25)	82.9	(1.58)	84.3	(1.91)
Principal knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff	80.5	(0.36)	83.2	(0.28)	87.3	(0.30)	88.4	(0.40)	85.3	(0.43)	84.0	(1.07)	88.6	(0.38)	88.4	(0.43)	91.9	(0.68)	91.5	(0.81)	91.2	(0.90)	92.7	(1.21)
Most of my colleagues share my beliefs and values about what the central mission of the school should be	84.2	(0.22)	84.7	(0.26)	88.1	(0.26)	90.5	(0.38)	83.0	(0.41)	87.4	(0.86)	93.2	(0.37)	92.2	(0.31)	93.8	(0.50)	95.1	(0.55)	91.2	(1.02)	93.3	(1.08)
There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff	77.5	(0.31)	78.4	(0.32)	83.2	(0.36)	85.1	(0.56)	79.0	(0.48)	82.8	(1.19)	90.5	(0.29)	89.0	(0.42)	91.1	(0.75)	91.5	(0.84)	88.6	(1.47)	91.8	(1.24)
I receive a great deal of support from parents for the work I do	52.5	(0.38)	57.9	(0.40)	61.1	(0.50)	63.2	(0.74)	56.7	(0.59)	61.1	(1.38)	84.6	(0.41)	84.0	(0.49)	86.0	(2.39)	88.3	(1.01)	81.5	(2.16)	85.1	(6.59)
I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers	85.0	(0.25)	84.1	(0.24)	86.3	(0.31)	89.1	(0.45)	81.0	(0.40)	82.8	(0.96)	85.2	(0.44)	81.4	(0.55)	84.5	(1.20)	86.8	(1.10)	80.3	(1.54)	83.4	(2.03)
Routine duties and paperwork interfere with my job of teaching	70.8	(0.38)	71.1	(0.30)	70.8	(0.44)	71.2	(0.64)	70.7	(0.50)	65.9	(1.13)	40.1	(0.65)	44.5	(0.57)	40.8	(2.51)	42.2	(3.64)	44.1	(2.00)	37.5	(3.46)
Level of student misbehavior in this school interferes with my teaching	44.1	(0.40)	40.8	(0.42)	37.2	(0.53)	35.2	(0.83)	41.5	(0.59)	37.9	(1.48)	22.4	(0.43)	24.1	(0.61)	20.8	(2.55)	21.4	(1.47)	21.0	(1.92)	20.0	(6.60)
Amount of student tardiness and class cutting in this school interferes with my teaching	27.9	(0.32)	31.5	(0.35)	33.4	(0.45)	27.7	(0.62)	45.7	(0.64)	33.0	(1.32)	16.9	(0.75)	15.0	(0.43)	16.9	(1.01)	15.0	(1.14)	19.9	(1.59)	18.1	(1.93)
Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers in this school, even for students who are not in their classes	61.8	(0.42)	62.6	(0.39)	71.1	(0.46)	78.8	(0.60)	54.7	(0.55)	70.5	(1.08)	77.6	(0.50)	75.9	(0.51)	80.9	(1.51)	86.1	(1.12)	69.1	(2.45)	79.5	(2.42)
I am satisfied with my class sizes	64.9	(0.38)	67.7	(0.36)	69.1	(0.43)	69.7	(0.58)	65.2	(0.52)	83.7	(1.09)	84.4	(0.40)	85.7	(0.45)	87.6	(0.92)	85.4	(1.56)	85.4	(1.74)	91.5	(1.20)
I am satisfied with my teaching salary	44.9	(0.45)	39.4	(0.36)	45.9	(0.46)	44.2	(0.65)	49.4	(0.60)	46.2	(1.60)	41.6	(0.59)	42.6	(0.73)	50.6	(1.67)	43.7	(2.43)	54.1	(2.09)	57.9	(4.56)
I sometimes feel it is a waste of time to try to do my best as a teacher	26.8	(0.35)	20.3	(0.29)	16.7	(0.32)	14.6	(0.45)	20.8	(0.43)	18.4	(1.08)	10.2	(0.65)	10.5	(0.38)	8.7	(0.71)	8.5	(1.17)	7.8	(0.78)	9.3	(1.10)
I plan with the librarian/media specialist for the integration of services into my teaching	66.9	(0.42)	58.6	(0.38)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	60.6	(0.71)	48.7	(0.74)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)
Necessary materials are available as needed by staff	73.1	(0.42)	75.0	(0.32)	79.0	(0.42)	79.7	(0.56)	76.9	(0.56)	83.2	(0.87)	85.7	(0.44)	89.0	(0.38)	91.8	(0.71)	91.0	(0.75)	91.5	(1.04)	93.0	(1.40)
I worry about the security of my job because of the performance of my students on state or local tests	—	(†)	28.8	(0.37)	31.2	(0.43)	32.4	(0.55)	28.8	(0.57)	30.8	(1.15)	—	(†)	6.7	(0.29)	7.8	(0.65)	9.0	(0.98)	7.9	(0.93)	6.2	(1.14)
I am given the support I need to teach students with special needs	—	(†)	60.9	(0.33)	64.4	(0.46)	64.0	(0.63)	63.7	(0.65)	74.5	(1.37)	—	(†)	67.1	(0.58)	71.8	(2.05)	68.6	(2.08)	70.8	(2.01)	76.5	(6.79)
I am generally satisfied with being a teacher at this school	—	(†)	89.7	(0.24)	90.9	(0.28)	91.1	(0.40)	90.4	(0.31)	91.9	(0.75)	—	(†)	93.3	(0.26)	95.2	(0.55)	94.8	(0.65)	95.7	(0.88)	95.4	(1.17)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 70. Mobility of public and private elementary and secondary teachers, by selected teacher and school characteristics: Selected years, 1987–88 through 2004–05

Selected characteristic	Percent of public school teachers														Percent of private school teachers													
	Left teaching								2003–04 to 2004–05						Left teaching								2003–04 to 2004–05					
	1987–88 to 1988–89		1990–91 to 1991–92		1993–94 to 1994–95		1999–2000 to 2000–01		Remained in same school		Changed schools		Left teaching		1987–88 to 1988–89		1990–91 to 1991–92		1993–94 to 1994–95		1999–2000 to 2000–01		Remained in same school		Changed schools		Left teaching	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15	
Total	**5.6**	**(0.30)**	**5.1**	**(0.36)**	**6.6**	**(0.34)**	**7.4**	**(0.37)**	**83.5**	**(0.59)**	**8.1**	**(0.49)**	**8.4**	**(0.44)**	**12.7**	**(0.85)**	**12.3**	**(0.80)**	**11.9**	**(0.70)**	**12.5**	**(0.69)**	**80.5**	**(2.00)**	**5.9**	**(0.55)**	**13.6**	**(2.18)**
Sex																												
Male	5.1	(0.52)	4.5	(0.60)	5.2	(0.32)	7.4	(0.67)	83.9	(1.00)	8.3	(0.84)	7.7	(0.68)	10.2	(1.72)	12.1	(1.91)	13.1	(1.20)	11.7	(1.48)	80.5	(2.04)	5.2	(0.79)	14.2	(2.06)
Female	5.8	(0.39)	5.3	(0.48)	7.1	(0.44)	7.4	(0.45)	83.4	(0.60)	8.1	(0.48)	8.6	(0.50)	13.4	(0.92)	12.3	(0.84)	11.6	(0.78)	12.8	(0.76)	80.5	(2.57)	6.1	(0.70)	13.4	(2.88)
Race/ethnicity																												
White	5.7	(0.32)	5.1	(0.37)	6.5	(0.36)	7.5	(0.45)	83.9	(0.63)	7.9	(0.52)	8.2	(0.50)	12.1	(0.90)	12.0	(0.86)	11.7	(0.69)	12.3	(0.73)	81.3	(2.16)	5.7	(0.55)	13.0	(2.33)
Black	5.1	(1.84)	6.1	(1.45)	6.6	(1.48)	7.4	(1.60)	79.3	(2.64)	9.7	(1.11)	11.0	(2.31)	34.7	(8.35)	19.3	(6.76)	12.6	(4.52)	14.8	(5.09)	67.8	(11.35)	9.2	(2.97)	23.0 !	(13.00)
Hispanic	2.9	(0.84)	4.4	(0.99)	9.1	(2.14)	7.5	(1.67)	80.6	(3.14)	10.1	(2.22)	9.3	(1.89)	21.3	(6.46)	13.6	(4.32)	14.6	(4.31)	9.6	(2.85)	70.3	(6.25)	7.6	(2.90)	22.1	(5.72)
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.2 !	(2.77)	7.0 !	(5.37)	2.4	(0.71)	2.1	(0.87)	81.8	(6.71)	7.9	(2.47)	10.3 !	(5.52)	8.8 !	(10.39)	12.2 !	(6.51)	17.5	(8.67)	24.2 !	(12.23)	89.7	(3.65)	2.7	(1.11)	7.6	(2.84)
Asian	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	81.4	(7.39)	7.6	(2.43)	11.0 !	(6.34)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	89.5	(3.85)	2.8	(1.20)	7.8	(3.01)
Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
American Indian/ Alaska Native	3.1 !	(1.70)	1.7	(0.77)	3.5	(1.06)	7.6	(3.68)	93.1	(2.54)	5.0	(2.08)	1.9	(0.77)	17.5 !	(15.61)	16.5 !	(18.44)	38.5 !	(20.33)	20.2 !	(12.71)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
More than one race	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	88.1	(5.10)	6.6	(3.19)	5.3 !	(3.19)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	—	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Age																												
Less than 25	4.3	(0.91)	9.1	(2.30)	3.8	(1.05)	9.3	(2.20)	79.5	(2.39)	15.7	(1.93)	4.8	(1.24)	19.0	(3.79)	23.8	(4.91)	20.0	(4.19)	29.9	(4.24)	67.1	(5.56)	14.9	(3.25)	18.0	(3.41)
25 to 29	9.0	(1.18)	9.0	(1.21)	10.0	(1.25)	9.7	(1.39)	75.1	(2.22)	14.3	(1.60)	10.6	(1.98)	17.6	(2.42)	17.8	(2.27)	13.1	(1.35)	18.6	(2.07)	68.6	(4.68)	10.2	(1.60)	21.2	(4.00)
30 to 39	5.8	(0.59)	4.2	(0.76)	6.7	(0.94)	6.5	(0.88)	84.2	(1.25)	9.0	(0.74)	6.8	(0.87)	12.4	(1.59)	13.7	(1.65)	14.9	(1.54)	13.7	(1.52)	80.6	(2.22)	5.2	(1.05)	14.2	(1.81)
40 to 49	2.4	(0.32)	2.0	(0.31)	3.9	(0.54)	4.6	(0.62)	87.6	(0.92)	7.1	(0.66)	5.3	(0.73)	10.5	(1.63)	7.7	(1.03)	8.7	(1.02)	8.5	(1.34)	84.3	(2.43)	5.0	(0.98)	10.7	(2.08)
50 to 59	5.7	(0.82)	6.7	(0.95)	6.3	(0.77)	8.1	(0.80)	85.5	(0.91)	4.8	(0.66)	9.8	(0.82)	11.3	(2.45)	9.6	(1.91)	8.2	(1.53)	5.9	(0.90)	87.5	(9.39)	3.9	(0.77)	8.6 !	(9.80)
60 to 64	23.4	(4.90)	26.8	(4.30)	30.5	(4.78)	25.7	(5.44)	69.4	(4.64)	2.5	(0.93)	28.0	(4.35)	16.9	(5.93)	17.8	(4.62)	13.1	(2.74)	18.1	(3.72)	77.2	(5.31)	2.0 !	(1.03)	20.7	(5.27)
65 and over	16.7 !	(8.48)	40.9	(13.80)	34.1	(7.79)	16.6	(5.44)	77.2	(6.23)	1.7	(0.83)	21.2	(5.95)	7.9	(3.16)	20.7	(5.83)	41.9	(8.67)	29.4	(7.60)	73.3	(7.94)	5.6 !	(6.36)	21.2	(7.31)
Full- and part-time teaching experience																												
1 year or less	7.9	(0.96)	7.0	(1.31)	5.7	(0.82)	10.5	(1.93)	74.4	(2.62)	16.0	(1.81)	9.6	(1.66)	15.9	(2.73)	22.8	(2.85)	18.2	(2.12)	28.9	(3.95)	67.8	(6.72)	12.1	(2.82)	20.2	(4.36)
2 years	7.3	(1.81)	9.5	(1.89)	9.1	(1.51)	8.5	(1.94)	81.4	(1.81)	12.2	(1.37)	6.4	(1.43)	18.2	(3.32)	19.5	(3.19)	23.6	(2.72)	22.5	(3.24)	66.6	(14.18)	8.8	(2.83)	24.6 !	(16.24)
3 years	9.3	(1.50)	6.6	(1.24)	9.8	(1.42)	7.5	(1.60)	76.0	(3.37)	16.3	(3.03)	7.7	(1.55)	15.4	(3.80)	19.0	(3.35)	12.8	(2.15)	17.8	(2.49)	75.6	(3.25)	9.2	(2.07)	15.3	(2.47)
4 to 10 years	6.4	(0.89)	5.3	(0.89)	6.8	(0.94)	7.3	(0.72)	82.4	(1.04)	9.5	(0.55)	8.1	(0.98)	14.0	(1.91)	12.4	(1.73)	13.1	(1.51)	12.6	(1.37)	77.7	(2.80)	6.3	(0.73)	16.0	(2.54)
11 to 20 years	3.5	(0.42)	2.3	(0.30)	4.9	(0.64)	5.2	(0.74)	88.1	(0.96)	6.4	(0.63)	5.5	(0.70)	11.5	(1.73)	6.6	(1.00)	7.1	(0.93)	6.9	(1.13)	87.7	(2.31)	4.1	(0.75)	8.2	(1.75)
21 to 25 years	3.5	(0.87)	4.2	(0.87)	4.0	(0.81)	4.2	(0.68)	88.9	(1.33)	4.5	(0.83)	6.6	(1.23)	5.2	(2.36)	3.3	(1.40)	6.0	(1.64)	5.5	(1.32)	90.0	(4.28)	1.1	(0.47)	8.9	(4.25)
More than 25 years	11.3	(1.63)	11.0	(1.34)	12.0	(1.04)	11.4	(1.05)	82.1	(1.50)	3.6	(0.67)	14.3	(1.13)	8.4	(2.03)	15.0	(3.24)	12.7	(2.53)	10.0	(1.40)	87.0	(2.03)	4.5	(1.81)	8.5	(1.77)
Level taught																												
Elementary	5.5	(0.39)	4.8	(0.45)	6.4	(0.53)	6.8	(0.45)	83.0	(0.90)	8.6	(0.70)	8.4	(0.68)	12.5	(0.99)	11.3	(1.02)	11.5	(0.96)	13.4	(0.84)	79.0	(3.21)	6.6	(1.04)	14.4	(3.64)
Secondary	5.6	(0.42)	5.5	(0.62)	6.7	(0.53)	8.6	(0.71)	84.0	(0.77)	7.6	(0.52)	8.4	(0.59)	12.9	(2.38)	13.3	(1.51)	12.6	(1.51)	8.5	(0.90)	82.5	(1.41)	5.0	(0.75)	12.5	(1.35)
School size																												
Less than 150	7.3	(1.36)	4.4	(0.69)	6.4	(1.15)	9.5	(2.29)	76.1	(5.20)	11.8	(3.41)	12.1	(2.92)	16.6	(1.72)	16.3	(1.87)	14.8	(1.43)	14.6	(1.45)	69.4	(5.97)	7.8	(1.78)	22.7	(6.32)
150 to 349	4.8	(0.45)	3.9	(0.53)	7.8	(1.03)	6.7	(0.99)	80.5	(1.94)	9.2	(1.10)	10.3	(1.58)	10.9	(1.62)	13.3	(1.42)	12.6	(1.21)	13.1	(1.24)	81.0	(1.62)	6.6	(1.02)	12.4	(1.40)
350 to 499	6.1	(0.98)	6.4	(1.03)	5.8	(0.73)	7.4	(0.85)	83.9	(1.47)	7.5	(0.82)	8.6	(1.16)	10.7	(2.63)	6.3	(1.47)	12.1	(1.95)	10.3	(1.26)	85.1	(1.92)	5.2	(1.24)	9.8	(1.40)
500 to 749	5.6	(0.77)	4.7	(0.68)	7.6	(0.67)	7.1	(0.78)	84.8	(1.30)	8.2	(0.89)	7.0	(0.75)	9.6	(2.07)	9.8	(2.11)	7.1	(1.27)	11.1	(1.91)	86.3	(2.75)	4.0	(1.06)	9.8	(2.63)
750 or more	5.0	(0.48)	5.4	(0.54)	5.7	(0.57)	7.7	(0.74)	84.0	(0.98)	7.8	(0.66)	8.2	(0.79)	12.9	(3.14)	6.7	(2.58)	6.2	(1.18)	10.8	(1.64)	92.2	(1.43)	2.9	(1.05)	4.9	(0.90)
Percent minority enrollment																												
Less than 5 percent	5.8	(0.60)	4.5	(0.51)	7.1	(0.68)	6.5	(0.78)	87.3	(1.33)	5.1	(0.70)	7.6	(1.13)	12.7	(1.27)	12.2	(1.35)	11.2	(0.99)	7.1	(0.96)	83.4	(7.63)	5.1	(0.99)	11.5 !	(8.06)
5 to 19 percent	5.8	(0.74)	5.5	(0.73)	6.0	(0.71)	6.9	(0.66)	85.9	(1.00)	6.6	(0.62)	7.5	(0.75)	10.3	(1.37)	12.2	(1.40)	11.1	(1.07)	7.6	(1.60)	82.8	(1.89)	4.7	(0.72)	12.5	(1.54)
20 to 49 percent	5.2	(0.64)	5.9	(0.73)	6.2	(0.82)	9.5	(1.09)	84.2	(1.03)	9.3	(0.88)	6.5	(0.60)	18.9	(4.18)	12.2	(2.01)	15.6	(2.28)	14.6	(1.45)	76.9	(2.26)	7.5	(1.14)	15.6	(2.00)
50 percent or more	5.3	(0.66)	4.9	(0.66)	6.9	(0.72)	7.3	(0.68)	79.7	(1.11)	9.9	(0.78)	10.3	(0.84)	13.6	(2.85)	13.1	(2.35)	13.2	(2.15)	13.1	(1.24)	72.7	(4.49)	8.8	(1.71)	18.5	(4.47)
Community type																												
Central city	4.6	(0.59)	5.2	(0.65)	6.3	(0.64)	7.1	(0.65)	79.8	(1.22)	10.3	(0.83)	9.9	(1.05)	13.5	(1.67)	12.7	(1.40)	10.9	(0.75)	12.1	(0.96)	82.1	(1.60)	6.1	(0.68)	11.8	(1.58)
Urban fringe/large town	5.6	(0.59)	5.5	(0.75)	6.5	(0.70)	8.3	(0.77)	84.8	(0.87)	7.3	(0.54)	7.9	(0.63)	11.5	(1.51)	10.6	(1.21)	12.6	(1.32)	11.8	(1.23)	80.2	(2.22)	5.3	(0.62)	14.5	(1.93)
Rural/small town	5.7	(0.52)	4.8	(0.39)	6.8	(0.59)	6.3	(0.52)	85.0	(1.11)	7.3	(0.91)	7.7	(0.92)	15.0	(1.78)	13.9	(1.81)	13.6	(1.46)	15.5	(1.92)	76.0	(17.99)	8.5	(2.74)	15.5 !	(19.40)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
!Interpret data with caution.
‡Reporting standards not met.
NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: US Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), *Characteristics of Stayers, Movers, and Leavers: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey 1994–95; Teacher Attrition and Mobility: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey: 2000–01;* "Public School Teacher Data File" and "Private School Teacher Data File," 2003–04; and Teacher Follow-up Survey (TFS), "Current and Former Teacher Data Files," 2004–05. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 71. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2003–04

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers		Salary (current dollars)										Salary (constant 2006–07 dollars)[3]									
			Highest degree earned										Highest degree earned									
			All teachers[1]		Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		Education specialist[2]		Doctor's degree		All teachers[1]		Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		Education specialist[2]		Doctor's degree	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
1990–91																						
Total	**2,336,750**	**(20,958)**	**$31,300**	**(100)**	**$27,700**	**(100)**	**$35,000**	**(130)**	**$35,000**	**(390)**	**$40,100**	**(820)**	**$47,800**	**(150)**	**$42,300**	**(160)**	**$53,300**	**(190)**	**$56,800**	**(600)**	**$61,100**	**(1,240)**
1 year or less	94,000	(3,014)	22,200	(200)	21,500	(210)	26,400	(860)	26,600	(980)	‡	(†)	33,900	(310)	32,800	(320)	40,300	(1,320)	40,600	(1,500)	‡	(†)
2 years	86,900	(2,963)	22,100	(160)	21,600	(150)	25,100	(510)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	33,700	(250)	33,000	(220)	38,200	(770)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
3 years	80,340	(2,542)	23,000	(180)	22,400	(170)	26,000	(690)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	35,100	(270)	34,200	(270)	39,600	(1,060)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
4 years	79,610	(3,271)	24,000	(240)	23,200	(250)	26,300	(530)	29,200	(1,490)	‡	(†)	36,500	(360)	35,300	(370)	40,200	(800)	44,500	(2,270)	‡	(†)
5 years	83,540	(3,238)	25,100	(200)	24,100	(240)	27,200	(440)	29,900	(2,190)	‡	(†)	38,200	(310)	36,700	(370)	41,500	(670)	45,500	(3,350)	‡	(†)
6 to 9 years	316,210	(6,805)	26,500	(110)	25,000	(140)	28,800	(240)	30,200	(760)	‡	(†)	40,400	(170)	38,100	(210)	43,900	(360)	46,000	(1,160)	‡	(†)
10 to 14 years	408,300	(7,843)	29,600	(160)	27,300	(170)	31,800	(300)	33,600	(590)	37,900	(1,940)	45,200	(250)	41,600	(260)	48,400	(460)	51,300	(900)	57,800	(2,960)
15 to 19 years	444,930	(7,580)	33,600	(210)	30,800	(250)	35,200	(250)	37,800	(840)	40,300	(1,550)	51,200	(320)	47,000	(390)	53,700	(380)	57,600	(1,280)	61,500	(2,360)
20 to 24 years	392,330	(8,038)	37,000	(200)	34,100	(270)	38,500	(240)	39,500	(840)	43,700	(1,390)	56,300	(310)	51,900	(420)	58,600	(370)	60,200	(1,280)	66,700	(2,120)
25 to 29 years	219,140	(6,214)	38,100	(310)	34,800	(410)	39,800	(370)	42,500	(1,260)	43,100	(2,180)	58,100	(470)	53,000	(620)	60,700	(560)	64,700	(1,920)	65,700	(3,320)
30 to 34 years	100,460	(4,766)	38,500	(380)	35,000	(450)	40,700	(490)	40,900	(1,600)	‡	(†)	58,700	(580)	53,400	(690)	62,000	(750)	62,400	(2,430)	‡	(†)
35 years or more	30,980	(2,515)	39,200	(890)	34,100	(1,260)	41,700	(1,120)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	59,700	(1,350)	52,000	(1,920)	63,600	(1,700)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
1993–94																						
Total	**2,329,730**	**(21,660)**	**$34,200**	**(90)**	**$30,200**	**(100)**	**$38,500**	**(150)**	**$40,700**	**(420)**	**$41,700**	**(1,330)**	**$47,700**	**(130)**	**$42,100**	**(140)**	**$53,700**	**(220)**	**$56,800**	**(590)**	**$58,100**	**(1,860)**
1 year or less	105,540	(2,970)	23,600	(140)	23,000	(160)	27,000	(440)	28,500	(1,340)	‡	(†)	33,000	(200)	32,100	(230)	37,600	(620)	39,700	(1,870)	‡	(†)
2 years	95,880	(3,534)	24,400	(180)	23,700	(150)	27,200	(420)	25,200	(1,180)	‡	(†)	34,100	(250)	33,100	(210)	38,000	(590)	35,200	(1,640)	‡	(†)
3 years	87,840	(3,416)	25,300	(210)	24,300	(200)	30,000	(660)	28,700	(1,000)	‡	(†)	35,300	(290)	33,900	(280)	41,900	(920)	40,100	(1,400)	‡	(†)
4 years	98,760	(3,615)	26,300	(240)	25,200	(210)	30,200	(640)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	36,700	(340)	35,100	(300)	42,200	(900)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
5 years	90,470	(2,813)	27,100	(220)	25,800	(170)	30,100	(560)	30,600	(670)	‡	(†)	37,900	(300)	36,100	(240)	42,000	(780)	42,800	(940)	‡	(†)
6 to 9 years	306,960	(6,059)	29,200	(140)	27,100	(140)	32,200	(290)	34,300	(1,050)	32,200	(2,300)	40,700	(190)	37,900	(190)	45,000	(400)	47,900	(1,470)	44,900	(3,210)
10 to 14 years	362,360	(6,222)	32,300	(130)	29,800	(210)	34,700	(230)	37,300	(730)	39,600	(1,320)	45,100	(190)	41,500	(290)	48,500	(320)	52,100	(1,010)	55,300	(1,840)
15 to 19 years	372,480	(6,008)	36,100	(180)	33,300	(240)	38,400	(260)	38,600	(580)	40,300	(1,250)	50,400	(250)	46,400	(330)	53,500	(360)	54,000	(800)	56,300	(1,740)
20 to 24 years	407,660	(7,928)	39,600	(210)	36,500	(270)	41,400	(290)	43,600	(810)	46,100	(2,600)	55,300	(300)	51,000	(370)	57,700	(400)	60,800	(1,130)	64,400	(3,620)
25 to 29 years	264,520	(6,324)	42,800	(260)	38,800	(350)	45,000	(390)	46,000	(870)	53,700	(2,010)	59,800	(360)	54,200	(490)	62,800	(540)	64,200	(1,210)	74,900	(2,800)
30 to 34 years	105,460	(3,940)	43,600	(390)	39,500	(630)	45,400	(420)	49,500	(1,690)	‡	(†)	60,800	(540)	55,100	(880)	63,400	(580)	69,100	(2,360)	‡	(†)
35 years or more	31,790	(1,965)	42,800	(1,080)	37,400	(1,230)	46,000	(1,640)	45,000	(2,090)	‡	(†)	59,800	(1,510)	52,200	(1,720)	64,200	(2,290)	62,800	(2,910)	‡	(†)
1999–2000																						
Total	**2,742,210**	**(20,301)**	**$39,900**	**(120)**	**$35,300**	**(120)**	**$44,700**	**(170)**	**$48,000**	**(440)**	**$48,200**	**(1,420)**	**$48,100**	**(140)**	**$42,600**	**(140)**	**$53,900**	**(210)**	**$57,900**	**(530)**	**$58,092**	**(1,710)**
1 year or less	172,710	(5,492)	29,300	(170)	28,100	(150)	34,000	(450)	33,400	(1,010)	‡	(†)	35,300	(200)	33,900	(180)	41,000	(540)	40,200	(1,220)	‡	(†)
2 years	161,220	(5,678)	29,700	(180)	28,800	(170)	33,000	(400)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	35,800	(220)	34,700	(200)	39,800	(490)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
3 years	145,290	(4,630)	30,700	(170)	29,700	(200)	34,400	(370)	34,500	(1,340)	‡	(†)	37,000	(200)	35,800	(240)	41,400	(450)	41,700	(1,620)	‡	(†)
4 years	133,840	(5,657)	32,400	(260)	30,800	(230)	35,900	(670)	37,100	(1,350)	‡	(†)	39,000	(310)	37,100	(280)	43,300	(800)	44,800	(1,630)	‡	(†)
5 years	120,490	(4,300)	32,400	(250)	31,000	(290)	34,900	(390)	35,800	(1,920)	‡	(†)	39,100	(310)	37,400	(350)	42,100	(470)	43,200	(2,310)	‡	(†)
6 to 9 years	385,840	(8,205)	35,000	(170)	32,600	(190)	37,800	(240)	40,200	(840)	41,300	(2,300)	42,200	(200)	39,400	(230)	45,600	(290)	48,400	(1,010)	49,700	(2,780)
10 to 14 years	382,730	(6,298)	39,300	(260)	36,200	(390)	42,100	(330)	44,800	(990)	36,500	(2,310)	47,400	(310)	43,600	(470)	50,700	(400)	54,100	(1,190)	44,000	(2,790)
15 to 19 years	321,740	(8,067)	43,400	(220)	40,300	(320)	45,900	(360)	47,300	(920)	34,900	(870)	52,300	(270)	48,600	(380)	55,400	(430)	57,000	(1,100)	42,100	(1,050)
20 to 24 years	351,730	(6,993)	45,700	(260)	41,300	(280)	48,500	(380)	49,000	(1,050)	33,400	(1,320)	55,000	(320)	49,800	(340)	58,500	(460)	59,100	(1,270)	40,300	(1,590)
25 to 29 years	329,170	(7,167)	48,500	(280)	44,800	(330)	50,200	(400)	54,200	(970)	38,200	(2,440)	58,500	(330)	54,000	(400)	60,500	(480)	65,400	(1,170)	46,000	(2,940)
30 to 34 years	185,470	(5,488)	52,200	(350)	47,300	(630)	54,200	(440)	56,000	(1,130)	‡	(†)	62,900	(420)	57,000	(760)	65,400	(530)	67,500	(1,360)	‡	(†)
35 years or more	51,990	(3,006)	50,600	(670)	46,700	(1,360)	52,300	(920)	56,200	(2,800)	‡	(†)	61,000	(810)	56,300	(1,640)	63,000	(1,110)	67,800	(3,370)	‡	(†)

See notes at end of table.

Table 71. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2003–04—Continued

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers		Salary (current dollars)										Salary (constant 2006–07 dollars)[3]									
			Highest degree earned										Highest degree earned									
			All teachers[1]		Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		Education specialist[2]		Doctor's degree		All teachers[1]		Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		Education specialist[2]		Doctor's degree	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
2003–04																						
Total	**2,948,230**	**(28,203)**	**$44,400**	**(240)**	**$39,200**	**(300)**	**$49,400**	**(200)**	**$52,900**	**(460)**	**$53,700**	**(1,290)**	**$48,700**	**(270)**	**$43,000**	**(330)**	**$54,200**	**(220)**	**$58,100**	**(500)**	**$59,000**	**(1,420)**
1 year or less	177,920	(17,391)	33,200	(380)	31,800	(340)	38,600	(730)	44,300	(5,030)	37,300	(1,690)	36,400	(420)	34,900	(380)	42,300	(800)	48,600	(5,520)	40,900	(1,850)
2 years	153,950	(17,695)	34,100	(280)	32,700	(330)	37,900	(650)	34,000	(1,300)	‡	(†)	37,400	(310)	35,900	(370)	41,600	(710)	37,300	(1,430)	‡	(†)
3 years	168,140	(9,009)	35,200	(350)	33,400	(280)	40,200	(680)	40,300	(3,170)	‡	(†)	38,600	(380)	36,700	(310)	44,100	(750)	44,300	(3,480)	‡	(†)
4 years	159,490	(6,723)	36,300	(270)	34,600	(280)	40,300	(530)	38,500	(1,800)	‡	(†)	39,800	(290)	37,900	(310)	44,200	(580)	42,300	(1,970)	‡	(†)
5 years	153,180	(6,194)	37,400	(400)	34,900	(320)	40,800	(760)	42,800	(1,960)	‡	(†)	41,000	(440)	38,300	(360)	44,800	(840)	47,000	(2,150)	‡	(†)
6 to 9 years	498,590	(13,859)	40,300	(200)	37,100	(210)	43,700	(300)	45,800	(1,310)	44,300	(2,320)	44,300	(220)	40,700	(230)	47,900	(330)	50,300	(1,440)	48,600	(2,550)
10 to 14 years	433,530	(14,595)	44,300	(260)	39,700	(270)	47,900	(390)	50,000	(960)	55,000	(3,580)	48,600	(280)	43,600	(290)	52,500	(430)	54,900	(1,050)	60,400	(3,930)
15 to 19 years	343,970	(9,606)	49,200	(360)	44,300	(480)	52,300	(470)	56,300	(1,350)	58,400	(3,440)	54,000	(390)	48,600	(530)	57,400	(510)	61,700	(1,480)	64,000	(3,780)
20 to 24 years	285,980	(8,434)	50,800	(360)	46,400	(370)	54,000	(580)	54,900	(1,000)	53,600	(3,530)	55,700	(400)	50,900	(410)	59,200	(640)	60,200	(1,100)	58,800	(3,870)
25 to 29 years	283,460	(11,809)	52,800	(280)	48,600	(490)	55,000	(410)	55,900	(980)	65,200	(3,520)	57,900	(310)	53,400	(540)	60,300	(450)	61,300	(1,070)	71,500	(3,870)
30 to 34 years	223,710	(11,435)	56,300	(430)	51,300	(610)	58,100	(570)	62,400	(1,390)	60,800	(2,660)	61,700	(470)	56,300	(660)	63,700	(620)	68,500	(1,520)	66,700	(2,920)
35 years or more	66,310	(3,427)	58,200	(750)	55,400	(1,300)	59,100	(980)	61,300	(2,220)	‡	(†)	63,900	(830)	60,700	(1,420)	64,900	(1,070)	67,200	(2,440)	‡	(†)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Includes teachers with levels of education below the bachelor's degree (not shown separately).
[2]Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.
[3]Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1990–91, 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 72. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04

Selected characteristic	Total earned income		Base salary		Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)		School year supplemental contract[1]				Supplemental contract during summer				Number of teachers with nonschool employment (in thousands)					
							Number of teachers (in thousands)		Supplemental salary		Number of teachers (in thousands)		Supplemental salary		Teaching or tutor		Education related		Not education related	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
Public schools																				
Total	**$47,700**	**(240)**	**$44,400**	**(240)**	**2,948.2**	**(28.20)**	**1,185.9**	**(19.67)**	**$2,700**	**(60)**	**605.2**	**(14.05)**	**$2,500**	**(60)**	**120.8**	**(5.18)**	**83.7**	**(4.06)**	**263.9**	**(6.67)**
Sex																				
Males	51,000	(370)	45,000	(330)	750.5	(12.74)	426.6	(10.40)	3,700	(70)	183.0	(7.28)	3,000	(80)	37.1	(2.89)	36.0	(1.96)	120.1	(4.40)
Females	46,600	(240)	44,100	(250)	2,197.7	(22.90)	759.3	(14.53)	2,200	(80)	422.2	(11.16)	2,300	(60)	83.7	(3.86)	47.8	(3.36)	143.7	(4.95)
Race/ethnicity																				
White	47,800	(270)	44,500	(280)	2,439.3	(29.86)	994.0	(17.73)	2,800	(70)	467.5	(11.87)	2,400	(60)	104.3	(4.72)	73.0	(3.77)	229.0	(5.70)
Black	46,600	(420)	43,300	(410)	241.2	(9.63)	85.7	(4.46)	2,400	(140)	68.4	(4.93)	3,000	(170)	9.5	(1.04)	5.7	(1.00)	17.0	(1.88)
Hispanic	47,400	(660)	44,000	(600)	187.7	(10.36)	78.5	(6.78)	2,400	(230)	51.2	(5.42)	2,500	(120)	4.1	(0.98)	3.4	(0.81)	11.5	(1.86)
Asian	49,000	(740)	46,800	(770)	38.0	(2.37)	11.3	(1.09)	2,600	(310)	8.5	(1.10)	2,500	(190)	1.3	(0.33)	0.5	(0.11)	2.0	(0.43)
American Indian/Alaska Native	42,600	(1,110)	39,300	(1,020)	15.0	(1.16)	6.5	(0.71)	2,900	(600)	3.8	(0.73)	1,900	(240)	0.4	(0.15)	0.5	(0.29)	1.7	(0.38)
Pacific Islander	46,600	(1,450)	42,800	(1,220)	5.1	(0.68)	2.2	(0.47)	3,000	(780)	1.6	(0.30)	2,400	(280)	0.4	(0.19)	0.2	(0.08)	0.4	(0.12)
More than one race	45,600	(1,570)	42,600	(1,390)	21.9	(2.09)	7.7	(1.16)	2,500	(220)	4.1	(0.95)	2,400	(290)	0.8	(0.31)	0.4	(0.18)	2.2	(0.53)
Age																				
Less than 30	37,800	(300)	34,600	(280)	493.2	(21.85)	228.1	(9.75)	2,300	(80)	126.6	(8.42)	2,400	(110)	22.2	(2.44)	12.0	(1.81)	51.4	(4.28)
30 to 39	43,800	(220)	40,300	(220)	724.5	(13.52)	324.8	(9.14)	2,900	(120)	154.7	(6.97)	2,400	(80)	27.6	(2.52)	19.4	(1.57)	65.3	(4.38)
40 to 49	48,700	(250)	45,400	(200)	756.5	(14.12)	294.9	(8.76)	2,900	(170)	145.6	(5.15)	2,500	(80)	32.7	(2.48)	25.7	(1.88)	68.2	(3.44)
50 or more	54,700	(250)	51,500	(230)	973.9	(27.38)	338.1	(11.50)	2,800	(100)	178.3	(8.03)	2,700	(90)	38.3	(2.82)	26.6	(2.94)	78.9	(3.04)
Years of full-time and part-time teaching experience																				
1 year or less	36,500	(500)	32,600	(410)	151.6	(15.47)	53.0	(4.81)	1,800	(100)	28.7	(4.42)	3,300	(400)	4.6	(1.02)	3.0	(0.61)	19.0	(2.82)
2 to 4 years	37,800	(240)	34,800	(200)	464.7	(26.82)	197.4	(11.10)	2,300	(90)	115.2	(9.08)	2,400	(80)	17.6	(2.36)	10.7	(1.49)	45.2	(4.03)
5 to 9 years	42,700	(190)	39,400	(160)	641.1	(16.17)	284.3	(10.62)	2,600	(120)	148.4	(7.22)	2,400	(80)	29.7	(3.01)	17.0	(1.55)	64.3	(3.48)
10 to 14 years	47,000	(300)	43,800	(260)	438.6	(14.16)	178.3	(7.17)	2,900	(140)	88.9	(6.03)	2,300	(100)	20.2	(2.58)	11.8	(1.46)	33.3	(2.29)
15 to 19 years	51,900	(410)	48,700	(360)	346.2	(10.03)	133.2	(5.40)	2,800	(210)	56.7	(3.15)	2,500	(140)	13.3	(1.76)	11.2	(1.40)	26.6	(2.01)
20 or more years	56,800	(230)	53,400	(200)	906.0	(26.90)	339.7	(10.80)	3,100	(130)	167.3	(6.99)	2,600	(90)	35.5	(2.31)	30.0	(2.41)	75.5	(3.67)
Level																				
Elementary	46,700	(330)	44,400	(330)	1,522.7	(23.56)	461.2	(12.53)	2,100	(120)	304.7	(10.02)	2,200	(70)	52.9	(3.21)	32.7	(3.44)	106.2	(5.70)
Secondary	48,700	(260)	44,300	(250)	1,425.6	(24.05)	724.7	(15.05)	3,100	(70)	300.6	(8.62)	2,800	(70)	67.9	(3.86)	51.0	(2.26)	157.7	(4.79)

See notes at end of table.

Table 72. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04—Continued

Selected characteristic	Total earned income		Base salary		Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)		School year supplemental contract[1]				Supplemental contract during summer				Number of teachers with nonschool employment (in thousands)					
							Number of teachers (in thousands)		Supplemental salary		Number of teachers (in thousands)		Supplemental salary		Teaching or tutor		Education related		Not education related	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
Private schools																				
Total	**$34,700**	**(1,910)**	**$31,700**	**(1,630)**	**366.5**	**(11.87)**	**84.6**	**(7.07)**	**$2,400**	**(130)**	**74.3**	**(3.97)**	**$3,100**	**(250)**	**24.5**	**(2.10)**	**12.7**	**(2.01)**	**37.1**	**(3.73)**
Sex																				
Males	40,800	(650)	35,200	(580)	84.6	(6.15)	30.6	(2.45)	2,800	(200)	24.3	(2.25)	3,700	(320)	7.4	(0.92)	4.1	(0.68)	16.0	(1.80)
Females	32,800	(2,260)	30,600	(2,020)	281.9	(13.40)	53.9	(5.23)	2,200	(190)	50.0	(3.49)	2,800	(320)	17.1	(1.59)	8.6	(1.55)	21.2	(3.50)
Race/ethnicity																				
White	34,600	(2,140)	31,700	(1,880)	322.1	(11.91)	75.5	(6.49)	2,300	(140)	61.0	(3.77)	3,100	(310)	21.6	(1.95)	11.6	(1.99)	33.4	(3.71)
Black	31,500	(1,240)	27,900	(1,000)	15.7	(2.46)	2.3	(0.48)	2,200	(450)	5.0	(1.14)	3,000	(780)	0.7	(0.25)	0.5	(0.25)	1.3	(0.43)
Hispanic	35,700	(1,660)	32,000	(1,270)	16.6	(2.01)	4.0	(0.79)	3,600	(930)	4.7	(0.87)	3,600	(390)	1.5	(0.39)	0.3	(0.17)	1.5	(0.45)
Asian	37,300	(3,350)	34,500	(2,650)	6.8	(0.84)	1.1	(0.27)	1,900	(490)	2.1	(0.42)	3,200	(860)	0.4	(0.24)	0.2	(0.25)	0.5	(0.20)
American Indian/Alaska Native	35,800	(4,230)	31,900	(3,150)	1.7	(1.94)	0.5	(0.34)	‡	(†)	0.5	(0.55)	‡	(†)	0.1	(0.04)	‡	(†)	0.1	(0.07)
Pacific Islander	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
More than one race	38,600	(3,410)	36,900	(3,460)	2.7	(1.20)	1.0	(0.31)	‡	(†)	0.4	(0.20)	‡	(†)	0.1	(0.10)	‡	(†)	0.3	(0.14)
Age																				
Less than 30	29,100	(640)	25,900	(520)	74.6	(3.20)	20.2	(1.64)	2,300	(250)	19.6	(1.60)	2,700	(180)	6.6	(0.92)	2.7	(0.41)	10.0	(1.19)
30 to 39	33,200	(740)	30,100	(720)	80.3	(5.65)	19.7	(1.76)	2,500	(280)	17.6	(1.95)	3,100	(290)	5.3	(0.99)	2.9	(0.54)	8.7	(2.97)
40 to 49	34,600	(1,770)	31,900	(1,420)	88.4	(4.94)	21.5	(2.82)	2,400	(230)	17.8	(3.94)	3,000	(660)	4.9	(0.66)	2.7	(0.78)	8.4	(1.17)
50 or more	39,000	(4,480)	36,000	(3,990)	123.2	(12.45)	23.1	(2.91)	2,400	(240)	19.4	(2.19)	3,800	(380)	7.7	(1.22)	4.4	(0.87)	10.0	(1.42)
Years of full-time and part-time teaching experience																				
1 year or less	28,100	(1,100)	24,700	(1,040)	24.6	(3.43)	4.7	(0.68)	2,000	(320)	5.6	(0.81)	3,400	(540)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	3.6	(2.36)
2 to 4 years	29,400	(2,930)	26,100	(2,430)	78.4	(14.11)	18.8	(1.67)	2,000	(310)	18.8	(1.67)	2,900	(220)	5.7	(0.83)	2.5	(0.42)	10.2	(1.19)
5 to 9 years	32,100	(880)	29,500	(780)	77.6	(3.94)	17.7	(2.10)	2,600	(340)	17.0	(1.91)	2,800	(200)	6.4	(1.02)	3.1	(0.70)	7.4	(1.70)
10 to 14 years	34,600	(3,070)	31,800	(2,680)	53.0	(5.17)	13.9	(2.34)	2,400	(280)	10.4	(1.46)	3,400	(450)	3.4	(0.76)	1.9	(0.50)	4.3	(0.84)
15 to 19 years	37,900	(4,030)	35,300	(3,690)	42.6	(3.78)	10.5	(1.61)	2,600	(340)	8.8	(3.73)	3,100	(1,110)	2.2	(0.47)	‡	(†)	3.5	(0.74)
20 or more years	41,700	(920)	38,500	(680)	90.3	(7.21)	19.0	(2.47)	2,700	(300)	13.7	(1.59)	3,600	(480)	6.0	(1.06)	3.2	(0.79)	8.2	(1.17)
Level																				
Elementary	31,400	(2,640)	29,200	(2,380)	209.9	(13.87)	30.1	(3.72)	2,200	(220)	37.0	(3.14)	2,900	(410)	12.3	(1.29)	6.2	(0.98)	17.5	(3.08)
Secondary	39,000	(730)	35,000	(570)	156.5	(9.42)	54.5	(4.01)	2,500	(180)	37.3	(3.37)	3,300	(250)	12.2	(1.35)	6.5	(1.22)	19.7	(1.87)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Includes additional compensation for extracurricular instruction or other additional activities, and bonuses and state supplements.
NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, missing values in cells with too few cases to report, and survey item nonresponse.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire" and "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 73. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a bachelor's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

State	1993–94						1999–2000						2003–04											
	Total		2 or fewer years		Over 20 years		Total		2 or fewer years		Over 20 years		Total		2 or fewer years		3 to 5 years		6 to 10 years		11 to 20 years		Over 20 years	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13	
United States	**$30,150**	**(97)**	**$23,330**	**(98)**	**$38,090**	**(205)**	**$35,310**	**(116)**	**$28,450**	**(109)**	**$44,130**	**(230)**	**$39,200**	**(300)**	**$32,230**	**(290)**	**$34,240**	**(151)**	**$37,330**	**(204)**	**$42,540**	**(265)**	**$49,130**	**(327)**
Alabama	24,450	(151)	22,220	(209)	26,110	(391)	31,300	(210)	28,280	(142)	33,840	(568)	32,750	(256)	29,640	(291)	30,930	(414)	32,590	(537)	36,180	(613)	37,610	(663)
Alaska	42,620	(308)	32,180	(251)	49,930	(669)	42,170	(269)	34,110	(290)	52,080	(480)	46,160	(720)	37,290	(1,113)	39,820	(638)	44,460	(968)	51,770	(1,019)	58,760	(943)
Arizona	28,050	(347)	22,590	(168)	35,180	(1,127)	30,110	(491)	25,020	(303)	39,120	(1,273)	33,370	(556)	29,510	(408)	30,920	(474)	32,180	(511)	36,150	(870)	44,060	(1,469)
Arkansas	24,970	(199)	20,680	(222)	28,350	(367)	29,810	(345)	25,780	(699)	34,110	(732)	32,710	(328)	26,590	(694)	29,350	(412)	32,110	(472)	35,440	(564)	38,080	(803)
California	37,330	(412)	27,710	(470)	44,920	(424)	41,930	(301)	32,820	(321)	53,250	(656)	51,210	(704)	38,920	(679)	42,830	(666)	49,460	(635)	57,860	(833)	63,110	(1,045)
Colorado	27,590	(391)	21,190	(318)	34,960	(958)	32,180	(428)	25,400	(252)	41,340	(776)	36,140	(699)	30,570	(534)	31,610	(488)	35,260	(875)	41,850	(1,215)	45,480	(2,188)
Connecticut	40,510	(645)	‡	(†)	50,470	(814)	38,530	(883)	32,030	(344)	‡	(†)	48,380	(1,997)	37,800	(820)	40,590	(1,951)	44,360	(3,208)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Delaware	31,400	(375)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	37,620	(893)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	41,210	(991)	‡	(†)	35,880	(887)	‡	(†)	48,350	(994)	‡	(†)
District of Columbia	37,690	(645)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	40,980	(593)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	48,350	(1,290)	‡	(†)	40,530	(1,228)	‡	(†)	56,670	(1,684)	‡	(†)
Florida	28,970	(229)	23,570	(308)	35,950	(514)	33,650	(407)	27,440	(314)	41,990	(570)	36,460	(624)	31,140	(612)	30,650	(367)	32,250	(345)	38,490	(650)	47,040	(843)
Georgia	25,650	(215)	22,100	(441)	29,940	(507)	33,610	(373)	29,410	(287)	38,730	(747)	37,160	(490)	32,220	(424)	34,590	(621)	37,540	(574)	40,840	(808)	45,020	(1,010)
Hawaii	34,060	(460)	24,940	(277)	43,990	(428)	36,710	(533)	27,370	(299)	49,690	(691)	39,250	(887)	32,620	(781)	35,430	(794)	37,430	(759)	42,240	(858)	52,650	(1,779)
Idaho	24,610	(252)	19,080	(281)	30,160	(573)	31,500	(208)	22,880	(245)	38,310	(294)	36,150	(627)	26,060	(579)	28,010	(730)	34,190	(843)	39,390	(757)	45,330	(794)
Illinois	29,480	(277)	23,430	(658)	36,520	(583)	35,250	(563)	28,230	(398)	43,610	(1,139)	38,730	(791)	33,180	(1,047)	34,470	(718)	36,190	(888)	42,290	(2,250)	49,120	(1,797)
Indiana	25,400	(329)	22,770	(194)	‡	(†)	30,760	(296)	27,360	(186)	‡	(†)	34,600	(640)	30,270	(337)	32,630	(599)	35,700	(643)	43,630	(1,343)	‡	(†)
Iowa	24,950	(319)	19,530	(242)	27,960	(664)	28,910	(279)	23,150	(253)	33,470	(430)	33,600	(696)	26,140	(457)	30,200	(3,349)	31,610	(827)	35,280	(813)	37,580	(840)
Kansas	25,930	(135)	22,850	(229)	29,330	(423)	29,430	(264)	26,110	(261)	33,250	(636)	32,290	(326)	28,500	(447)	29,940	(376)	30,810	(513)	33,770	(631)	36,990	(597)
Kentucky	24,910	(457)	21,620	(243)	‡	(†)	27,720	(358)	24,650	(168)	‡	(†)	31,610	(468)	28,490	(195)	30,030	(466)	33,360	(785)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
Louisiana	22,520	(159)	18,470	(326)	27,590	(498)	28,020	(476)	24,620	(943)	32,300	(1,002)	32,590	(489)	28,380	(693)	28,450	(513)	31,340	(431)	34,540	(616)	39,200	(646)
Maine	28,550	(330)	20,080	(350)	33,670	(270)	34,690	(775)	27,390	(2,511)	37,570	(531)	36,650	(606)	27,300	(1,078)	28,310	(860)	32,670	(846)	38,590	(794)	43,490	(1,062)
Maryland	33,520	(476)	25,510	(239)	45,180	(456)	37,760	(683)	28,900	(337)	50,340	(597)	42,960	(1,313)	34,100	(381)	36,740	(502)	40,290	(764)	49,250	(3,755)	62,750	(2,717)
Massachusetts	34,340	(309)	24,690	(514)	37,410	(342)	40,410	(464)	29,950	(454)	46,600	(591)	43,930	(964)	35,830	(1,124)	38,620	(700)	44,450	(2,205)	48,570	(1,045)	54,780	(1,331)
Michigan	37,170	(670)	26,700	(947)	45,000	(1,000)	39,950	(838)	30,760	(457)	50,030	(608)	45,230	(682)	35,340	(693)	39,450	(911)	44,540	(1,078)	54,200	(1,107)	55,950	(1,245)
Minnesota	31,010	(419)	23,540	(629)	36,660	(652)	35,270	(685)	28,770	(783)	44,160	(962)	39,030	(566)	31,560	(761)	33,220	(541)	35,560	(469)	43,560	(660)	47,350	(783)
Mississippi	22,640	(106)	19,660	(138)	25,220	(170)	28,000	(186)	24,080	(218)	31,490	(300)	31,890	(425)	27,110	(306)	28,490	(316)	30,440	(659)	33,430	(557)	37,990	(555)
Missouri	23,510	(286)	20,340	(345)	28,110	(821)	28,020	(378)	24,940	(513)	30,550	(1,525)	31,340	(547)	27,220	(593)	29,540	(542)	31,440	(953)	34,190	(1,312)	36,040	(1,953)
Montana	24,070	(199)	18,720	(156)	29,940	(422)	27,920	(256)	21,080	(252)	34,110	(521)	31,870	(522)	23,190	(382)	25,240	(505)	28,110	(538)	34,620	(685)	38,530	(837)
Nebraska	22,580	(388)	18,760	(361)	25,460	(790)	26,090	(254)	21,940	(215)	28,990	(619)	30,300	(435)	26,790	(590)	27,970	(478)	28,970	(522)	32,590	(803)	33,690	(1,329)
Nevada	29,350	(285)	23,900	(291)	37,480	(755)	34,470	(434)	27,550	(293)	45,270	(895)	35,970	(700)	29,220	(632)	32,020	(420)	36,350	(529)	42,040	(1,042)	‡	(†)
New Hampshire	31,280	(437)	‡	(†)	38,150	(519)	34,210	(542)	25,790	(974)	40,480	(609)	38,800	(644)	28,880	(649)	31,460	(509)	36,260	(878)	42,850	(1,070)	46,470	(1,091)
New Jersey	41,330	(744)	29,730	(479)	52,340	(770)	46,720	(653)	33,810	(290)	61,340	(698)	49,780	(1,049)	38,810	(616)	40,180	(878)	41,420	(614)	51,340	(1,569)	67,380	(1,456)
New Mexico	25,260	(224)	21,680	(280)	31,400	(383)	29,290	(363)	25,700	(321)	38,260	(1,106)	34,310	(470)	28,830	(752)	31,270	(426)	31,780	(439)	36,960	(559)	42,300	(930)
New York	39,650	(1,152)	27,790	(360)	52,140	(698)	41,600	(1,094)	33,250	(654)	55,630	(2,100)	42,630	(1,074)	37,410	(1,058)	37,860	(838)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	61,240	(1,827)
North Carolina	26,010	(220)	20,810	(182)	32,520	(273)	31,920	(331)	25,380	(510)	40,560	(500)	33,650	(479)	26,930	(566)	29,020	(633)	32,560	(465)	36,970	(561)	43,830	(730)
North Dakota	22,450	(193)	17,830	(282)	26,060	(512)	25,910	(279)	20,640	(297)	29,730	(461)	30,870	(490)	23,810	(613)	26,600	(669)	28,780	(617)	32,420	(553)	33,500	(660)
Ohio	30,370	(399)	22,010	(312)	35,420	(653)	35,120	(583)	25,730	(400)	43,640	(1,019)	41,600	(891)	30,430	(474)	33,460	(626)	39,340	(666)	47,660	(878)	52,220	(1,061)
Oklahoma	24,880	(108)	22,190	(198)	28,500	(325)	27,400	(224)	24,510	(179)	31,770	(566)	31,190	(211)	27,330	(456)	28,650	(276)	29,600	(158)	31,970	(236)	35,700	(260)
Oregon	31,310	(440)	22,440	(470)	36,960	(769)	38,370	(613)	27,350	(418)	44,180	(1,299)	42,430	(865)	‡	(†)	34,170	(1,154)	38,200	(1,628)	45,670	(768)	51,340	(880)
Pennsylvania	37,260	(523)	26,690	(435)	44,790	(634)	42,620	(826)	28,940	(894)	54,710	(932)	44,250	(963)	33,030	(630)	37,190	(683)	41,360	(1,062)	47,890	(1,351)	57,450	(993)
Rhode Island	38,000	(522)	‡	(†)	42,530	(268)	43,900	(357)	‡	(†)	52,310	(259)	49,360	(834)	‡	(†)	40,930	(885)	48,890	(1,514)	‡	(†)	58,910	(741)
South Carolina	25,120	(280)	20,440	(151)	30,550	(526)	29,820	(300)	25,220	(175)	37,380	(538)	34,950	(483)	28,610	(1,161)	29,810	(284)	32,810	(423)	38,810	(552)	42,630	(682)
South Dakota	22,000	(186)	18,410	(303)	25,440	(386)	26,000	(230)	23,160	(826)	28,670	(307)	29,360	(301)	24,980	(437)	26,350	(289)	27,700	(536)	30,170	(381)	32,420	(493)
Tennessee	25,650	(291)	21,880	(297)	28,350	(557)	30,830	(378)	27,740	(386)	34,670	(1,188)	34,510	(432)	29,690	(624)	32,110	(922)	32,880	(591)	37,010	(794)	39,100	(756)
Texas	26,950	(295)	21,820	(295)	33,310	(476)	34,770	(386)	29,010	(322)	42,140	(458)	38,140	(278)	33,440	(564)	34,870	(362)	36,140	(315)	39,880	(333)	46,710	(455)
Utah	25,800	(195)	19,170	(223)	31,220	(356)	31,810	(375)	24,020	(271)	39,790	(691)	35,160	(525)	26,140	(259)	29,050	(511)	33,740	(327)	40,820	(753)	45,390	(679)
Vermont	29,750	(494)	‡	(†)	36,030	(873)	33,470	(733)	25,530	(671)	41,060	(1,235)	39,040	(840)	‡	(†)	31,850	(775)	36,680	(3,075)	39,490	(935)	46,720	(919)
Virginia	29,410	(378)	24,940	(310)	35,160	(584)	34,060	(424)	28,420	(311)	42,370	(1,270)	37,520	(583)	31,990	(556)	33,240	(570)	35,390	(734)	37,840	(767)	45,760	(1,595)
Washington	33,150	(490)	23,190	(273)	40,640	(390)	36,330	(359)	26,770	(233)	45,480	(368)	40,040	(916)	31,010	(610)	32,640	(801)	36,470	(563)	45,630	(1,170)	49,840	(1,000)
West Virginia	26,980	(183)	‡	(†)	29,090	(272)	30,040	(246)	‡	(†)	32,630	(284)	32,980	(344)	‡	(†)	29,320	(603)	31,240	(562)	34,030	(500)	35,910	(320)
Wisconsin	31,490	(351)	24,220	(249)	36,130	(773)	35,470	(331)	27,800	(194)	42,710	(696)	37,150	(634)	29,630	(479)	32,650	(658)	35,360	(697)	42,880	(829)	44,200	(1,291)
Wyoming	27,310	(247)	20,900	(137)	32,170	(448)	29,470	(248)	23,760	(266)	34,210	(487)	34,080	(576)	28,270	(1,408)	29,290	(685)	30,850	(724)	36,680	(1,120)	39,190	(1,900)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Public Charter School Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 74. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a master's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

State	1993–94						1999–2000						2003–04									
	Total		6 to 10 years		Over 20 years		Total		6 to 10 years		Over 20 years		Total		5 or fewer years		6 to 10 years		11 to 20 years		Over 20 years	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12	
United States	**$38,480**	**(154)**	**$32,600**	**(243)**	**$43,690**	**(242)**	**$44,700**	**(174)**	**$38,350**	**(237)**	**$50,760**	**(262)**	**$49,440**	**(202)**	**$39,790**	**(373)**	**$44,410**	**(281)**	**$50,770**	**(291)**	**$55,960**	**(303)**
Alabama	28,920	(156)	28,160	(262)	29,930	(253)	36,930	(145)	35,790	(298)	38,870	(215)	39,730	(383)	34,140	(547)	38,370	(329)	40,980	(365)	42,870	(779)
Alaska	50,900	(373)	44,950	(826)	54,420	(526)	51,170	(662)	43,940	(576)	58,670	(860)	53,720	(1,005)	43,450	(1,112)	50,560	(1,420)	57,170	(1,064)	60,760	(1,387)
Arizona	35,280	(302)	29,840	(346)	40,670	(458)	38,150	(465)	33,130	(568)	45,050	(691)	41,310	(531)	34,210	(928)	37,850	(477)	43,230	(878)	46,850	(1,268)
Arkansas	29,070	(322)	25,360	(495)	30,890	(592)	34,830	(483)	‡	(†)	38,740	(666)	39,480	(639)	33,580	(907)	33,970	(1,210)	38,030	(737)	44,920	(912)
California	43,420	(636)	38,190	(617)	47,760	(439)	50,800	(537)	44,820	(766)	56,960	(572)	59,160	(761)	44,980	(909)	54,150	(819)	62,590	(1,089)	69,990	(999)
Colorado	36,580	(364)	30,050	(381)	41,650	(664)	41,200	(445)	37,350	(766)	47,410	(721)	47,960	(641)	38,020	(945)	42,330	(1,012)	49,560	(1,098)	55,610	(1,307)
Connecticut	49,310	(416)	43,420	(1,028)	54,360	(386)	50,620	(590)	43,240	(795)	59,920	(604)	57,340	(934)	43,290	(1,120)	50,720	(810)	61,590	(1,488)	66,970	(743)
Delaware	42,350	(535)	‡	(†)	46,460	(480)	48,120	(910)	‡	(†)	55,520	(1,366)	54,670	(913)	‡	(†)	46,820	(1,061)	57,730	(1,174)	63,070	(1,148)
District of Columbia	45,360	(828)	‡	(†)	50,710	(228)	51,040	(472)	‡	(†)	54,750	(451)	55,450	(1,568)	43,680	(1,813)	‡	(†)	60,080	(1,467)	63,570	(2,537)
Florida	33,150	(487)	28,830	(494)	38,010	(645)	39,330	(476)	32,340	(468)	44,940	(583)	42,120	(784)	33,570	(834)	35,420	(1,016)	41,340	(939)	49,860	(1,027)
Georgia	31,890	(227)	28,930	(453)	36,040	(329)	41,950	(524)	38,130	(581)	47,230	(475)	47,540	(752)	40,490	(1,121)	44,100	(418)	50,200	(1,090)	52,370	(1,322)
Hawaii	36,430	(731)	‡	(†)	43,230	(886)	39,280	(524)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	42,910	(967)	37,550	(1,179)	‡	(†)	45,940	(1,377)	‡	(†)
Idaho	31,590	(440)	‡	(†)	34,140	(654)	42,380	(772)	‡	(†)	48,950	(1,559)	44,140	(857)	‡	(†)	38,380	(1,648)	45,930	(1,166)	48,580	(1,249)
Illinois	42,400	(588)	34,390	(692)	47,370	(886)	47,770	(953)	41,850	(1,166)	55,180	(1,087)	54,110	(1,253)	42,590	(2,237)	46,450	(1,114)	54,320	(2,228)	61,560	(1,612)
Indiana	38,040	(292)	31,170	(450)	41,560	(279)	45,480	(413)	36,090	(451)	49,420	(362)	49,760	(670)	‡	(†)	38,030	(919)	49,090	(1,004)	53,650	(576)
Iowa	32,220	(571)	‡	(†)	34,820	(763)	38,010	(494)	33,960	(1,468)	39,340	(714)	41,880	(608)	‡	(†)	37,140	(1,001)	42,940	(1,159)	43,880	(900)
Kansas	32,560	(314)	27,710	(339)	35,800	(485)	36,140	(428)	31,990	(622)	38,480	(502)	40,400	(755)	‡	(†)	34,940	(963)	40,120	(1,667)	43,700	(912)
Kentucky	31,390	(396)	27,180	(283)	35,140	(359)	36,380	(310)	32,810	(305)	41,260	(481)	40,570	(457)	35,310	(1,064)	37,440	(325)	41,040	(555)	45,610	(913)
Louisiana	27,300	(262)	22,800	(555)	29,500	(361)	33,120	(806)	‡	(†)	35,150	(1,051)	38,000	(558)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	36,750	(769)	40,860	(828)
Maine	33,060	(499)	28,440	(653)	36,150	(255)	38,770	(458)	‡	(†)	42,340	(442)	42,460	(677)	29,830	(991)	36,100	(1,355)	43,780	(753)	47,860	(840)
Maryland	42,340	(406)	36,410	(689)	46,080	(575)	45,930	(1,055)	38,280	(736)	51,740	(900)	53,190	(1,307)	41,540	(1,215)	49,710	(4,001)	51,790	(1,561)	63,410	(1,462)
Massachusetts	39,710	(254)	34,790	(791)	42,330	(247)	47,630	(370)	41,960	(680)	52,390	(334)	53,500	(714)	42,360	(694)	48,280	(823)	56,090	(1,168)	61,270	(670)
Michigan	47,660	(488)	40,280	(1,312)	49,900	(482)	53,050	(651)	46,020	(968)	59,050	(1,034)	59,680	(906)	47,760	(2,452)	53,680	(1,813)	61,720	(1,073)	65,900	(1,194)
Minnesota	40,710	(552)	33,300	(1,049)	44,690	(475)	46,050	(674)	40,420	(1,136)	51,980	(1,175)	49,590	(731)	38,670	(953)	43,490	(621)	51,850	(1,136)	57,090	(1,137)
Mississippi	26,600	(200)	24,200	(382)	28,890	(301)	34,170	(326)	29,040	(271)	38,460	(348)	38,460	(479)	30,810	(1,013)	33,710	(594)	37,660	(629)	44,060	(571)
Missouri	33,180	(625)	27,370	(763)	38,290	(1,002)	37,400	(747)	31,650	(1,028)	44,150	(1,067)	40,880	(761)	34,170	(1,020)	37,090	(1,071)	40,160	(1,011)	46,110	(1,604)
Montana	32,270	(423)	26,250	(684)	35,390	(393)	35,960	(728)	28,230	(508)	41,050	(1,237)	39,650	(885)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	40,740	(796)	43,280	(1,218)
Nebraska	30,290	(538)	27,380	(1,109)	32,430	(903)	33,540	(536)	28,580	(667)	37,420	(936)	39,980	(784)	29,930	(1,322)	35,740	(1,248)	38,990	(1,233)	44,380	(1,023)
Nevada	38,570	(353)	‡	(†)	42,530	(571)	43,350	(429)	‡	(†)	49,500	(575)	45,770	(1,083)	36,130	(904)	44,120	(3,641)	48,050	(1,174)	49,900	(922)
New Hampshire	36,970	(505)	31,540	(889)	40,880	(595)	41,310	(689)	‡	(†)	46,210	(660)	45,140	(977)	35,580	(1,185)	‡	(†)	49,800	(1,003)	52,340	(636)
New Jersey	50,950	(883)	39,430	(1,132)	58,160	(821)	57,410	(709)	‡	(†)	65,640	(670)	60,200	(1,571)	43,310	(799)	45,980	(962)	58,500	(2,452)	76,020	(1,723)
New Mexico	28,400	(281)	25,290	(476)	33,180	(477)	35,570	(539)	30,590	(835)	40,060	(742)	40,100	(810)	33,060	(1,387)	34,170	(572)	40,600	(759)	48,440	(1,013)
New York	47,440	(840)	37,930	(892)	58,710	(1,127)	53,130	(923)	42,590	(884)	66,450	(1,150)	56,650	(746)	45,710	(995)	50,450	(1,119)	61,290	(1,401)	67,470	(1,703)
North Carolina	29,180	(306)	25,350	(343)	33,390	(624)	36,810	(542)	33,780	(725)	41,890	(756)	42,720	(641)	33,670	(1,342)	36,440	(778)	43,620	(1,043)	48,390	(644)
North Dakota	28,520	(730)	‡	(†)	31,040	(1,162)	32,920	(559)	‡	(†)	35,380	(828)	39,710	(789)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	39,620	(1,242)	43,130	(1,234)
Ohio	37,960	(550)	31,420	(1,307)	41,490	(766)	43,420	(585)	35,820	(1,054)	48,710	(836)	50,090	(689)	39,170	(1,098)	43,810	(692)	53,480	(1,108)	55,920	(852)
Oklahoma	28,510	(186)	25,430	(339)	30,460	(286)	31,990	(261)	28,260	(333)	34,280	(458)	34,580	(319)	29,280	(818)	31,370	(329)	33,700	(401)	38,060	(351)
Oregon	36,930	(471)	32,240	(522)	40,940	(714)	42,180	(588)	37,840	(764)	47,990	(1,031)	45,850	(647)	37,040	(770)	41,580	(1,019)	50,150	(672)	54,690	(808)
Pennsylvania	44,830	(816)	36,630	(1,649)	48,550	(875)	50,790	(1,027)	43,650	(1,633)	57,220	(1,154)	54,800	(925)	39,530	(1,277)	46,210	(1,322)	56,640	(2,337)	64,100	(910)
Rhode Island	41,630	(303)	‡	(†)	43,200	(261)	48,610	(204)	‡	(†)	52,300	(169)	55,110	(909)	‡	(†)	49,330	(2,504)	58,990	(1,214)	60,180	(1,080)
South Carolina	31,860	(208)	27,530	(286)	34,620	(234)	38,390	(528)	32,850	(657)	41,660	(960)	42,910	(625)	34,380	(1,594)	37,780	(814)	41,760	(997)	49,410	(679)
South Dakota	28,110	(449)	‡	(†)	29,320	(660)	32,800	(443)	‡	(†)	35,910	(727)	37,670	(801)	‡	(†)	31,200	(971)	40,160	(1,346)	41,740	(1,162)
Tennessee	30,270	(350)	27,710	(409)	32,540	(455)	35,610	(414)	31,750	(533)	38,470	(648)	39,620	(543)	33,590	(747)	36,120	(835)	41,810	(1,182)	42,860	(892)
Texas	31,610	(355)	27,390	(692)	35,650	(529)	40,280	(453)	33,280	(548)	44,820	(764)	43,370	(723)	36,660	(1,126)	37,590	(872)	43,480	(867)	49,650	(881)
Utah	32,590	(277)	‡	(†)	35,560	(281)	39,880	(586)	‡	(†)	44,960	(1,332)	43,370	(636)	‡	(†)	36,950	(1,534)	43,380	(922)	48,730	(598)
Vermont	36,770	(594)	‡	(†)	39,190	(730)	37,260	(668)	‡	(†)	42,340	(1,073)	44,740	(926)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	45,800	(871)	51,090	(1,076)
Virginia	33,740	(579)	‡	(†)	38,610	(760)	40,230	(668)	35,880	(668)	46,640	(1,263)	43,860	(948)	36,710	(808)	41,140	(1,342)	43,450	(1,725)	50,370	(1,581)
Washington	38,270	(398)	33,990	(713)	42,780	(525)	43,160	(364)	36,450	(533)	48,630	(566)	47,970	(500)	37,990	(737)	43,230	(829)	51,300	(687)	55,050	(731)
West Virginia	32,130	(195)	28,230	(424)	33,970	(230)	36,590	(226)	‡	(†)	38,830	(240)	40,440	(716)	34,060	(1,895)	33,580	(668)	38,820	(611)	42,840	(1,081)
Wisconsin	40,920	(486)	35,470	(560)	42,670	(739)	46,420	(512)	39,570	(669)	49,520	(588)	47,750	(713)	35,510	(1,461)	40,870	(956)	48,330	(920)	53,980	(817)
Wyoming	32,490	(371)	‡	(†)	34,060	(663)	36,120	(497)	‡	(†)	38,480	(810)	41,610	(1,014)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	40,480	(1,225)	44,490	(1,557)

†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Public Charter School Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 75. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1959–60 through 2005–06

	Current dollars					Constant 2006–07 dollars[2]		
School year	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers	Wage and salary accruals per full-time-equivalent (FTE) employee[1]	Ratio of average teachers' salary to accruals per FTE employee	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1959–60	$4,995	$4,815	$5,276	$4,749	1.05	$34,703	$33,452	$36,655
1961–62	5,515	5,340	5,775	5,063	1.09	37,455	36,266	39,221
1963–64	5,995	5,805	6,266	5,478	1.09	39,680	38,422	41,474
1965–66	6,485	6,279	6,761	5,934	1.09	41,489	40,171	43,255
1967–68	7,423	7,208	7,692	6,533	1.14	44,558	43,267	46,172
1969–70	8,626	8,412	8,891	7,486	1.15	46,615	45,459	48,047
1970–71	9,268	9,021	9,568	7,998	1.16	47,626	46,357	49,168
1971–72	9,705	9,424	10,031	8,521	1.14	48,145	46,751	49,762
1972–73	10,174	9,893	10,507	9,056	1.12	48,517	47,177	50,105
1973–74	10,770	10,507	11,077	9,667	1.11	47,154	46,003	48,498
1974–75	11,641	11,334	12,000	10,411	1.12	45,883	44,673	47,298
1975–76	12,600	12,280	12,937	11,194	1.13	46,380	45,202	47,620
1976–77	13,354	12,989	13,776	11,971	1.12	46,447	45,177	47,915
1977–78	14,198	13,845	14,602	12,815	1.11	46,275	45,125	47,592
1978–79	15,032	14,681	15,450	13,825	1.09	44,797	43,751	46,043
1979–80	15,970	15,569	16,459	15,088	1.06	41,993	40,939	43,279
1980–81	17,644	17,230	18,142	16,520	1.07	41,579	40,604	42,753
1981–82	19,274	18,853	19,805	17,866	1.08	41,809	40,896	42,961
1982–83	20,695	20,227	21,291	18,950	1.09	43,043	42,069	44,282
1983–84	21,935	21,487	22,554	19,878	1.10	43,993	43,095	45,235
1984–85	23,600	23,200	24,187	20,819	1.13	45,550	44,778	46,683
1985–86	25,199	24,718	25,846	21,732	1.16	47,273	46,370	48,486
1986–87	26,569	26,057	27,244	22,650	1.17	48,760	47,821	49,999
1987–88	28,034	27,519	28,798	23,705	1.18	49,402	48,494	50,748
1988–89	29,564	29,022	30,218	24,655	1.20	49,798	48,885	50,900
1989–90	31,367	30,832	32,049	25,647	1.22	50,429	49,569	51,525
1990–91	33,084	32,490	33,896	26,794	1.23	50,432	49,526	51,670
1991–92	34,063	33,479	34,827	27,999	1.22	50,312	49,450	51,441
1992–93	35,029	34,350	35,880	29,058	1.21	50,172	49,199	51,391
1993–94	35,737	35,233	36,566	29,811	1.20	49,893	49,190	51,051
1994–95	36,675	36,088	37,523	30,606	1.20	49,776	48,980	50,927
1995–96	37,642	37,138	38,397	31,561	1.19	49,736	49,070	50,733
1996–97	38,443	38,039	39,184	32,789	1.17	49,385	48,866	50,337
1997–98	39,350	39,002	39,944	34,346	1.15	49,664	49,225	50,414
1998–99	40,544	40,165	41,203	35,978	1.13	50,301	49,830	51,118
1999–2000	41,807	41,306	42,546	37,800	1.11	50,412	49,808	51,303
2000–01	43,394	42,921	44,034	39,257	1.11	50,593	50,041	51,339
2001–02	44,600	44,143	45,186	40,031	1.11	51,094	50,570	51,765
2002–03	45,654	45,369	45,971	41,089	1.11	51,177	50,857	51,532
2003–04	46,704	46,389	47,042	42,617	1.10	51,233	50,887	51,604
2004–05	47,674	47,419	47,968	44,198	1.08	50,769	50,498	51,082
2005–06	49,109	48,958	49,396	45,950	1.07	50,379	50,224	50,673

[1]Calendar-year data from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, have been converted to a school-year basis by averaging the two appropriate calendar years in each case.
[2]Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.
NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1959–60 through 2005–06; and unpublished tabulations. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, National Income and Product Accounts, retrieved September 10, 2007, from http://www.bea.gov/national/nipaweb/TableView.asp#Mid. (This table was prepared September 2007.)

Table 76. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2005–06

State	Current dollars							Constant 2006–07 dollars[1]							
	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	Percent change, 1989–90 to 2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States	**$8,626**	**$15,970**	**$31,367**	**$41,807**	**$46,704**	**$47,674**	**$49,109**	**$46,615**	**$41,993**	**$50,429**	**$50,412**	**$51,233**	**$50,769**	**$50,379**	**-0.1**
Alabama	6,818	13,060	24,828	36,689	38,325	38,186	40,347	36,845	34,341	39,916	44,241	42,042	40,665	41,390	3.7
Alaska	10,560	27,210	43,153	46,462	51,736	52,424	53,553	57,067	71,549	69,377	56,026	56,753	55,828	54,938	-20.8
Arizona	8,711	15,054	29,402	36,902	41,843	42,905	44,672	47,075	39,585	47,270	44,498	45,901	45,691	45,827	-3.1
Arkansas	6,307	12,299	22,352	33,386	39,314	40,495	42,093	34,083	32,340	35,935	40,258	43,126	43,124	43,182	20.2
California	10,315	18,020	37,998	47,680	56,444	57,876	59,345	55,743	47,384	61,089	57,494	61,918	61,634	60,880	-0.3
Colorado	7,761	16,205	30,758	38,163	43,319	43,949	45,616	41,941	42,611	49,450	46,018	47,520	46,803	46,796	-5.4
Connecticut	9,262	16,229	40,461	51,780	57,337	57,737	59,499	50,052	42,674	65,049	62,438	62,897	61,486	61,038	-6.2
Delaware	9,015	16,148	33,377	44,435	49,366	50,595	54,264	48,717	42,461	53,660	53,581	54,153	53,880	55,667	3.7
District of Columbia	10,285	22,190	38,402	47,076	57,009	58,456	61,195	55,581	58,349	61,739	56,766	62,537	62,251	62,778	1.7
Florida	8,412	14,149	28,803	36,722	40,604	41,590	43,302	45,459	37,205	46,307	44,281	44,542	44,290	44,422	-4.1
Georgia	7,276	13,853	28,006	41,023	45,988	46,526	48,300	39,320	36,427	45,025	49,467	50,448	49,547	49,549	10.0
Hawaii	9,453	19,920	32,047	40,578	45,479	46,149	51,599	51,084	52,380	51,522	48,930	49,889	49,145	52,933	2.7
Idaho	6,890	13,611	23,861	35,547	41,080	42,122	43,390	37,234	35,790	38,361	42,864	45,064	44,857	44,512	16.0
Illinois	9,569	17,601	32,794	46,486	54,230	55,421	57,819	51,711	46,282	52,723	56,054	59,489	59,019	59,314	12.5
Indiana	8,833	15,599	30,902	41,850	45,791	46,583	47,255	47,734	41,018	49,681	50,464	50,232	49,608	48,477	-2.4
Iowa	8,355	15,203	26,747	35,678	39,432	39,284	40,877	45,151	39,976	43,001	43,022	43,256	41,835	41,934	-2.5
Kansas	7,612	13,690	28,744	34,981	38,623	39,345	41,369	41,136	35,998	46,212	42,181	42,368	41,900	42,439	-8.2
Kentucky	6,953	14,520	26,292	36,380	40,240	40,522	41,903	37,574	38,181	42,270	43,868	44,142	43,153	42,987	1.7
Louisiana	7,028	13,760	24,300	33,109	37,918	39,022	40,253	37,980	36,182	39,067	39,924	41,595	41,556	41,294	5.7
Maine	7,572	13,071	26,881	35,561	39,864	39,610	40,737	40,919	34,370	43,217	42,881	43,730	42,182	41,791	-3.3
Maryland	9,383	17,558	36,319	44,048	50,261	52,331	54,486	50,706	46,169	58,390	53,115	55,135	55,729	55,895	-4.3
Massachusetts	8,764	17,253	34,712	46,580	53,181	54,679	56,587	47,361	45,367	55,807	56,168	58,338	58,229	58,050	4.0
Michigan	9,826	19,663	37,072	49,044	54,412	56,973	58,482	53,100	51,704	59,601	59,139	59,689	60,672	59,994	0.7
Minnesota	8,658	15,912	32,190	39,802	45,375	46,906	48,489	46,788	41,841	51,752	47,995	49,775	49,952	49,743	-3.9
Mississippi	5,798	11,850	24,292	31,857	35,684	36,590	37,924	31,333	31,160	39,054	38,414	39,144	38,966	38,905	-0.4
Missouri	7,799	13,682	27,094	35,656	38,006	39,067	39,922	42,146	35,977	43,559	42,995	41,692	41,604	40,954	-6.0
Montana	7,606	14,537	25,081	32,121	37,184	38,485	39,832	41,103	38,225	40,323	38,733	40,790	40,984	40,862	1.3
Nebraska	7,375	13,516	25,522	33,237	38,352	39,456	41,026	39,855	35,540	41,032	40,078	42,071	42,018	42,087	2.6
Nevada	9,215	16,295	30,590	39,390	42,254	43,394	44,426	49,798	42,848	49,180	47,498	46,352	46,211	45,575	-7.3
New Hampshire	7,771	13,017	28,986	37,734	42,689	43,941	45,263	41,995	34,228	46,601	45,501	46,829	46,794	46,434	-0.4
New Jersey	9,130	17,161	35,676	52,015	55,592	56,682	57,707	49,339	45,125	57,356	62,722	60,983	60,362	59,199	3.2
New Mexico	7,796	14,887	24,756	32,554	38,067	39,391	41,637	42,130	39,146	39,800	39,255	41,759	41,949	42,714	7.3
New York	10,336	19,812	38,925	51,020	55,181	56,200	57,354	55,856	52,096	62,580	61,522	60,532	59,849	58,837	-6.0
North Carolina	7,494	14,117	27,883	39,404	43,211	43,348	43,922	40,498	37,121	44,828	47,515	47,401	46,163	45,058	0.5
North Dakota	6,696	13,263	23,016	29,863	35,441	36,695	37,773	36,185	34,875	37,003	36,010	38,878	39,078	38,750	4.7
Ohio	8,300	15,269	31,218	41,436	47,482	48,692	50,314	44,854	40,150	50,189	49,965	52,087	51,853	51,615	2.8
Oklahoma	6,882	13,107	23,070	31,298	35,061	37,879	38,772	37,191	34,465	37,090	37,740	38,461	40,338	39,775	7.2
Oregon	8,818	16,266	30,840	42,336	49,169	48,330	48,981	47,653	42,772	49,581	51,050	53,937	51,468	50,248	1.3
Pennsylvania	8,858	16,515	33,338	48,321	51,835	53,258	54,027	47,869	43,426	53,598	58,267	56,862	56,716	55,424	3.4
Rhode Island	8,776	18,002	36,057	47,041	52,261	53,473	54,730	47,426	47,336	57,969	56,724	57,329	56,945	56,145	-3.1
South Carolina	6,927	13,063	27,217	36,081	41,162	42,189	43,242	37,434	34,349	43,757	43,508	45,154	44,928	44,360	1.4
South Dakota	6,403	12,348	21,300	29,071	33,236	34,040	34,709	34,602	32,469	34,244	35,055	36,459	36,250	35,607	4.0
Tennessee	7,050	13,972	27,052	36,328	40,318	42,076	42,537	38,099	36,740	43,492	43,806	44,228	44,808	43,637	0.3
Texas	7,255	14,132	27,496	37,567	40,476	41,011	41,744	39,206	37,160	44,205	45,300	44,401	43,674	42,824	-3.1
Utah	7,644	14,909	23,686	34,946	38,976	39,456	40,316	41,309	39,203	38,080	42,139	42,756	42,018	41,359	8.6
Vermont	7,968	12,484	29,012	37,758	42,007	44,535	46,622	43,059	32,827	46,643	45,530	46,081	47,427	47,828	2.5
Virginia	8,070	14,060	30,938	38,744	43,655	42,768	43,823	43,611	36,971	49,739	46,719	47,888	45,545	44,956	-9.6
Washington	9,225	18,820	30,457	41,043	45,434	45,718	46,326	49,852	49,487	48,966	49,491	49,840	48,686	47,524	-2.9
West Virginia	7,650	13,710	22,842	35,009	38,461	38,360	38,284	41,341	36,051	36,723	42,215	42,191	40,851	39,274	6.9
Wisconsin	8,963	16,006	31,921	41,153	42,882	44,299	46,390	48,436	42,088	51,319	49,624	47,040	47,175	47,590	-7.3
Wyoming	8,232	16,012	28,141	34,127	39,532	40,497	43,225	44,486	42,104	45,242	41,152	43,366	43,126	44,343	-2.0

[1]Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI), prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. The CPI does not account for differences in inflation rates from state to state.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures.
SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1969–70 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 77. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by functional area: Selected years, 1949–50 through fall 2005

[In full-time equivalents]

School year	Total	School district administrative staff			Instructional staff						Support staff[1]
		Total	Officials and administrators	Instruction coordinators	Total	Principals and assistant principals	Teachers	Instructional aides	Librarians	Guidance counselors	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1949–50[2]	1,300,031	33,642	23,868	9,774	956,808	43,137	913,671	(3)	(3)	(3)	309,582
1959–60[2]	2,089,283	42,423	28,648	13,775	1,448,931	63,554	1,353,372	(3)	17,363	14,643	597,929
1969–70[2]	3,360,763	65,282	33,745	31,537	2,255,707	90,593	2,016,244	57,418	42,689	48,763	1,039,774
Fall 1980[2]	4,168,286	78,784	58,230	20,554	2,729,023	107,061	2,184,216	325,755	48,018	63,973	1,360,479
Fall 1990	4,494,076	75,868	—	—	3,051,404	127,417	2,398,169	395,959	49,909	79,950	1,366,804
Fall 1991	4,559,359	76,084	—	—	3,103,939	129,304	2,432,243	410,538	49,917	81,937	1,379,336
Fall 1992	4,708,286	78,414	45,712	32,702	3,139,544	121,936	2,458,956	427,279	50,324	81,049	1,490,328
Fall 1993	4,808,080	80,862	47,614	33,248	3,209,381	121,486	2,503,901	450,519	50,511	82,964	1,517,837
Fall 1994	4,904,757	81,867	48,827	33,040	3,280,752	120,017	2,551,875	473,348	50,668	84,844	1,542,138
Fall 1995	4,994,358	82,998	49,315	33,683	3,351,528	120,629	2,598,220	494,289	50,862	87,528	1,559,832
Fall 1996	5,091,205	81,975	48,480	33,495	3,447,580	123,734	2,667,419	516,356	51,464	88,607	1,561,650
Fall 1997	5,266,415	85,267	50,432	34,835	3,572,955	126,129	2,746,157	557,453	52,142	91,074	1,608,193
Fall 1998	5,419,181	88,939	52,975	35,964	3,693,630	129,317	2,830,286	588,108	52,805	93,114	1,636,612
Fall 1999	5,632,004	94,134	55,467	38,667	3,819,057	137,199	2,910,633	621,942	53,659	95,624	1,718,813
Fall 2000	5,709,753	97,270	57,837	39,433	3,876,628	141,792	2,941,461	641,392	54,246	97,737	1,735,855
Fall 2001	5,904,195	109,526	63,517	46,009	3,989,211	160,543	2,999,528	674,741	54,350	100,049	1,805,458
Fall 2002	5,954,661	110,777	62,781	47,996	4,016,963	164,171	3,034,123	663,552	54,205	100,912	1,826,921
Fall 2003	5,953,667	107,483	63,418	44,065	4,052,739	165,233	3,048,652	685,118	54,349	99,387	1,793,445
Fall 2004	6,057,087	111,780	64,092	47,688	4,119,028	165,657	3,090,396	707,028	54,145	101,802	1,826,279
Fall 2005	6,122,358	112,818	65,325	47,493	4,161,388	169,269	3,136,921	697,862	54,068	103,268	1,848,152
	Percentage distribution										
1949–50[2]	100.0	2.6	1.8	0.8	73.6	3.3	70.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	23.8
1959–60[2]	100.0	2.0	1.4	0.7	69.4	3.0	64.8	(3)	0.8	0.7	28.6
1969–70[2]	100.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	67.1	2.7	60.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	30.9
Fall 1980[2]	100.0	1.9	1.4	0.5	65.5	2.6	52.4	7.8	1.2	1.5	32.6
Fall 1990	100.0	1.7	—	—	67.9	2.8	53.4	8.8	1.1	1.8	30.4
Fall 1991	100.0	1.7	—	—	68.1	2.8	53.3	9.0	1.1	1.8	30.3
Fall 1992	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.7	2.6	52.2	9.1	1.1	1.7	31.7
Fall 1993	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.7	2.5	52.1	9.4	1.1	1.7	31.6
Fall 1994	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.9	2.4	52.0	9.7	1.0	1.7	31.4
Fall 1995	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.1	2.4	52.0	9.9	1.0	1.8	31.2
Fall 1996	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.7	2.4	52.4	10.1	1.0	1.7	30.7
Fall 1997	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	52.1	10.6	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 1998	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	68.2	2.4	52.2	10.9	1.0	1.7	30.2
Fall 1999	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	51.7	11.0	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 2000	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.9	2.5	51.5	11.2	1.0	1.7	30.4
Fall 2001	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.6	2.7	50.8	11.4	0.9	1.7	30.6
Fall 2002	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.5	2.8	51.0	11.1	0.9	1.7	30.7
Fall 2003	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.7	68.1	2.8	51.2	11.5	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2004	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	68.0	2.7	51.0	11.7	0.9	1.7	30.2
Fall 2005	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	68.0	2.8	51.2	11.4	0.9	1.7	30.2
	Pupils per staff member										
1949–50[2]	19.3	746.4	1,052.1	2,569.2	26.2	582.1	27.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	81.1
1959–60[2]	16.8	829.3	1,228.1	2,554.1	24.3	553.6	26.0	(3)	2,026.3	2,402.7	58.8
1969–70[2]	13.6	697.7	1,349.8	1,444.3	20.2	502.8	22.6	793.3	1,067.0	934.1	43.8
Fall 1980[2]	9.8	518.9	702.0	1,988.8	15.0	381.8	18.7	125.5	851.3	639.0	30.0
Fall 1990	9.2	543.3	—	—	13.5	323.5	17.2	104.1	825.8	515.5	30.2
Fall 1991	9.2	552.6	—	—	13.5	325.2	17.3	102.4	842.3	513.2	30.5
Fall 1992	9.1	546.1	936.8	1,309.5	13.6	351.2	17.4	100.2	851.0	528.4	28.7
Fall 1993	9.0	537.5	912.9	1,307.3	13.5	357.8	17.4	96.5	860.5	523.9	28.6
Fall 1994	9.0	538.8	903.4	1,335.1	13.4	367.5	17.3	93.2	870.6	519.9	28.6
Fall 1995	9.0	540.3	909.3	1,331.2	13.4	371.7	17.3	90.7	881.6	512.3	28.7
Fall 1996	9.0	556.4	940.8	1,361.7	13.2	368.6	17.1	88.3	886.3	514.8	29.2
Fall 1997	8.8	541.0	914.6	1,324.2	12.9	365.7	16.8	82.7	884.6	506.5	28.7
Fall 1998	8.6	523.3	878.5	1,294.0	12.6	359.9	16.4	79.1	881.3	499.8	28.4
Fall 1999	8.3	497.8	844.8	1,211.8	12.3	341.5	16.1	75.3	873.2	490.0	27.3
Fall 2000	8.3	485.3	816.1	1,197.1	12.2	332.9	16.0	73.6	870.2	483.0	27.2
Fall 2001	8.1	435.3	750.5	1,036.1	12.0	296.9	15.9	70.7	877.1	476.5	26.4
Fall 2002	8.1	435.0	767.5	1,003.9	12.0	293.5	15.9	72.6	888.9	477.5	26.4
Fall 2003	8.2	451.6	765.4	1,101.6	12.0	293.8	15.9	70.8	893.1	488.4	27.1
Fall 2004	8.1	436.5	761.3	1,023.2	11.8	294.6	15.8	69.0	901.2	479.3	26.7
Fall 2005	8.0	435.3	751.8	1,034.1	11.8	290.2	15.7	70.4	908.4	475.6	26.6

—Not available.
[1]Includes school district administrative support staff, school and library support staff, student support staff, and other support services staff.
[2]Because of classification revisions, categories other than teachers, principals, librarians, and guidance counselors are only roughly comparable to figures for years after 1980.
[3]Data included in column 8.

NOTE: Data for 1949–50 through 1969–70 are cumulative for the entire school year, rather than counts as of the fall of the year. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1986–87 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 78. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2005

[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States[1]	**6,122,358**	**65,325**	**167,949**	**47,493**	**169,269**	**302,303**	**3,136,921**	**697,862**	**103,268**	**54,068**	**213,025**	**1,164,875**
Alabama	103,775	255	3,745	999	3,003	5,173	57,757	6,768	1,814	1,404	2,387	20,470
Alaska[2]	17,930	425	928	171	775	1,539	7,912	2,243	277	180	462	3,018
Arizona	100,162	453	555	158	2,311	7,866	51,376	14,520	1,373	824	7,403	13,323
Arkansas	70,673	670	1,766	672	1,677	1,699	32,997	7,381	1,441	1,014	4,908	16,448
California[3]	579,024	2,858	22,884	6,657	13,946	36,475	309,128	67,073	6,998	1,214	15,904	95,887
Colorado	93,148	1,100	2,561	1,550	2,477	5,090	45,841	10,527	1,424	841	4,009	17,728
Connecticut	84,669	1,363	1,679	412	2,318	3,684	39,687	12,488	1,399	815	4,736	16,088
Delaware	15,473	321	351	285	382	456	7,998	1,701	282	132	674	2,891
District of Columbia[4]	12,372	134	700	110	403	416	5,481	1,373	101	41	622	2,991
Florida	314,219	1,903	15,170	699	7,289	16,846	158,962	29,121	5,584	2,783	12,121	63,741
Georgia	218,965	2,217	2,739	551	6,374	9,907	108,535	25,512	3,536	2,216	7,004	50,374
Hawaii	21,059	212	284	573	493	1,252	11,226	2,158	672	292	1,363	2,534
Idaho	26,018	135	524	249	715	1,147	14,521	2,840	594	166	535	4,592
Illinois[5,6]	264,700	3,817	7,006	1,251	6,555	12,945	133,857	35,060	3,172	2,193	8,862	49,982
Indiana	133,096	1,029	760	1,681	3,026	8,492	60,592	19,830	1,804	963	2,016	32,903
Iowa	69,080	990	715	468	2,182	4,521	35,181	9,707	1,169	537	2,508	11,102
Kansas	65,537	1,265	870	132	1,738	2,672	33,608	7,500	1,135	925	3,197	12,495
Kentucky	97,937	857	2,445	911	2,276	5,941	42,413	14,096	1,456	1,111	3,098	23,333
Louisiana	92,612	311	2,340	1,772	2,553	3,359	44,660	10,319	2,955	1,150	3,028	20,165
Maine	35,249	662	695	348	952	1,753	16,684	6,046	633	261	1,430	5,785
Maryland	111,215	904	1,117	1,367	3,397	4,612	56,685	10,529	2,300	1,182	3,121	26,001
Massachusetts[7]	139,522	1,611	4,906	933	3,903	6,386	73,596	20,596	2,141	942	6,923	17,585
Michigan[3]	206,533	3,224	1,246	3,369	5,104	14,830	99,838	25,255	2,726	1,336	8,427	41,178
Minnesota	104,489	2,061	2,333	1,552	1,986	4,841	51,107	15,112	1,034	878	10,968	12,617
Mississippi	67,659	1,000	1,902	736	1,794	2,525	31,433	8,658	1,023	970	2,957	14,661
Missouri	128,794	1,360	8,465	961	3,093	516	67,076	12,332	2,635	1,632	4,591	26,133
Montana[6]	19,515	165	482	178	529	891	10,369	1,965	439	371	684	3,442
Nebraska	41,166	583	819	491	1,023	1,673	21,359	4,749	777	554	1,137	8,001
Nevada[7]	32,346	272	985	213	980	1,711	21,744	3,802	794	356	820	669
New Hampshire	32,022	552	645	197	536	937	15,536	6,712	826	305	639	5,137
New Jersey[8]	216,778	1,453	6,284	2,704	4,037	8,972	112,673	26,444	2,312	1,465	17,402	33,032
New Mexico	47,940	665	1,714	228	1,240	2,294	22,021	5,464	774	305	2,698	10,537
New York	373,504	2,981	18,954	2,220	8,806	5,739	218,989	36,293	6,865	3,296	12,219	57,142
North Carolina	182,107	1,725	3,612	1,005	4,950	6,810	95,664	28,725	3,646	2,340	5,703	27,927
North Dakota	15,128	481	161	121	393	499	8,003	1,876	275	200	525	2,594
Ohio	238,977	7,894	12,251	555	4,710	19,629	117,982	17,800	3,840	1,556	4,262	48,498
Oklahoma	81,857	628	3,185	494	2,186	4,229	41,833	7,868	1,586	1,047	3,258	15,543
Oregon	60,088	802	1,699	591	1,716	3,980	28,256	9,779	1,324	421	2,525	8,995
Pennsylvania	240,409	1,937	7,298	1,531	4,752	11,537	122,397	26,877	4,404	2,232	12,048	45,396
Rhode Island[2,3,5]	24,560	139	329	196	1,404	575	14,299	2,547	2,541	328	437	1,765
South Carolina[9]	67,453	301	2,327	718	3,371	3,603	48,212	3,614	1,775	1,144	1,764	624
South Dakota	19,018	447	315	376	404	531	9,129	3,427	319	143	1,107	2,820
Tennessee	114,171	319	2,310	492	3,509	4,776	59,596	13,621	2,023	1,569	1,632	24,324
Texas	620,624	8,103	3,593	1,599	31,673	35,180	302,425	61,268	10,251	4,907	5,557	156,068
Utah	45,821	390	708	795	1,083	2,602	22,993	7,292	686	268	978	8,026
Vermont	19,024	140	405	317	445	915	8,851	4,259	431	225	844	2,192
Virginia	183,853	1,583	4,910	1,696	4,147	10,253	96,158	18,814	2,669	2,012	3,590	38,021
Washington	113,845	927	1,766	429	2,826	3,956	53,508	10,191	2,011	1,253	2,883	34,095
West Virginia	38,152	451	1,686	372	1,046	454	19,940	3,280	693	381	1,634	8,215
Wisconsin	105,564	936	2,429	1,252	2,445	4,723	60,127	10,382	1,930	1,254	4,980	15,106
Wyoming	14,526	314	396	156	336	891	6,706	2,068	399	134	445	2,681
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas	9,099	66	76	89	253	822	5,726	537	300	151	287	792
DoD, domestic	3,671	58	10	31	102	359	2,033	179	97	97	89	616
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	1,872	57	63	69	67	157	971	107	42	20	218	101
Guam	3,455	16	164	105	59	308	1,804	662	44	13	65	215
Northern Marianas	1,234	7	76	10	34	69	614	249	18	1	57	99
Puerto Rico	75,023	1,687	70	423	1,489	4,685	42,036	247	1,016	1,118	3,742	18,510
Virgin Islands	2,664	77	121	8	85	80	1,434	284	79	23	174	299

—Not available.
[1]Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.
[2]Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.
[3]Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.
[4]All staff data are imputed.
[5]Includes imputations for instructional aides.
[6]Includes imputations for administrative support staff, school and library support staff, and other support services staff.
[7]Includes imputations for officials and administrators, administrative support staff, and school and library support staff.
[8]Includes imputations for other support services staff.
[9]Includes imputations for administrative support staff and school support staff.
NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Table 79. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004

[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States[1]	**6,057,087**	**64,092**	**170,296**	**47,688**	**165,657**	**300,554**	**3,090,396**	**707,028**	**101,802**	**54,145**	**203,181**	**1,152,248**
Alabama	92,795	1,081	1,907	836	3,487	3,757	51,594	6,458	1,705	1,369	1,764	18,837
Alaska[2]	17,632	445	877	173	707	1,543	7,756	2,200	270	146	452	3,063
Arizona	97,953	418	516	192	2,223	9,269	48,935	13,713	1,351	827	7,202	13,307
Arkansas	66,127	659	1,851	623	1,569	1,573	31,234	7,196	1,264	954	3,760	15,444
California[3]	574,614	2,723	22,907	6,663	13,752	36,101	305,969	68,118	6,508	1,138	15,648	95,087
Colorado	91,337	1,010	2,518	1,425	2,442	5,071	45,165	10,269	1,409	842	3,802	17,384
Connecticut	83,879	1,383	1,727	369	2,258	3,877	38,808	12,689	1,352	789	4,633	15,994
Delaware	14,966	297	333	206	374	489	7,856	1,693	268	132	674	2,644
District of Columbia	12,162	130	686	105	398	414	5,387	1,339	99	41	608	2,955
Florida	311,853	1,892	15,599	677	7,242	16,220	154,864	31,517	5,942	2,800	11,920	63,180
Georgia	209,746	1,982	2,557	1,439	5,169	9,514	104,987	24,535	3,417	2,192	6,043	47,911
Hawaii	20,531	196	261	559	505	1,213	11,146	2,084	657	291	1,278	2,341
Idaho	25,533	115	535	264	716	1,085	14,269	2,736	590	171	523	4,529
Illinois[4,5]	261,194	3,942	6,949	1,059	6,457	13,320	131,047	34,411	3,117	2,176	8,599	50,117
Indiana	133,375	1,045	658	1,720	3,023	8,714	60,563	19,355	1,827	996	2,002	33,472
Iowa	68,450	945	716	482	2,195	4,533	34,697	9,475	1,157	561	2,507	11,182
Kansas	64,114	1,260	850	110	1,717	2,640	32,932	7,108	1,112	924	3,149	12,312
Kentucky	95,920	836	2,402	887	2,208	5,920	41,463	13,634	1,425	1,115	3,057	22,973
Louisiana	101,381	301	2,661	1,446	2,731	3,625	49,192	11,149	3,317	1,259	3,175	22,525
Maine	34,899	610	689	320	947	1,756	16,656	5,974	650	266	1,395	5,636
Maryland	108,296	834	1,070	1,285	3,226	4,640	55,101	9,747	2,230	1,140	3,088	25,935
Massachusetts[6]	137,613	1,603	4,610	908	3,892	6,312	73,399	19,652	2,117	949	6,712	17,459
Michigan	209,831	3,288	1,261	3,338	5,168	15,254	100,634	25,444	2,762	1,429	8,553	42,700
Minnesota	104,367	1,915	2,242	1,450	1,986	4,941	52,152	14,459	1,055	922	10,780	12,465
Mississippi	67,249	984	1,884	703	1,773	2,472	31,321	8,698	1,018	951	2,818	14,627
Missouri	125,868	1,316	8,585	981	3,066	516	65,481	11,575	2,562	1,622	4,521	25,643
Montana[5]	18,759	140	486	188	503	931	10,224	1,917	433	362	70	3,505
Nebraska	40,998	573	799	456	1,014	1,716	21,077	4,720	767	549	1,137	8,190
Nevada	31,260	263	965	546	924	1,705	20,950	3,683	713	343	438	730
New Hampshire	31,408	521	615	201	543	939	15,298	6,429	823	302	629	5,108
New Jersey	213,418	1,488	6,415	2,701	4,013	9,007	114,875	25,878	2,382	1,553	17,298	27,808
New Mexico	46,531	580	1,643	907	1,014	2,277	21,730	5,400	772	296	2,066	9,846
New York	399,089	2,839	26,806	2,172	7,911	7,242	218,612	54,938	6,551	3,329	10,494	58,195
North Carolina	177,308	1,650	3,489	962	4,901	6,611	92,550	28,598	3,514	2,337	5,515	27,181
North Dakota	15,157	478	161	104	388	508	8,070	1,638	277	203	479	2,851
Ohio	239,988	7,991	12,682	601	4,792	19,771	118,060	17,321	3,828	1,642	3,960	49,340
Oklahoma	77,466	528	2,534	472	2,107	3,434	40,416	6,997	1,559	1,016	3,863	14,540
Oregon	56,637	639	1,540	495	1,592	3,778	27,431	9,585	1,221	431	1,934	7,991
Pennsylvania	237,122	1,709	6,772	1,457	4,686	11,425	121,167	26,510	4,409	2,225	11,573	45,189
Rhode Island[2,4,7,8]	22,838	155	343	204	1,955	653	11,781	2,567	2,574	215	549	1,842
South Carolina[9]	64,999	302	2,331	721	3,298	3,762	46,914	2,686	1,736	1,140	1,651	458
South Dakota	18,106	441	332	377	397	542	9,064	3,383	289	148	1,095	2,038
Tennessee	115,767	170	2,304	778	3,420	4,189	60,022	14,181	1,936	1,566	1,571	25,630
Texas	607,364	7,863	3,428	1,518	30,737	34,387	294,547	59,855	10,151	4,893	5,467	154,518
Utah	44,499	375	918	732	1,060	2,561	22,287	6,954	675	262	978	7,697
Vermont	18,899	148	395	296	432	961	8,720	4,339	426	220	819	2,143
Virginia	179,688	1,461	4,570	1,447	4,083	10,626	93,732	17,833	2,579	2,002	3,224	38,131
Washington	111,848	897	1,778	231	2,795	2,646	53,125	10,300	1,981	1,298	2,848	33,949
West Virginia	37,979	437	1,696	354	1,056	433	19,958	3,191	673	387	1,618	8,176
Wisconsin	104,018	926	65	1,395	2,473	4,788	60,521	10,951	1,963	1,292	4,784	14,860
Wyoming	14,256	308	378	153	332	893	6,657	1,946	389	132	458	2,610
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas	6,845	42	24	52	259	670	4,885	280	261	152	200	20
DoD, domestic	2,865	36	—	28	105	277	2,002	178	94	67	—	78
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	1,813	54	59	50	70	157	945	108	44	17	206	103
Guam	3,318	19	185	83	61	260	1,672	687	40	14	62	235
Northern Marianas	1,166	6	65	11	33	58	579	263	18	1	34	98
Puerto Rico	76,865	1,727	88	505	1,498	4,887	43,054	240	1,011	1,095	3,927	18,833
Virgin Islands	2,977	78	129	23	113	84	1,545	322	79	39	85	480

—Not available.
[1]Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.
[2]Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.
[3]Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.
[4]Includes imputations for instructional aides.
[5]Includes imputations for administrative support staff, school and library support staff, and other support services staff.
[6]Includes imputations for library support staff.
[7]Includes imputations for prekindergarten and kindergarten teachers.
[8]Includes imputations for librarians.
[9]Includes imputations for school support staff.
NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 80. Staff and teachers in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1999 through fall 2005

State or jurisdiction	Teachers as a percent of staff				Fall 2003			Fall 2004[1]			Fall 2005		
	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States[2]	**51.7**	**51.5**	**50.8**	**51.0**	**5,953,667**	**3,048,652**	**51.2**	**6,057,087**	**3,090,396**	**51.0**	**6,122,358**	**3,136,921**	**51.2**
Alabama	54.9 [3]	53.7 [3]	53.1 [3]	53.0 [3]	100,592	58,070	57.7	92,795	51,594	55.6	103,775	57,757	55.7
Alaska	48.7 [3]	49.3 [3]	48.1 [3]	47.2 [3]	16,550 [3]	7,808	47.2 [3]	17,632 [3]	7,756	44.0 [3]	17,930 [3]	7,912	44.1 [3]
Arizona	49.7	49.3	49.0	48.7	96,341	47,507	49.3	97,953	48,935	50.0	100,162	51,376	51.3
Arkansas	52.5	50.6	49.7	47.5	64,693	30,876	47.7	66,127	31,234	47.2	70,673	32,997	46.7
California	54.0 [3]	54.1 [3]	53.0 [3]	52.9 [3]	572,835 [3]	304,311 [3]	53.1 [3]	574,614 [3]	305,969 [3]	53.2 [3]	579,024 [3]	309,128 [3]	53.4 [3]
Colorado	51.2	50.7	50.4	50.2	89,530	44,904	50.2	91,337	45,165	49.4	93,148	45,841	49.2
Connecticut	50.0	50.0	49.2	49.0	85,367	42,370	49.6	83,879	38,808	46.3	84,669	39,687	46.9
Delaware	54.7	59.2	53.4	53.3	14,587	7,749	53.1	14,966	7,856	52.5	15,473	7,998	51.7
District of Columbia	50.7	46.2	43.5	43.3	10,608	5,676	53.5	12,162	5,387	44.3	12,372 [3]	5,481 [3]	44.3 [3]
Florida	48.0	47.8	47.6	48.1	295,775	144,955	49.0	311,853	154,864	49.7	314,219	158,962	50.6
Georgia	49.3	49.2	48.8	48.5	200,512	97,150	48.5	209,746	104,987	50.1	218,965	108,535	49.6
Hawaii	60.7	59.5	56.6	53.0	21,113	11,129	52.7	20,531	11,146	54.3	21,059	11,226	53.3
Idaho	56.4	56.2	55.9	55.8	25,133	14,049	55.9	25,533	14,269	55.9	26,018	14,521	55.8
Illinois	51.0 [3]	51.1 [3]	50.7 [3]	50.9 [3]	254,119 [3]	127,669	50.2 [3]	261,194 [3]	131,047	50.2 [3]	264,700 [3]	133,857	50.6 [3]
Indiana	47.0	46.7	46.3	47.2	130,532	59,924	45.9	133,375	60,563	45.4	133,096	60,592	45.5
Iowa	50.8	51.1	50.2	51.3	68,137	34,791	51.1	68,450	34,697	50.7	69,080	35,181	50.9
Kansas	51.7	50.9	50.8	51.1	63,778	32,589	51.1	64,114	32,932	51.4	65,537	33,608	51.3
Kentucky	45.0	44.1	42.6	42.4	95,926	41,246	43.0	95,920	41,463	43.2	97,937	42,413	43.3
Louisiana	49.4	49.3	49.2	48.9	102,990	50,495	49.0	101,381	49,192	48.5	92,612	44,660	48.2
Maine	50.3	49.7	49.1	48.7	35,866	17,621	49.1	34,899	16,656	47.7	35,249	16,684	47.3
Maryland	54.5	54.3	54.2	54.0	107,529	55,198	51.3	108,296	55,101	50.9	111,215	56,685	51.0
Massachusetts	56.9	55.1	54.9	51.6	134,414 [3]	72,062	53.6 [3]	137,613 [3]	73,399	53.3 [3]	139,522 [3]	73,596	52.7 [3]
Michigan	45.6	46.1	46.0	47.9	206,034 [3]	97,014 [3]	47.1 [3]	209,831 [3]	100,634 [3]	48.0 [3]	206,533 [3]	99,838 [3]	48.3 [3]
Minnesota	53.6	51.6 [3]	50.7	50.1 [3]	103,744	51,611	49.7	104,367	52,152	50.0	104,489	51,107	48.9
Mississippi	48.0	47.9	47.9	47.8	68,377	32,591	47.7	67,249	31,321	46.6	67,659	31,433	46.5
Missouri	54.6	53.2	52.3	52.1	125,783	65,169	51.8	125,868	65,481	52.0	128,794	67,076	52.1
Montana	51.7 [3]	53.5 [3]	53.4 [3]	55.4 [3]	18,656	10,301	55.2	18,759 [3]	10,224	54.5 [3]	19,515 [3]	10,369	53.1 [3]
Nebraska	53.1	52.6	52.0	51.6	40,573	20,921	51.6	40,998	21,077	51.4	41,166	21,359	51.9
Nevada	57.5	58.6	56.7	59.9	34,059	20,234	59.4	31,260	20,950	67.0	32,346 [3]	21,744	67.2 [3]
New Hampshire	51.7	51.1	50.4	49.8	30,830	15,112	49.0	31,408	15,298	48.7	32,022	15,536	48.5
New Jersey	53.9	53.4	53.6	53.7	204,038	109,077	53.5	213,418	114,875	53.8	216,778 [3]	112,673	52.0 [3]
New Mexico	45.8	46.8	48.6	48.3	44,841	21,569	48.1	46,531	21,730	46.7	47,940	22,021	45.9
New York	49.4	49.7	49.4	49.3	394,178	216,116	54.8	399,089	218,612	54.8	373,504	218,989	58.6
North Carolina	51.6	51.5	51.6	51.8	172,193	89,988	52.3	177,308	92,550	52.2	182,107	95,664	52.5
North Dakota	53.9	53.9	53.9	53.5	15,066	8,037	53.3	15,157	8,070	53.2	15,128	8,003	52.9
Ohio	53.4	53.1	53.1	51.7	242,520	121,735	50.2	239,988	118,060	49.2	238,977	117,982	49.4
Oklahoma	56.2	55.0	54.5	54.6	71,313	39,253	55.0	77,466	40,416	52.2	81,857	41,833	51.1
Oregon	50.0	50.0	49.3	49.3	54,272	26,732	49.3	56,637	27,431	48.4	60,088	28,256	47.0
Pennsylvania	52.8	52.2	51.7	51.1	233,269	119,889	51.4	237,122	121,167	51.1	240,409	122,397	50.9
Rhode Island	61.6	60.0	59.8	61.2	19,890 [3]	11,918 [3]	59.9 [3]	22,838 [3]	11,781 [3]	51.6 [3]	24,560 [3]	14,299 [3]	58.2 [3]
South Carolina	53.2 [3]	65.7 [3]	65.3 [3]	73.8 [3]	62,888 [3]	45,830	72.9 [3]	64,999 [3]	46,914	72.2 [3]	67,453 [3]	48,212	71.5 [3]
South Dakota	53.8	52.0	50.6	48.6	19,039	9,245	48.6	18,106	9,064	50.1	19,018	9,129	48.0
Tennessee	54.3	52.1	52.1	51.3	116,120	59,584 [3]	51.3	115,767	60,022	51.8	114,171	59,596	52.2
Texas	51.1	50.6	48.6	48.6	596,330	289,481	48.5	607,364	294,547	48.5	620,624	302,425	48.7
Utah	54.3	54.1	54.0	53.9	41,545	22,147	53.3	44,499	22,287	50.1	45,821	22,993	50.2
Vermont	48.7	47.3	47.4	46.5	18,701	8,749	46.8	18,899	8,720	46.1	19,024	8,851	46.5
Virginia	54.1 [3]	54.1 [3]	54.0	61.3	166,578	90,573	54.4	179,688	93,732	52.2	183,853	96,158	52.3
Washington	52.4	52.3	46.9	47.0	109,294	52,824	48.3	111,848	53,125	47.5	113,845	53,508	47.0
West Virginia	54.5	54.3	53.5	52.8	37,957	20,020	52.7	37,979	19,958	52.6	38,152	19,940	52.3
Wisconsin	55.3	56.3	54.6	53.3	104,531	58,216	55.7	104,018	60,521	58.2	105,564	60,127	57.0
Wyoming	49.8	48.6	48.7	49.1 [3]	14,121	6,567	46.5	14,256	6,657	46.7	14,526	6,706	46.2
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas	64.0 [4]	66.0	65.3	68.0	7,282	4,728	64.9	6,845	4,885	71.4	9,099	5,726	62.9
DoD, domestic	—	59.2	57.5	57.7	4,157	2,301	55.4	2,865	2,002	69.9	3,671	2,033	55.4
Other jurisdictions													
American Samoa	49.7	50.0	54.2	54.4	1,771	988	55.8	1,813	945	52.1	1,872	971	51.9
Guam	49.1	51.5	50.9	—	3,466	1,760	50.8	3,318	1,672	50.4	3,455	1,804	52.2
Northern Marianas	51.0	50.2	50.9	49.9	1,155	550	47.6	1,166	579	49.7	1,234	614	49.8
Puerto Rico	57.5	54.4	57.0	56.8	74,697	42,444	56.8	76,865	43,054	56.0	75,023	42,036	56.0
Virgin Islands	51.6	52.1	53.6	49.5	2,896	1,512	52.2	2,977	1,545	51.9	2,664	1,434	53.8

—Not available.
[1]Data revised from previously published figures.
[2]U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.
[3]Includes imputations for underreporting.
[4]Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1999–2000 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 81. Staff, enrollment, and pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1998 through fall 2005

	Pupil/staff ratio					Fall 2003			Fall 2004[1]			Fall 2005		
State or jurisdiction	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States[2]	**8.6**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**8.1**	**8.1**	**5,953,667**	**48,540,215**	**8.2**	**6,057,087**	**48,794,911**	**8.1**	**6,122,358**	**49,113,474**	**8.0**
Alabama	8.5 [3]	8.4 [3]	8.2 [3]	8.4 [3]	8.3 [3]	100,592	731,220	7.3	92,795	730,140	7.9	103,775	741,758	7.1
Alaska	8.4 [3]	8.4 [3]	8.3 [3]	8.1 [3]	7.9 [3]	16,550 [3]	133,933	8.1 [3]	17,632 [3]	132,970	7.5 [3]	17,930 [3]	133,288	7.4 [3]
Arizona	10.0 [3]	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.7	96,341	1,012,068	10.5	97,953	1,043,298	10.7	100,162	1,094,454	10.9
Arkansas	11.1 [3]	7.5	7.1	6.8	7.1	64,693	454,523	7.0	66,127	463,115	7.0	70,673	474,206	6.7
California	11.5 [3]	11.3 [3]	11.1 [3]	10.9 [3]	10.9 [3]	572,835 [3]	6,413,867 [3]	11.2 [3]	574,614 [3]	6,441,557 [3]	11.2 [3]	579,024 [3]	6,437,202 [3]	11.1 [3]
Colorado	9.2	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.3	89,530	757,693	8.5	91,337	765,976	8.4	93,148	779,826	8.4
Connecticut	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.6	85,367	577,203	6.8	83,879	577,390	6.9	84,669	575,059	6.8
Delaware	8.8	8.4	9.1	8.2	8.1	14,587	117,668	8.1	14,966	119,091	8.0	15,473	120,937	7.8
District of Columbia	7.3	8.1	6.4	6.6	6.6	10,608	78,057	7.4	12,162	76,714	6.3	12,372 [3]	76,876	6.2 [3]
Florida	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	295,775	2,587,628	8.7	311,853	2,639,336	8.5	314,219	2,675,024	8.5
Georgia	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	200,512	1,522,611	7.6	209,746	1,553,437	7.4	218,965	1,598,461	7.3
Hawaii	10.8	10.4	10.0	9.5	8.9	21,113	183,609	8.7	20,531	183,185	8.9	21,059	182,818	8.7
Idaho	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.0	25,133	252,120	10.0	25,533	256,084	10.0	26,018	261,982	10.1
Illinois	8.6 [3]	8.3 [3]	8.2 [3]	8.1 [3]	8.1 [3]	254,119 [3]	2,100,961	8.3 [3]	261,194 [3]	2,097,503	8.0 [3]	264,700 [3]	2,111,706	8.0 [3]
Indiana	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.9	130,532	1,011,130	7.7	133,375	1,021,348	7.7	133,096	1,035,074	7.8
Iowa	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.2	68,137	481,226	7.1	68,450	478,319	7.0	69,080	483,482	7.0
Kansas	7.8	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.4	63,778	470,490	7.4	64,114	469,136	7.3	65,537	467,285	7.1
Kentucky	7.2	6.9	7.4	6.9	6.9	95,926	663,369	6.9	95,920	674,796	7.0	97,937	679,878	6.9
Louisiana	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.1	102,990	727,709	7.1	101,381	724,281	7.1	92,612	654,526	7.1
Maine	6.7	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.9	35,866	202,084	5.6	34,899	198,820	5.7	35,249	195,498	5.5
Maryland	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.7	8.4	107,529	869,113	8.1	108,296	865,561	8.0	111,215	860,020	7.7
Massachusetts	7.6	7.1	8.0	7.7	6.8	134,414 [3]	980,459	7.3 [3]	137,613 [3]	975,574	7.1 [3]	139,522 [3]	971,909	7.0 [3]
Michigan	8.2 [3]	8.2 [3]	8.2 [3]	8.1	9.5	206,034 [3]	1,757,604	8.5 [3]	209,831	1,750,919	8.3	206,533 [3]	1,741,845	8.4 [3]
Minnesota	8.4	8.2	8.2 [3]	8.1	8.0 [3]	103,744	842,854	8.1	104,367	838,503	8.0	104,489	839,243	8.0
Mississippi	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.4	68,377	493,540	7.2	67,249	495,376	7.4	67,659	494,954	7.3
Missouri	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.1	125,783	905,941	7.2	125,868	905,449	7.2	128,794	917,705	7.1
Montana	8.4 [3]	7.9 [3]	8.0 [3]	7.8 [3]	8.0 [3]	18,656	148,356	8.0	18,759 [3]	146,705	7.8 [3]	19,515 [3]	145,416	7.5 [3]
Nebraska	7.6	7.4	7.2	7.0	7.0	40,573	285,542	7.0	40,998	285,761	7.0	41,166	286,646	7.0
Nevada	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.5	11.0	34,059	385,401	11.3	31,260	400,083	12.8	32,346 [3]	412,395	12.7 [3]
New Hampshire	8.0	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.9	30,830	207,417	6.7	31,408	206,852	6.6	32,022	205,767	6.4
New Jersey	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.9	204,038	1,380,753	6.8	213,418	1,393,347	6.5	216,778 [3]	1,395,602	6.4 [3]
New Mexico	8.0	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.3	44,841	323,066	7.2	46,531	326,102	7.0	47,940	326,758	6.8
New York	7.6	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.7	394,178	2,864,775	7.3	399,089	2,836,337	7.1	373,504	2,815,581	7.5
North Carolina	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.9	172,193	1,360,209	7.9	177,308	1,385,754	7.8	182,107	1,416,436	7.8
North Dakota	7.8	7.5	7.2	7.1	6.9	15,066	102,233	6.8	15,157	100,513	6.6	15,128	98,283	6.5
Ohio	8.8	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.6	242,520	1,845,428	7.6	239,988	1,840,032	7.7	238,977	1,839,683	7.7
Oklahoma	8.9	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.4	71,313	626,160	8.8	77,466	629,476	8.1	81,857	634,739	7.8
Oregon	10.1	9.8	9.7	9.6	10.1	54,272	551,273	10.2	56,637	552,322	9.8	60,088	552,194	9.2
Pennsylvania	8.7	8.4	8.1	7.9	7.9	233,269	1,821,146	7.8	237,122	1,828,089	7.7	240,409	1,830,684	7.6
Rhode Island	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.7	19,890 [3]	159,375	8.0 [3]	22,838 [3]	156,498	6.9 [3]	24,560 [3]	153,422	6.2 [3]
South Carolina	8.2 [3]	7.8 [3]	9.8 [3]	9.5 [3]	11.0 [3]	62,888 [3]	699,198	11.1 [3]	64,999 [3]	703,736	10.8 [3]	67,453	701,544	10.4 [3]
South Dakota	8.0	7.5	7.1	6.9	6.8	19,039	125,537	6.6	18,106	122,798	6.8	19,018 [3]	122,012	6.4
Tennessee	8.2 [3]	8.2 [3]	8.3 [3]	8.3 [3]	8.1 [3]	116,120	936,682 [3]	8.1 [3]	115,767	941,091 [3]	8.1 [3]	114,171	953,928	8.4
Texas	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.2	596,330	4,331,751	7.3	607,364	4,405,215	7.3	620,624	4,525,394	7.3
Utah	12.3	11.9	11.8	11.8	11.8	41,545	495,981	11.9	44,499	503,607	11.3	45,821	508,430	11.1
Vermont	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.4	18,701	99,103	5.3	18,899	98,352	5.2	19,024	96,638	5.1
Virginia	7.9 [3]	7.2 [3]	7.1 [3]	7.0	7.2	166,578	1,192,092	7.2	179,688	1,204,739	6.7	183,853	1,214,472	6.6
Washington	10.6	10.5	10.3	9.0	9.0	109,294	1,021,349	9.3	111,848	1,020,005	9.1	113,845	1,031,985	9.1
West Virginia	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.4	37,957	281,215	7.4	37,979	280,129	7.4	38,152	280,866	7.4
Wisconsin	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.8	104,531	880,031	8.4	104,018	864,757	8.3	105,564	875,174	8.3
Wyoming	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4 [3]	14,121	87,462	6.2	14,256	84,733	5.9	14,526	84,409	5.8
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,828	—	—	45,828	—	—	50,938	—
DoD, overseas	10.0	9.3 [4]	9.5	9.3	10.3	7,282	71,053	9.8	6,845	68,327	10.0	9,099	62,543	6.9
DoD, domestic	—	—	8.4	7.6	7.6	4,157	30,603	7.4	2,865	29,151	10.2	3,671	28,329	7.7
Other jurisdictions														
American Samoa	10.1	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.2	1,771	15,893	9.0	1,813	16,126	8.9	1,872	16,399	8.8
Guam	10.5	8.9	8.5	8.5	—	3,466	31,572	9.1	3,318	30,605	9.2	3,455	30,986	9.0
Northern Marianas	9.1	10.2	9.6	10.3	10.3	1,155	11,244	9.7	1,166	11,601	9.9	1,234	11,718	9.5
Puerto Rico	8.9	8.5	8.9	8.0	8.0	74,697	584,916	7.8	76,865	575,648	7.5	75,023	563,490	7.5
Virgin Islands	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.0	2,896	17,716	6.1	2,977	16,429	5.5	2,664	16,750	6.3

—Not available.
[1]Data revised from previously published figures.
[2]U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.
[3]Includes imputations for underreporting.
[4]Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1998–99 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 82. Principals in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

Characteristic	1993–94[1]	1999–2000[1]	2003–04[1]	Percentage distribution of principals, by highest degree earned, 2003–04: Bachelor's or less	Master's	Education specialist[3]	Doctor's and first-professional	Average years of experience: As a principal, 1993–94	As a principal, 2003–04	Teaching experience, 2003–04	Average annual salary of principals in current dollars: 1993–94	2003–04	Average annual salary of principals in constant 2006–07 dollars[2]: 1993–94	2003–04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Public schools														
Total	**79,620 (235)**	**83,790 (327)**	**87,620 (307)**	**1.9 (0.24)**	**59.2 (0.71)**	**30.3 (0.69)**	**8.6 (0.43)**	**8.7 (0.10)**	**7.8 (0.10)**	**13.5 (0.11)**	**$54,900 (130)**	**$75,500 (190)**	**$76,600 (180)**	**$82,800 (200)**
Sex														
Males	52,110 (613)	47,130 (604)	45,930 (707)	1.6 (0.25)	62.9 (1.04)	27.8 (0.93)	7.7 (0.51)	10.3 (0.16)	9.1 (0.16)	12.2 (0.13)	54,900 (160)	75,600 (290)	76,700 (220)	83,000 (320)
Females	27,500 (542)	36,660 (598)	41,690 (708)	2.2 (0.41)	55.1 (1.23)	33.1 (1.13)	9.7 (0.70)	5.6 (0.12)	6.3 (0.13)	14.9 (0.16)	54,700 (280)	75,400 (330)	76,400 (390)	82,700 (370)
Race/ethnicity														
White	67,080 (540)	68,930 (579)	72,200 (509)	1.8 (0.28)	58.8 (0.74)	30.8 (0.78)	8.6 (0.45)	9.0 (0.12)	8.0 (0.12)	13.5 (0.12)	54,500 (140)	75,100 (220)	76,000 (190)	82,400 (240)
Black	8,020 (351)	9,240 (321)	9,250 (377)	2.0 (0.53)	56.2 (2.32)	30.9 (1.94)	10.9 (1.68)	7.1 (0.21)	6.9 (0.33)	14.3 (0.40)	57,700 (450)	77,400 (670)	80,500 (630)	84,900 (730)
Hispanic	3,270 (258)	4,330 (300)	4,680 (355)	1.5 (0.61)	69.2 (3.85)	24.1 (3.68)	5.2 (1.35)	6.3 (0.37)	6.1 (0.43)	11.9 (0.55)	55,900 (800)	79,400 (1,370)	78,000 (1,110)	87,200 (1,500)
Asian	620 [4] (109)	630 [4] (124)	460 (87)	6.8 (2.16)	70.0 (10.11)	20.3 (10.38)	3.0 (1.23)	6.0 [4] (0.60)	6.8 (1.17)	13.6 (1.29)	59,400 [4] (1,430)	82,600 (1,670)	83,000 [4] (1,990)	90,700 (1,830)
American Indian/Alaska Native	630 (67)	660 (60)	600 (80)	4.5 (2.07)	64.4 (5.17)	24.7 (4.67)	6.5 (2.26)	12.6 (0.67)	6.9 (0.63)	12.6 (0.94)	51,100 (1,730)	62,000 (2,130)	71,400 (2,420)	68,000 (2,330)
Pacific Islander	— (†)	— (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	— (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	— (†)	‡ (†)	— (†)	‡ (†)
More than one race	— (†)	— (†)	350 (82)	3.2 (2.30)	48.5 (11.64)	35.6 (10.26)	12.7 (5.94)	— (†)	5.6 (1.12)	13.2 (0.98)	— (†)	75,800 (3,770)	— (†)	83,200 (4,130)
Age														
Under 40	5,940 (273)	8,440 (302)	12,840 (477)	3.5 (0.84)	67.3 (1.98)	26.4 (1.81)	2.9 (0.40)	2.8 (0.13)	2.4 (0.10)	7.6 (0.14)	46,500 (470)	68,800 (540)	65,000 (660)	75,500 (600)
40 to 44	14,570 (496)	10,510 (317)	9,540 (449)	2.4 (0.68)	66.4 (1.85)	26.7 (1.73)	4.5 (0.62)	5.0 (0.12)	4.5 (0.18)	11.0 (0.21)	52,000 (390)	72,300 (660)	72,700 (540)	79,300 (730)
45 to 49	25,430 (429)	19,600 (535)	16,120 (526)	2.2 (0.72)	60.0 (1.81)	29.9 (1.59)	7.9 (0.85)	7.1 (0.13)	6.1 (0.16)	13.4 (0.20)	55,400 (260)	73,300 (530)	77,400 (360)	80,400 (580)
50 to 54	18,870 (539)	27,120 (606)	24,170 (669)	1.3 (0.29)	56.8 (1.47)	31.8 (1.16)	10.1 (1.06)	10.3 (0.18)	8.7 (0.19)	15.2 (0.21)	56,600 (360)	77,100 (440)	79,000 (510)	84,500 (480)
55 or over	14,820 (441)	18,130 (500)	24,960 (679)	1.3 (0.36)	53.9 (1.63)	32.5 (1.60)	12.3 (0.97)	15.1 (0.35)	11.9 (0.23)	15.9 (0.27)	57,800 (490)	80,100 (480)	80,700 (690)	87,900 (520)
Type of school														
Elementary	53,680 (294)	60,110 (253)	61,480 (361)	1.2 (0.22)	59.9 (0.98)	30.5 (0.99)	8.5 (0.57)	8.9 (0.14)	7.9 (0.13)	13.7 (0.13)	54,200 (170)	75,400 (220)	75,600 (240)	82,700 (250)
Secondary	18,260 (161)	20,450 (197)	19,700 (272)	2.9 (0.70)	56.4 (1.30)	30.7 (1.21)	10.0 (0.56)	8.0 (0.12)	7.5 (0.19)	13.1 (0.19)	56,600 (170)	79,400 (440)	79,000 (230)	87,100 (480)
Combined	2,750 (143)	3,230 (146)	6,450 (263)	5.6 (1.05)	60.9 (2.07)	27.9 (1.96)	5.6 (0.86)	7.5 (0.29)	7.4 (0.36)	12.7 (0.35)	52,800 (510)	64,700 (620)	73,800 (710)	70,900 (680)
Location of school														
City[5]	— (†)	— (†)	22,690 (425)	1.7 (0.36)	55.1 (1.70)	31.7 (1.39)	11.4 (1.11)	— (†)	7.3 (0.17)	13.9 (0.23)	— (†)	80,200 (380)	— (†)	88,000 (410)
Suburban[6]	— (†)	— (†)	25,600 (506)	1.0 (0.27)	59.1 (1.30)	28.3 (1.35)	11.5 (0.96)	— (†)	7.9 (0.23)	13.3 (0.20)	— (†)	85,400 (470)	— (†)	93,700 (520)
Town[7]	— (†)	— (†)	13,700 (424)	2.1 (0.77)	62.1 (1.86)	30.7 (1.69)	5.1 (0.64)	— (†)	8.1 (0.28)	13.0 (0.27)	— (†)	68,900 (500)	— (†)	75,600 (550)
Rural[8]	— (†)	— (†)	25,640 (492)	2.8 (0.54)	61.2 (1.32)	30.9 (1.25)	5.1 (0.49)	— (†)	7.9 (0.22)	13.6 (0.18)	— (†)	65,000 (350)	— (†)	71,300 (390)
Private schools														
Total	**25,020 (198)**	**26,230 (259)**	**27,690 (677)**	**33.1 (1.27)**	**49.5 (1.20)**	**10.7 (0.61)**	**6.7 (0.63)**	**8.8 (0.20)**	**10.0 (0.24)**	**14.1 (0.25)**	$32,100 (360)	$50,200 (610)	$44,800 (510)	$55,000 (670)
Sex														
Males	11,610 (301)	11,900 (308)	12,110 (552)	29.1 (1.74)	50.6 (1.72)	10.5 (0.95)	9.8 (1.13)	9.0 (0.26)	11.0 (0.35)	13.3 (0.35)	35,600 (560)	55,400 (1,000)	49,700 (790)	60,800 (1,100)
Females	13,410 (283)	14,330 (307)	15,580 (491)	36.2 (1.83)	48.8 (1.80)	10.8 (0.83)	4.3 (0.75)	8.6 (0.27)	9.2 (0.28)	14.7 (0.36)	29,200 (610)	46,300 (840)	40,700 (850)	50,700 (920)
Race/ethnicity														
White	23,130 (270)	23,320 (309)	24,850 (715)	32.3 (1.33)	50.2 (1.26)	11.1 (0.65)	6.4 (0.64)	8.7 (0.22)	10.3 (0.24)	14.4 (0.26)	32,000 (400)	50,600 (600)	44,600 (560)	55,500 (660)
Black	1,060 (124)	1,570 (164)	1,440 (155)	39.6 (6.00)	43.3 (6.40)	7.3 (3.50)	9.7 (4.10)	8.3 (1.04)	7.1 (1.08)	11.9 (1.35)	34,400 (2,480)	44,300 (3,460)	48,000 (3,460)	48,600 (3,800)
Hispanic	520 (91)	830 (135)	820 (116)	33.5 (6.35)	53.0 (6.98)	6.7 (3.27)	6.8 (4.10)	10.1 (1.43)	6.6 (1.29)	10.9 (1.50)	31,300 (1,960)	48,000 (3,940)	43,800 (2,730)	52,700 (4,320)
Age														
Under 40	4,790 (302)	3,750 (223)	4,420 (267)	54.2 (3.41)	39.7 (3.36)	4.9 (1.13)	1.2 (0.59)	3.5 (0.22)	2.9 (0.20)	6.3 (0.37)	26,300 (870)	40,900 (1,580)	36,700 (1,210)	44,900 (1,740)
40 to 44	4,400 (217)	3,450 (212)	3,040 (250)	45.3 (4.75)	43.9 (4.21)	7.2 (2.45)	3.7 (1.59)	5.3 (0.24)	5.4 (0.38)	10.6 (0.57)	30,500 (930)	43,600 (1,720)	42,600 (1,300)	47,900 (1,890)
45 to 49	5,140 (216)	5,210 (261)	4,020 (250)	32.7 (3.49)	50.4 (3.22)	8.7 (1.39)	8.3 (2.16)	8.3 (0.27)	7.6 (0.28)	12.9 (0.51)	34,600 (740)	51,700 (1,470)	48,400 (1,030)	56,700 (1,610)
50 to 54	4,120 (228)	5,840 (291)	5,820 (337)	27.1 (2.46)	53.0 (2.42)	12.3 (1.57)	7.6 (1.23)	9.6 (0.34)	10.1 (0.35)	14.7 (0.49)	37,700 (1,000)	52,400 (1,570)	52,700 (1,390)	57,500 (1,720)
55 or over	6,550 (244)	7,980 (276)	10,390 (425)	24.1 (1.64)	53.1 (1.81)	14.0 (1.11)	8.7 (1.21)	14.8 (0.40)	15.2 (0.40)	18.6 (0.44)	31,800 (760)	54,000 (1,110)	44,400 (1,060)	59,200 (1,220)
Type of school														
Elementary	13,350 (158)	15,810 (245)	16,750 (327)	33.4 (1.64)	50.0 (1.57)	12.0 (0.81)	4.6 (0.66)	9.4 (0.27)	9.9 (0.30)	14.3 (0.34)	28,800 (440)	47,200 (670)	40,200 (620)	51,800 (740)
Secondary	2,300 (244)	2,630 (133)	2,510 (364)	13.3 (3.27)	62.9 (4.33)	13.0 (2.76)	10.9 (2.56)	7.8 (0.36)	9.3 (0.77)	15.6 (0.68)	43,700 (780)	65,000 (2,590)	61,000 (1,090)	71,300 (2,840)
Combined	6,770 (115)	7,800 (265)	8,430 (281)	38.4 (2.36)	44.7 (2.35)	7.3 (0.93)	9.6 (1.10)	8.0 (0.34)	10.3 (0.39)	13.4 (0.47)	33,600 (1,110)	51,600 (1,520)	47,000 (1,550)	56,600 (1,660)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
‡Reporting standards not met.
[1]Total differs from data appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages.
[2]Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. Excludes principals reporting a salary of $0.
[3]Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level. Includes certificate of advanced studies.
[4]Data include Pacific Islander.
[5]A city consists of a territory inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city.
[6]A suburb is a territory outside a principal city and inside an urbanized area. An urbanized area includes a central place and densely populated surrounding area with at least 50,000 people.
[7]A town is a territory within an urban cluster. An urban cluster is a central place with a densely populated adjacent territory including at least 2,500 people.
[8]A rural area is a Census-defined rural territory that is outside of an urbanized area and urban clusters.
NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and survey item nonresponse. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Principal Questionnaire" and "Private School Principal Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 83. Number of public school districts and public and private elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2005–06

School year	Regular public school districts[1]	Public schools[2]: Total, all schools[4]	Public schools[2]: Total, schools with reported grade spans[5]	Public schools[2]: Schools with elementary grades: Total	Public schools[2]: Schools with elementary grades: One-teacher	Public schools[2]: Schools with secondary grades	Private schools[2,3]: Total[4]	Private schools[2,3]: Schools with elementary grades	Private schools[2,3]: Schools with secondary grades
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1869–70	—	116,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1879–80	—	178,122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1889–90	—	224,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899–1900	—	248,279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1909–10	—	265,474	—	—	212,448	—	—	—	—
1919–20	—	271,319	—	—	187,948	—	—	—	—
1929–30	—	248,117	—	238,306	148,712	23,930	—	9,275 [6]	3,258 [6]
1939–40	117,108 [7]	226,762	—	—	113,600	—	—	11,306 [6]	3,568 [6]
1949–50	83,718 [7]	—	—	128,225	59,652	24,542	—	10,375 [6]	3,331 [6]
1951–52	71,094 [7]	—	—	123,763	50,742	23,746	—	10,666 [6]	3,322 [6]
1959–60	40,520 [7]	—	—	91,853	20,213	25,784	—	13,574 [6]	4,061 [6]
1961–62	35,676 [7]	107,260	—	81,910	13,333	25,350	18,374	14,762 [6]	4,129 [6]
1963–64	31,705 [7]	104,015	—	77,584	9,895	26,431	—	—	4,451 [6]
1965–66	26,983 [7]	99,813	—	73,216	6,491	26,597	17,849 [6]	15,340 [6]	4,606 [6]
1967–68	22,010 [7]	—	94,197	70,879	4,146	27,011	—	—	—
1970–71	17,995 [7]	—	89,372	65,800	1,815	25,352	—	14,372 [6]	3,770 [6]
1973–74	16,730 [7]	—	88,655	65,070	1,365	25,906	—	—	—
1975–76	16,376 [7]	88,597	87,034	63,242	1,166	25,330	—	—	—
1976–77	16,271 [7]	—	86,501	62,644	1,111	25,378	19,910 [6]	16,385 [6]	5,904 [6]
1978–79	16,014 [7]	—	84,816	61,982	1,056	24,504	19,489 [6]	16,097 [6]	5,766 [6]
1979–80	15,944 [7]	87,004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980–81	15,912 [7]	85,982	83,688	61,069	921	24,362	20,764 [6]	16,792 [6]	5,678 [6]
1982–83	15,824 [7]	84,740	82,039	59,656	798	23,988	—	—	—
1983–84	15,747 [7]	84,178	81,418	59,082	838	23,947	27,694	20,872	7,862
1984–85	—	84,007	81,147	58,827	825	— 23,916		—	—
1985–86	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,616	20,252	7,387
1986–87	15,713	83,455	82,190	60,784	763	— 23,389		—	—
1987–88	15,577	83,248	81,416	59,754	729	23,841	26,807	22,959	8,418
1988–89	15,376	83,165	81,579	60,176	583	— 23,638		—	—
1989–90	15,367	83,425	81,880	60,699	630	23,461	26,712	24,221	10,197
1990–91	15,358	84,538	82,475	61,340	617	23,460	24,690	22,223	8,989
1991–92	15,173	84,578	82,506	61,739	569	23,248	25,998	23,523	9,282
1992–93	15,025	84,497	82,896	62,225	430	— 23,220		—	—
1993–94	14,881	85,393	83,431	62,726	442	23,379	26,093	23,543	10,555
1994–95	14,772	86,221	84,476	63,572	458	— 23,668		—	—
1995–96	14,766	87,125	84,958	63,961	474	23,793	27,686	25,153	10,942
1996–97	14,841	88,223	86,092	64,785	487	— 24,287		—	—
1997–98	14,805	89,508	87,541	65,859	476	24,802	27,402	24,915	10,779
1998–99	14,891	90,874	89,259	67,183	463	— 25,797		—	—
1999–2000	14,928	92,012	90,538	68,173	423	26,407	27,223	24,685	10,693
2000–01	14,859	93,273	91,691	69,697	411	— 27,090		—	—
2001–02	14,559	94,112	92,696	70,516	408	27,468	29,273	26,569	11,846
2002–03	14,465	95,615	93,869	71,270	366	— 28,151		—	—
2003–04	14,383	95,726	93,977	71,195	376	28,219	28,384	25,691	11,188
2004–05	14,205	96,513	95,001	71,556	338	— 29,017		—	—
2005–06	14,166	97,382	96,798	72,998	335	29,507	—	—	—

—Not available.
[1]Includes operating and nonoperating districts.
[2]Schools with both elementary and secondary programs are included under elementary schools and also under secondary schools.
[3]Data for most years prior to 1976–77 are partly estimated.
[4]Includes regular schools and special schools not classified by grade span.
[5]Includes elementary, secondary, and combined elementary/secondary schools.
[6]These data cannot be compared directly with the data for years after 1980–81.
[7]Because of expanded survey coverage, data are not directly comparable with figures after 1983–84.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education*, 1870 through 1910; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1967–68; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; *Statistics of Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1968–69; *Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1970–71; *Private Schools in American Education*; Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1987–88 and 1990–91; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2003–2004; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey" and "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 84. Number and enrollment of regular public school districts, by enrollment size of district: Selected years, 1979–80 through 2005–06

Year	Enrollment size of district									
	Total	25,000 or more	10,000 to 24,999	5,000 to 9,999	2,500 to 4,999	1,000 to 2,499	600 to 999	300 to 599	1 to 299	Size not reported
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Number of districts									
1979–80	15,944	181	478	1,106	2,039	3,475	1,841	2,298	4,223	303
1989–90	15,367	179	479	913	1,937	3,547	1,801	2,283	3,910	318
1994–95	14,772	207	542	996	2,013	3,579	1,777	2,113	3,173	372
1996–97	14,841	226	569	1,024	2,069	3,536	1,772	2,066	3,160	419
1997–98	14,805	230	572	1,038	2,079	3,524	1,775	2,044	3,165	378
1998–99	14,891	236	574	1,026	2,062	3,496	1,790	2,066	3,245	396
1999–2000	14,928	238	579	1,036	2,068	3,457	1,814	2,081	3,298	357
2000–01	14,859	240	581	1,036	2,060	3,448	1,776	2,107	3,265	346
2001–02	14,559	243	573	1,067	2,031	3,429	1,744	2,015	3,127	330
2002–03	14,465	248	587	1,062	2,033	3,411	1,745	1,987	3,117	275
2003–04	14,383	256	594	1,058	2,031	3,421	1,728	1,981	2,994	320
2004–05[1]	14,205	264	589	1,056	2,018	3,391	1,739	1,931	2,881	336
2005–06	14,166	269	594	1,066	2,015	3,335	1,768	1,895	2,857	367
	Percentage distribution of districts									
1979–80	100.0	1.1	3.0	6.9	12.8	21.8	11.5	14.4	26.5	1.9
1989–90	100.0	1.2	3.1	5.9	12.6	23.1	11.7	14.9	25.4	2.1
1994–95	100.0	1.4	3.7	6.7	13.6	24.2	12.0	14.3	21.5	2.5
1996–97	100.0	1.5	3.8	6.9	13.9	23.8	11.9	13.9	21.3	2.8
1997–98	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.0	14.0	23.8	12.0	13.8	21.4	2.6
1998–99	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.9	13.8	23.5	12.0	13.9	21.8	2.7
1999–2000	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.9	13.9	23.2	12.2	13.9	22.1	2.4
2000–01	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.0	13.9	23.2	12.0	14.2	22.0	2.3
2001–02	100.0	1.7	3.9	7.3	14.0	23.6	12.0	13.8	21.5	2.3
2002–03	100.0	1.7	4.1	7.3	14.1	23.6	12.1	13.7	21.5	1.9
2003–04	100.0	1.8	4.1	7.4	14.1	23.8	12.0	13.8	20.8	2.2
2004–05[1]	100.0	1.9	4.1	7.4	14.2	23.9	12.2	13.6	20.3	2.4
2005–06	100.0	1.9	4.2	7.5	14.2	23.5	12.5	13.4	20.2	2.6
	Number of students									
1979–80	41,882,000	11,415,000	7,004,000	7,713,000	7,076,000	5,698,000	1,450,000	1,005,000	521,000	†
1989–90	40,069,756	11,209,889	7,107,362	6,347,103	6,731,334	5,763,282	1,402,623	997,434	510,729	†
1994–95	43,669,683	13,063,753	8,113,872	6,868,964	7,032,980	5,835,233	1,393,734	927,198	433,949	†
1996–97	45,365,011	14,125,462	8,471,311	7,017,059	7,229,906	5,776,726	1,402,880	909,755	431,912	†
1997–98	45,872,785	14,445,720	8,540,624	7,123,005	7,272,764	5,753,977	1,402,274	899,840	434,581	†
1998–99	46,027,818	14,692,018	8,559,319	7,058,626	7,244,109	5,706,203	1,411,553	908,530	447,460	†
1999–2000	46,318,635	14,886,636	8,656,672	7,120,704	7,244,407	5,620,962	1,426,280	911,127	451,847	†
2000–01	46,588,307	15,083,671	8,750,743	7,144,242	7,235,089	5,597,023	1,400,732	927,146	449,661	†
2001–02	46,906,607	15,356,867	8,756,777	7,393,237	7,129,358	5,576,508	1,375,571	885,061	433,228	†
2002–03	47,379,395	15,690,805	8,957,891	7,348,643	7,150,205	5,547,189	1,375,070	874,163	435,429	†
2003–04	47,685,982	15,939,776	9,039,697	7,342,745	7,160,367	5,558,125	1,355,563	867,599	422,110	†
2004–05[1]	47,800,967	16,182,672	8,980,096	7,346,960	7,134,861	5,533,156	1,368,546	851,455	403,221	†
2005–06	48,013,931	16,376,213	9,055,547	7,394,010	7,114,942	5,442,588	1,391,314	835,430	403,887	†
	Percentage distribution of students									
1979–80	100.0	27.3	16.7	18.4	16.9	13.6	3.5	2.4	1.2	†
1989–90	100.0	28.0	17.7	15.8	16.8	14.4	3.5	2.5	1.3	†
1994–95	100.0	29.9	18.6	15.7	16.1	13.4	3.2	2.1	1.0	†
1996–97	100.0	31.1	18.7	15.5	15.9	12.7	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
1997–98	100.0	31.5	18.6	15.5	15.9	12.5	3.1	2.0	0.9	†
1998–99	100.0	31.9	18.6	15.3	15.7	12.4	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
1999–2000	100.0	32.1	18.7	15.4	15.6	12.1	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
2000–01	100.0	32.4	18.8	15.3	15.5	12.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	†
2001–02	100.0	32.7	18.7	15.8	15.2	11.9	2.9	1.9	0.9	†
2002–03	100.0	33.1	18.9	15.5	15.1	11.7	2.9	1.8	0.9	†
2003–04	100.0	33.4	19.0	15.4	15.0	11.7	2.8	1.8	0.9	†
2004–05[1]	100.0	33.9	18.8	15.4	14.9	11.6	2.9	1.8	0.8	†
2005–06	100.0	34.1	18.9	15.4	14.8	11.3	2.9	1.7	0.8	†

†Not applicable.

[1]Data have been revised from previously published figures.

NOTE: Size not reported includes school districts reporting enrollment of zero. Regular districts exclude regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers, state-operated agencies, federally operated agencies, and other types of local education agencies, such as independent charter schools. Enrollment totals differ from other tables because this table represents data reported by school districts rather than states or schools. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1979–80 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 85. Number of public elementary and secondary education agencies, by type of agency and state or jurisdiction: 2004–05 and 2005–06

State or jurisdiction	Total agencies		Regular school districts, including supervisory union components[1]		Regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers		State-operated agencies		Federally operated agencies		Independent charter schools and other agencies	
	2004–05	2005–06	2004–05	2005–06	2004–05	2005–06	2004–05	2005–06	2004–05	2005–06	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	**17,618**	**17,721**	**14,205**	**14,166**	**1,447**	**1,438**	**192**	**194**	**0**	**0**	**1,774**	**1,923**
Alabama	134	165	131	165	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Alaska	54	54	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	593	601	218	218	13	15	2	2	0	0	360	366
Arkansas	291	291	254	253	15	15	3	3	0	0	19	20
California	1,129	1,128	985	987	134	132	10	9	0	0	0	0
Colorado	200	201	178	179	21	21	1	1	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	196	196	166	166	6	6	7	7	0	0	17	17
Delaware	35	35	19	19	1	1	2	2	0	0	13	13
District of Columbia	42	53	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	52
Florida	74	74	67	67	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5
Georgia	204	204	180	180	16	16	5	5	0	0	3	3
Hawaii	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	118	123	114	122	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
Illinois	1,094	1,084	880	875	209	204	5	5	0	0	0	0
Indiana	359	364	294	294	29	29	4	4	0	0	32	37
Iowa	379	377	367	365	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas	307	312	301	300	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	196	196	176	176	18	18	2	2	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	86	88	68	68	0	0	8	7	0	0	10	13
Maine	328	329	283	285	40	39	4	4	0	0	1	1
Maryland	26	25	24	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Massachusetts	493	495	350	350	86	86	1	1	0	0	56	58
Michigan	828	831	552	552	57	57	4	4	0	0	215	218
Minnesota	536	561	343	343	60	59	6	6	0	0	127	153
Mississippi	163	163	152	152	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
Missouri	532	532	524	524	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4
Montana	515	509	436	430	77	77	2	2	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	548	514	503	474	41	36	4	4	0	0	0	0
Nevada	18	18	17	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	263	264	179	179	81	81	0	0	0	0	3	4
New Jersey	666	669	616	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	54
New Mexico	89	89	89	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York[2]	835	819	733	697	38	38	0	5	0	0	64	79
North Carolina	214	216	115	115	0	0	2	2	0	0	97	99
North Dakota	250	245	210	204	37	38	3	3	0	0	0	0
Ohio	982	1,044	614	614	109	109	4	4	0	0	255	317
Oklahoma	602	600	540	540	0	0	3	3	0	0	59	57
Oregon	220	221	198	200	20	20	2	1	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	727	730	501	501	103	101	13	11	0	0	110	117
Rhode Island	49	50	32	32	4	4	12	13	0	0	1	1
South Carolina	102	102	85	85	13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	188	188	168	168	17	17	3	3	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	136	136	136	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	1,275	1,268	1,038	1,035	20	20	16	16	0	0	201	197
Utah	69	82	40	40	0	4	2	2	0	0	27	36
Vermont	363	363	302	302	60	60	1	1	0	0	0	0
Virginia	226	226	134	134	69	69	23	23	0	0	0	0
Washington	306	306	296	296	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	57	57	55	55	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	458	460	438	440	17	17	3	3	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	62	62	48	48	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bureau of Indian Education	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0
DoD, domestic	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
DoD, overseas	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[1]Regular school districts include both independent districts and those that are a dependent segment of a local government. Includes nonoperating agencies. Components of supervisory unions operate schools, but share superintendent services with other districts.
[2]New York City counted as one school district.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2004–05 and 2005–06. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 86. Public elementary and secondary students, schools, pupil/teacher ratios, and finances, by type of locale: 2004–05 and 2005–06

Selected characteristic	Total	City, large[1]	City, midsize[2]	City, small[3]	Suburban, large[4]	Suburban, midsize[5]	Suburban, small[6]	Town, fringe[7]	Town, distant[8]	Town, remote[9]	Rural, fringe[10]	Rural, distant[11]	Rural, remote[12]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Enrollment, schools, and pupil/teacher ratios, fall 2005													
Enrollment (in thousands)	48,912	7,836	3,547	3,886	15,814	1,645	1,056	1,756	2,373	1,910	4,303	3,333	1,454
Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race/ethnicity	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	57.1	23.2	41.1	55.2	57.9	72.1	70.2	76.0	71.1	68.2	76.2	80.9	77.8
Black	17.2	31.0	28.7	17.4	15.6	9.8	9.1	7.7	12.1	11.1	11.3	10.5	7.3
Hispanic	19.8	38.0	24.0	21.2	19.3	14.2	15.8	13.7	13.8	16.0	10.0	5.9	6.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.6	7.0	5.5	5.1	6.7	3.2	4.0	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.8	3.5	0.9	2.1	8.0
Schools[13]	97,382	12,805	6,246	7,175	24,112	2,873	1,980	3,681	5,671	5,501	8,913	10,299	8,126
Average school size[14]	521	627	599	560	676	587	551	493	439	368	511	337	184
Pupil/teacher ratio[15]	16.0	16.8	16.4	16.3	16.3	16.4	16.6	16.2	15.5	15.2	15.6	14.7	12.8
Enrollment (percentage distribution)	100.0	16.0	7.3	7.9	32.3	3.4	2.2	3.6	4.9	3.9	8.8	6.8	3.0
Schools (percentage distribution)	100.0	13.1	6.4	7.4	24.8	3.0	2.0	3.8	5.8	5.6	9.2	10.6	8.3
Revenues, 2004–05													
Total revenue (in millions of dollars)	$499,703	$86,879	$35,340	$39,191	$168,663	$15,720	$10,055	$16,570	$22,283	$17,366	$41,005	$31,172	$15,458
Federal	44,655	11,139	3,973	3,789	10,209	1,101	743	1,274	2,264	2,168	3,132	2,817	2,047
Title I	11,067	3,577	1,014	953	2,142	239	168	296	556	527	537	596	462
Child Nutrition Act	8,496	1,958	759	711	1,975	227	143	265	458	395	667	611	326
Children with disabilities (IDEA)	9,056	1,889	745	828	2,808	281	200	257	402	348	640	440	217
Impact aid	1,183	79	77	60	201	23	9	45	44	146	73	99	325
Bilingual education	298	84	29	34	65	5	5	8	14	11	11	16	17
Indian education	99	9	3	5	7	1	1	3	6	12	5	11	35
Math, science, and professional development	1,557	383	153	144	353	39	32	50	81	84	87	82	69
Safe and drug-free schools	324	89	30	28	66	7	7	8	16	20	20	20	13
Title V, Part A	276	83	18	20	61	7	4	7	14	16	17	18	13
Vocational and technical education	626	136	55	57	144	15	14	16	34	36	60	34	24
Other and unclassified	11,673	2,851	1,090	948	2,387	257	160	319	640	572	1,014	890	545
State (in millions of dollars)	228,195	39,632	16,588	18,672	68,131	7,401	4,638	8,170	11,621	8,822	19,597	16,962	7,962
Special education programs	14,726	2,862	1,174	1,085	5,627	438	286	403	572	400	903	647	328
Compensatory and basic skills	5,710	1,542	427	627	2,022	149	77	115	151	82	253	166	99
Bilingual education	637	24	24	31	477	23	6	6	10	5	25	5	2
Gifted and talented	521	37	53	21	312	27	6	5	13	4	27	12	4
Vocational education	828	41	49	58	308	32	19	26	52	50	96	64	33
Other	205,773	35,126	14,862	16,850	59,385	6,732	4,244	7,615	10,823	8,281	18,292	16,068	7,496
Local (in millions of dollars)[16]	226,853	36,109	14,779	16,731	90,323	7,219	4,675	7,126	8,397	6,376	18,276	11,393	5,449
Property tax[17]	138,561	18,415	8,517	10,146	58,681	3,917	3,055	4,739	5,617	4,366	10,557	6,948	3,604
Parent government contribution[17]	37,070	10,542	2,634	2,307	13,827	1,701	474	451	521	167	2,786	1,339	320
Private (fees from individuals)	12,574	1,082	710	928	4,723	442	302	488	629	490	1,393	964	423
Other[16]	38,647	6,070	2,917	3,349	13,092	1,159	845	1,448	1,630	1,352	3,539	2,142	1,103
Total revenue (percentage distribution)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Federal	8.9	12.8	11.2	9.7	6.1	7.0	7.4	7.7	10.2	12.5	7.6	9.0	13.2
State	45.7	45.6	46.9	47.6	40.4	47.1	46.1	49.3	52.2	50.8	47.8	54.4	51.5
Local	45.4	41.6	41.8	42.7	53.6	45.9	46.5	43.0	37.7	36.7	44.6	36.5	35.3
Expenditures, 2004–05													
Total expenditures (in millions of dollars)	$509,392	$91,016	$35,640	$39,912	$171,952	$15,957	$10,539	$16,676	$22,385	$17,204	$41,656	$31,189	$15,267
Current expenditures for schools	423,255	75,563	29,869	33,181	140,875	13,261	8,412	14,060	19,004	14,941	34,259	26,658	13,171
Instruction	259,696	46,954	18,081	20,386	86,595	8,178	5,106	8,663	11,595	9,119	20,834	16,275	7,912
Support services, students	22,107	3,382	1,634	1,880	8,145	686	453	716	954	779	1,806	1,158	513
Support services, instructional staff	20,150	3,979	1,680	1,655	6,615	599	400	589	877	661	1,547	1,058	490
Administration	32,032	5,208	2,168	2,389	10,416	1,009	636	1,099	1,539	1,232	2,744	2,326	1,267
Operation and maintenance	40,567	7,255	2,827	3,170	13,637	1,299	804	1,331	1,812	1,459	3,190	2,480	1,304
Transportation	17,852	2,855	1,081	1,155	6,054	528	357	632	778	582	1,691	1,438	701
Food service	16,080	2,634	1,193	1,297	4,666	498	317	582	866	694	1,445	1,267	622
Other	14,771	3,297	1,207	1,248	4,747	462	338	449	583	417	1,003	657	363
Other current expenditures	17,107	2,780	1,239	1,361	5,046	559	346	605	894	747	1,548	1,314	669
Interest on school debt	12,781	2,386	794	831	4,651	394	267	456	493	309	1,248	706	247
Capital outlay	54,399	9,761	3,630	4,279	19,788	1,781	1,467	1,638	2,070	1,396	4,571	2,759	1,259
Current expenditures (percentage distribution)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Instruction	61.4	62.1	60.5	61.4	61.5	61.7	60.7	61.6	61.0	61.0	60.8	61.1	60.1
Support services	10.0	9.7	11.1	10.7	10.5	9.7	10.1	9.3	9.6	9.6	9.8	8.3	7.6
Administration	7.6	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.7	9.6
Operation and maintenance	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.8	9.3	9.3	9.9
Transportation	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.1	3.9	4.9	5.4	5.3
Food service and other	7.3	7.8	8.0	7.7	6.7	7.2	7.8	7.3	7.6	7.4	7.1	7.2	7.5

See notes at end of table.

Table 86. Public elementary and secondary students, schools, pupil/teacher ratios, and finances, by type of locale: 2004–05 and 2005–06—Continued

Selected characteristic	Total	City, large[1]	City, midsize[2]	City, small[3]	Suburban, large[4]	Suburban, midsize[5]	Suburban, small[6]	Town, fringe[7]	Town, distant[8]	Town, remote[9]	Rural, fringe[10]	Rural, distant[11]	Rural, remote[12]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Current expenditure per student (in dollars)	$8,742	$9,590	$8,472	$8,647	$9,045	$8,199	$8,115	$8,119	$8,059	$7,858	$8,196	$8,064	$8,982
Instruction expenditure per student (in dollars)	5,364	5,959	5,129	5,313	5,560	5,057	4,925	5,003	4,917	4,796	4,984	4,923	5,396

[1]Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 250,000.
[2]Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.
[3]Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.
[4]Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of 250,000 or more.
[5]Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.
[6]Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.
[7]Located inside an urban cluster that is 10 miles or less from an urbanized area.
[8]Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 10 but less than or equal to 35 miles from an urbanized area.
[9]Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 35 miles from an urbanized area.
[10]Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, but 5 miles or less from an urbanized area or 2.5 miles or less from an urban cluster.
[11]Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and more than 5 miles but less than or equal to 25 miles from an urbanized area, or more than 2.5 miles but less than or equal to 10 miles from an urban cluster.
[12]Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, more than 25 miles from an urbanized area, and more than 10 miles from an urban cluster.
[13]Total includes 218 schools not reported by locale type.
[14]Average for schools reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 93,845 out of 97,382 institutions in 2005–06.
[15]Ratio for schools reporting both full-time-equivalent teachers and fall enrollment data.
[16]Includes tuition and fee revenues from other in-state school systems, which are excluded from state data reported through the "National Public Education Financial Survey."
[17]Property tax and parent government contributions are determined on the basis of independence or dependence of the local school system and are mutually exclusive.
NOTE: Locale codes for districts with missing values were imputed, where possible. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and missing locale codes for some school districts. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2005–06, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2004–05 and 2005–06; and "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Districts with more than 15,000 students	**†**	**16,953,750**	**20,311,017**	**21,418,598**	**39.6**	**60.4**	**24.6**	**28.5**	**6.6**	**0.7**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**31,384**
Baldwin County	AL	17,479	22,656	25,958	80.3	19.7	15.6	2.9	0.7	0.6	2,189	11.9	3,879	6.7	3.4	2.8	3.9	4.2	2.8	—	48
Birmingham City	AL	41,536	37,843	30,959	1.1	98.9	97.0	1.7	0.2	0.0	3,168	9.8	5,144	6.0	5.0	2.7	5.1	6.8	6.1	—	83
Huntsville City	AL	23,945	22,832	23,139	50.3	49.7	43.3	3.6	2.3	0.5	1,637	14.1	3,055	7.6	2.4	2.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	—	52
Jefferson County	AL	40,664	40,726	35,834	61.0	39.0	36.0	2.5	0.4	0.1	2,412	14.9	4,488	8.0	3.4	1.8	3.6	3.9	4.8	—	58
Madison County	AL	13,861	15,675	18,151	76.1	23.9	16.6	1.7	1.1	4.5	1,207	15.0	2,237	8.1	4.1	3.0	4.6	4.9	4.3	—	25
Mobile County	AL	67,203	64,976	65,643	45.6	54.4	50.4	0.9	2.2	0.9	5,798	11.3	10,115	6.5	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.9	—	117
Montgomery County	AL	35,956	33,267	32,526	18.8	81.2	77.6	1.6	1.8	0.2	3,234	10.1	5,442	6.0	1.2	0.4	2.0	1.9	0.4	—	62
Shelby County	AL	16,089	20,129	24,713	80.1	19.9	12.6	5.6	1.6	0.2	1,730	14.3	3,347	7.4	2.3	1.6	1.5	2.5	4.3	—	35
Tuscaloosa County	AL	14,426	15,666	16,300	73.4	26.6	24.8	1.2	0.4	0.1	1,618	10.1	2,643	6.2	4.9	3.8	6.4	5.1	4.4	—	30
Anchorage School District	AK	42,300	49,526	49,714	57.9	42.1	8.5	6.9	12.1	14.6	2,841	17.5	6,758	7.4	6.9	4.3	7.4	7.9	8.0	2,549	95
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	AK	9,892	13,008	15,506	82.9	17.1	1.2	2.3	1.6	12.0	874	17.7	1,701	9.1	5.9	6.5	7.4	5.6	3.5	905	37
Alhambra Elementary	AZ	8,166	14,290	15,548	11.0	89.0	7.2	76.4	2.6	2.9	775	20.1	1,664	9.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	15
Amphitheater Unified	AZ	13,835	16,857	16,768	56.6	43.4	4.2	34.0	3.3	1.9	1,000	16.8	1,931	8.7	5.4	4.4	4.4	5.2	7.8	1,031	20
Cartwright Elementary	AZ	14,369	17,746	20,310	6.4	93.6	4.3	87.7	0.5	1.0	1,048	19.4	2,223	9.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	24
Chandler Unified	AZ	11,038	21,703	31,879	57.8	42.2	6.2	28.9	5.8	1.4	1,592	20.0	3,059	10.4	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.9	2.3	1,373	32
Deer Valley Unified	AZ	15,898	27,158	34,802	79.1	20.9	3.2	13.3	3.5	0.9	1,770	19.7	3,179	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,677	35
Dysart Unified	AZ	3,805	5,459	17,753	49.2	50.8	9.1	38.2	2.4	1.2	754	23.6	1,203	14.8	6.5	3.3	5.8	11.4	9.2	336	16
Gilbert Unified	AZ	10,863	29,188	37,641	74.8	25.2	4.3	15.6	4.4	0.9	2,060	18.3	3,855	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	2,300	38
Kyrene Elementary	AZ	10,487	19,446	18,331	65.3	34.7	8.2	15.3	8.5	2.7	982	18.7	1,670	11.0	†	†	†	†	†	†	26
Mesa Unified	AZ	62,470	73,587	74,626	56.1	43.9	3.9	33.6	2.4	4.0	3,805	19.6	7,487	10.0	3.0	2.6	3.5	3.2	2.8	4,391	89
Paradise Valley Unified	AZ	26,698	34,882	34,763	72.4	27.6	3.3	20.2	3.0	1.2	1,901	18.3	3,089	11.3	3.1	1.4	2.8	3.6	5.0	2,237	47
Peoria Unified School	AZ	20,846	32,608	37,773	66.7	33.3	5.4	23.4	3.3	1.2	2,003	18.9	3,471	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	2,249	37
Phoenix Union High School	AZ	18,182	22,192	25,010	9.4	90.6	9.9	75.8	1.4	3.6	1,401	17.9	2,684	9.3	5.9	4.1	6.7	6.4	6.8	4,173	14
Scottsdale Unified	AZ	19,741	26,958	26,936	77.3	22.7	2.7	14.6	3.8	1.7	1,485	18.1	2,646	10.2	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.8	1,816	33
Sunnyside Unified	AZ	13,058	14,518	16,697	5.6	94.4	2.0	87.7	0.6	4.1	971	17.2	2,007	8.3	11.7	11.8	13.3	11.1	10.2	607	22
Tucson Unified	AZ	56,177	61,869	60,557	33.1	66.9	6.8	53.3	2.6	4.2	3,469	17.5	6,363	9.5	3.2	2.3	3.4	4.5	2.7	3,288	124
Washington Elementary School	AZ	22,446	24,723	24,832	42.0	58.0	7.0	44.2	3.1	3.7	1,313	18.9	2,550	9.7	†	†	†	†	†	†	32
Little Rock	AR	25,813	25,502	26,462	24.3	75.7	68.5	5.3	1.6	0.3	1,920	13.8	3,872	6.8	7.9	8.0	7.9	9.4	6.2	1,242	52
Pulaski Co. Spec. School District	AR	21,495	18,735	18,587	53.5	46.5	42.0	3.0	1.2	0.2	1,186	15.7	2,616	7.1	8.6	8.8	8.0	9.6	7.9	1,004	36
Springdale	AR	7,877	11,422	15,938	54.7	45.3	1.7	36.0	7.0	0.6	945	16.9	1,918	8.3	6.7	1.9	9.7	10.1	5.2	624	21
ABC Unified	CA	20,972	22,303	21,660	9.8	90.2	10.1	39.5	40.3	0.3	945	22.9	1,817	11.9	1.3	0.2	0.6	1.2	3.4	1,639	30
Alhambra Unified	CA	20,313	19,776	19,442	6.1	93.9	0.8	39.4	53.6	0.1	834	23.3	1,557	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,709	19
Alvord Unified	CA	14,853	17,664	19,869	19.2	80.8	5.2	69.9	5.2	0.5	890	22.3	1,515	13.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.7	899	19
Anaheim City	CA	14,972	22,275	20,690	6.7	93.3	1.9	84.7	6.4	0.3	996	20.8	1,798	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	23

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Anaheim Union High	CA	23,086	29,363	33,112	21.4	78.6	3.2	58.3	16.6	0.5	1,323	25.0	2,393	13.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.0	3,814	21
Antelope Valley Union High	CA	10,937	19,056	25,312	32.4	67.6	21.3	42.1	3.7	0.6	1,008	25.1	1,968	12.9	2.3	1.7	1.6	2.2	4.4	3,505	13
Antioch Unified	CA	13,045	20,018	21,188	32.7	67.3	20.8	32.8	12.5	1.2	972	21.8	1,476	14.4	2.8	0.2	1.0	2.7	7.2	1,152	24
Apple Valley Unified	CA	11,265	13,292	15,716	54.4	45.6	12.1	29.7	3.3	0.5	682	23.0	1,315	12.0	2.0	0.9	1.6	2.5	3.5	1,034	16
Bakersfield City	CA	24,911	27,674	27,890	14.0	86.0	11.9	71.4	1.6	1.1	1,369	20.4	2,515	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Baldwin Park Unified	CA	15,878	17,473	19,684	4.8	95.2	2.9	86.1	6.1	0.2	891	22.1	1,607	12.2	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.8	0.2	1,027	22
Bellflower Unified	CA	9,917	14,935	15,352	19.9	80.1	16.4	53.0	10.4	0.3	685	22.4	1,216	12.6	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	5.0	882	15
Burbank Unified	CA	12,057	16,170	16,648	49.4	50.6	2.9	37.7	9.8	0.2	779	21.4	1,347	12.4	13.6	14.2	14.0	14.0	12.1	1,202	20
Cajon Valley Union Elementary	CA	17,328	19,059	16,669	53.5	46.5	8.0	33.6	4.0	1.0	792	21.0	1,389	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Capistrano Unified	CA	26,852	45,074	51,245	71.6	28.4	1.4	19.3	7.3	0.3	2,246	22.8	3,987	12.9	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.2	2.7	3,027	58
Chaffey Joint Union High	CA	13,505	19,851	24,982	27.2	72.8	11.2	54.4	6.8	0.4	1,021	24.5	1,771	14.1	2.5	1.8	1.2	1.7	5.7	4,147	11
Chino Valley Unified	CA	23,257	31,763	33,693	32.3	67.7	4.6	48.8	14.1	0.2	1,488	22.6	2,531	13.3	#	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	2,306	35
Chula Vista Elementary	CA	17,604	23,132	26,472	15.1	84.9	5.0	66.1	13.4	0.4	1,405	18.8	2,277	11.6	†	†	†	†	†	†	43
Clovis Unified	CA	23,224	32,717	36,378	56.5	43.5	3.5	23.2	15.7	1.2	1,789	20.3	3,205	11.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	2,208	42
Coachella Valley Unified	CA	9,091	12,636	16,418	1.3	98.7	0.3	97.8	0.3	0.3	764	21.5	1,477	11.1	3.7	5.3	3.4	3.4	0.6	736	20
Colton Joint Unified	CA	16,415	22,118	24,715	12.5	87.5	8.2	74.7	4.1	0.5	1,154	21.4	2,017	12.3	4.5	2.8	2.7	3.1	10.6	1,011	27
Compton Unified	CA	27,585	31,037	30,233	0.2	99.8	26.1	72.7	1.0	0.0	1,311	23.1	2,576	11.7	9.2	11.0	7.5	9.5	8.5	1,161	40
Conejo Valley Unified	CA	17,209	20,999	22,456	70.2	29.8	1.7	18.2	9.2	0.7	1,000	22.5	1,809	12.4	0.7	0.4	1.2	0.7	0.5	1,431	29
Corona-Norco Unified	CA	23,036	37,487	47,510	37.9	62.1	5.9	48.4	7.6	0.3	2,249	21.1	3,766	12.6	1.7	0.3	0.5	1.4	4.9	2,707	45
Covina-Valley Unified	CA	11,666	14,422	15,299	19.2	80.8	5.0	65.3	10.1	0.4	650	23.5	1,311	11.7	2.2	0.2	0.7	1.1	7.4	1,061	20
Cupertino Union	CA	12,227	15,670	16,572	27.7	72.3	1.3	4.8	65.9	0.3	773	21.5	1,270	13.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Desert Sands Unified	CA	16,058	23,500	27,565	29.4	70.6	2.0	66.1	2.1	0.4	1,342	20.5	2,371	11.6	3.9	2.2	4.5	3.2	6.2	1,544	30
Downey Unified	CA	15,418	21,474	22,584	11.8	88.2	4.0	78.5	5.2	0.4	989	22.8	1,693	13.3	2.3	0.1	0.3	1.6	8.2	1,332	20
East Side Union High	CA	21,973	24,282	25,817	12.4	87.6	4.4	44.8	37.9	0.5	1,146	22.5	1,930	13.4	3.9	4.4	1.7	2.7	7.0	4,949	23
Elk Grove Unified	CA	27,246	47,736	60,735	30.4	69.6	20.1	21.2	27.4	0.9	2,868	21.2	4,865	12.5	3.9	1.4	2.1	3.8	8.8	3,371	62
Escondido Union Elementary	CA	14,663	19,312	19,654	27.6	72.4	3.0	63.9	5.0	0.5	1,023	19.2	1,758	11.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	25
Fairfield-Suisun Unified	CA	20,227	22,263	23,377	29.7	70.3	22.7	30.1	16.6	0.9	1,126	20.8	2,047	11.4	2.7	1.1	1.4	2.7	6.2	1,292	27
Folsom-Cordova Unified	CA	12,656	16,277	18,584	64.1	35.9	8.6	14.6	11.7	1.0	857	21.7	1,540	12.1	2.5	1.2	2.5	2.0	5.1	1,035	32
Fontana Unified	CA	27,043	37,244	41,930	8.0	92.0	7.7	81.4	2.4	0.5	1,823	23.0	3,231	13.0	7.3	6.0	6.5	8.4	9.0	1,934	41
Fremont Unified	CA	27,172	31,078	32,121	27.6	72.4	6.2	15.3	50.6	0.5	1,494	21.5	2,344	13.7	1.0	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.8	1,958	41
Fresno Unified	CA	71,500	79,007	79,046	15.5	84.5	11.3	56.5	16.0	0.8	3,737	21.2	6,933	11.4	5.7	4.8	4.7	5.5	9.2	4,022	105
Fullerton Joint Union High	CA	12,729	15,165	16,299	27.5	72.5	2.5	48.7	21.1	0.2	586	27.8	1,125	14.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.9	2,961	8
Garden Grove Unified	CA	37,969	48,742	49,574	14.9	85.1	1.0	52.8	31.1	0.2	2,105	23.5	4,085	12.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.5	2,670	67
Glendale Unified	CA	25,459	30,329	28,002	56.6	43.4	1.2	22.8	19.2	0.2	1,318	21.2	2,288	12.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.4	2.0	2,133	32
Grossmont Union High	CA	18,647	23,639	24,444	58.3	41.7	9.3	24.7	5.5	2.3	1,003	24.4	1,981	12.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.3	4,508	19
Hacienda La Puente Unified	CA	23,267	24,646	23,241	6.0	94.0	1.7	75.4	16.6	0.3	1,107	21.0	1,929	12.1	12.2	14.0	13.1	9.7	11.7	1,556	39
Hayward Unified	CA	19,122	24,205	22,236	11.0	89.0	15.4	52.6	20.5	0.5	1,087	20.4	1,841	12.1	2.7	1.6	2.0	2.8	4.3	1,247	33
Hemet Unified	CA	12,811	17,451	22,368	48.6	51.4	6.8	40.1	3.2	1.4	1,021	21.9	1,735	12.9	2.3	0.9	1.6	2.1	5.4	991	26
Hesperia Unified	CA	13,113	15,360	20,267	40.3	59.7	7.1	49.6	2.2	0.9	878	23.1	1,627	12.5	4.2	4.3	3.6	2.9	6.5	1,038	27
Huntington Beach Union High	CA	14,039	14,359	15,757	48.8	51.2	1.3	19.3	24.8	5.8	617	25.6	1,198	13.2	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.0	3,045	9

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
					White	Minority									Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
						Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Inglewood Unified	CA	16,355	17,295	16,630	0.4	99.6	40.8	57.9	0.9	0.0	961	17.3	1,593	10.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.0	3.4	684	20
Irvine Unified	CA	20,735	23,961	25,496	46.3	53.7	2.4	7.9	42.6	0.7	1,118	22.8	2,042	12.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	1,959	33
Jurupa Unified	CA	15,419	19,839	21,043	21.0	79.0	3.8	72.6	2.3	0.3	950	22.2	1,746	12.1	4.7	1.2	1.7	4.8	12.8	1,055	24
Kern Union High	CA	20,183	29,333	35,394	35.9	64.1	7.6	51.7	3.9	0.9	1,509	23.5	3,027	11.7	2.9	0.7	1.4	2.6	7.4	6,172	23
Lake Elsinore Unified	CA	11,000	17,178	20,652	44.6	55.4	4.9	45.6	3.9	0.9	916	22.6	1,669	12.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1,119	24
Lancaster Elementary	CA	11,248	14,433	16,058	23.6	76.4	29.2	43.6	3.1	0.5	751	21.4	1,355	11.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	19
Lodi Unified	CA	23,954	27,339	30,911	32.5	67.5	8.6	35.4	22.8	0.7	1,670	18.5	3,302	9.4	2.0	0.9	0.6	1.7	4.9	1,738	52
Long Beach Unified	CA	71,342	93,694	93,589	16.9	83.1	18.1	50.2	14.5	0.3	4,298	21.8	9,087	10.3	3.6	1.0	1.5	3.6	8.9	4,956	90
Los Angeles Unified	CA	625,086	721,346	727,319	8.8	91.2	11.4	73.2	6.3	0.3	34,961	20.8	72,773	10.0	8.1	5.2	8.1	8.6	14.4	29,741	768
Lynwood Unified	CA	15,469	18,237	18,211	0.3	99.7	8.6	90.7	0.4	0.0	762	23.9	1,299	14.0	1.6	0.0	0.9	1.3	5.2	993	19
Madera Unified	CA	13,728	15,957	17,991	15.0	85.0	3.3	80.0	1.5	0.2	887	20.3	1,660	10.8	5.7	5.2	6.4	4.9	6.4	860	24
Manteca Unified	CA	13,356	19,746	23,781	33.0	67.0	10.4	42.4	12.8	1.3	1,105	21.5	1,841	12.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	1,221	26
Modesto City Elementary	CA	17,405	18,740	17,345	26.3	73.7	5.1	61.2	6.4	1.0	918	18.9	1,559	11.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	27
Modesto City High	CA	10,697	14,547	15,967	42.6	57.4	5.7	40.6	10.1	1.0	620	25.7	1,195	13.4	4.0	3.6	3.0	4.2	5.5	2,952	6
Montebello Unified	CA	32,938	34,794	35,286	2.3	97.7	0.3	93.5	3.8	0.1	1,490	23.7	2,766	12.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.7	1,800	29
Moreno Valley Unified	CA	29,064	32,730	37,019	16.5	83.5	20.6	57.1	5.3	0.4	1,650	22.4	3,016	12.3	4.3	4.0	3.2	4.1	6.9	1,837	38
Mt Diablo Unified	CA	32,840	36,648	35,880	53.1	46.9	5.4	28.3	12.7	0.5	1,694	21.2	2,836	12.7	3.0	1.2	1.2	3.5	6.2	2,305	55
Murrieta Valley Unified	CA	3,990	12,065	20,164	59.0	41.0	6.7	24.1	9.7	0.4	866	23.3	1,581	12.8	1.2	0.1	0.2	1.2	4.0	1,003	17
Napa Valley Unified	CA	13,705	16,392	17,408	46.4	53.6	2.2	43.4	6.7	1.3	875	19.9	1,505	11.6	1.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	4.4	1,072	38
Newport-Mesa Unified	CA	16,434	21,658	22,122	52.1	47.9	1.2	40.3	6.0	0.3	1,036	21.3	2,009	11.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.0	1,402	31
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified	CA	19,179	23,610	23,230	14.7	85.3	3.7	73.3	7.9	0.3	989	23.5	1,889	12.3	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.0	1,293	29
Oakland Unified	CA	52,095	54,863	48,135	6.1	93.9	40.7	35.7	17.1	0.4	2,562	18.8	4,423	10.9	10.3	11.5	9.1	9.0	11.9	1,909	132
Oceanside Unified	CA	17,034	22,354	21,367	28.8	71.2	9.2	53.0	8.3	0.7	1,047	20.4	1,795	11.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.7	1,042	28
Ontario-Montclair Elementary	CA	21,033	26,407	25,376	7.2	92.8	3.9	85.4	3.2	0.3	1,214	20.9	2,102	12.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	34
Orange Unified	CA	25,224	31,097	30,901	40.5	59.5	1.7	44.7	12.6	0.5	1,412	21.9	2,811	11.0	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.9	1,887	42
Oxnard Elementary	CA	12,212	16,249	16,004	7.3	92.7	2.4	86.4	3.5	0.4	762	21.0	1,298	12.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	21
Oxnard Union High	CA	11,512	14,552	16,138	19.5	80.5	3.4	68.7	7.7	0.7	670	24.1	1,201	13.4	1.3	1.0	0.3	0.5	3.4	2,853	9
Pajaro Valley Unified	CA	16,355	19,864	19,329	19.8	80.2	0.6	77.2	2.2	0.2	920	21.0	1,877	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,080	33
Palm Springs Unified	CA	14,427	20,847	23,689	22.1	77.9	5.3	68.3	3.6	0.8	1,079	22.0	1,772	13.4	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.7	1,049	24
Palmdale Elementary	CA	13,199	20,853	22,826	14.9	85.1	18.6	63.4	2.6	0.5	910	25.1	1,638	13.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	27
Panama-Buena Vista Union	CA	10,066	12,843	15,206	38.7	61.3	11.7	41.1	7.7	0.8	758	20.1	1,330	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Paramount Unified	CA	12,855	16,862	16,674	2.5	97.5	10.9	83.7	2.6	0.4	797	20.9	1,374	12.1	2.7	1.8	1.8	1.1	7.0	660	20
Pasadena Unified	CA	21,802	23,559	21,321	15.7	84.3	24.8	55.0	4.2	0.2	1,067	20.0	2,111	10.1	3.7	1.9	3.4	4.2	6.0	1,117	33
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified	CA	21,438	26,046	26,757	55.8	44.2	2.1	31.5	10.4	0.2	1,116	24.0	2,120	12.6	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1,656	32
Pomona Unified	CA	26,918	34,479	33,294	6.4	93.6	7.4	79.7	6.4	0.1	1,503	22.2	2,700	12.3	3.7	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.2	1,383	41
Poway Unified	CA	24,662	32,532	32,645	62.7	37.3	3.2	10.5	23.1	0.5	1,484	22.0	2,892	11.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	3.1	2,276	33
Redlands Unified	CA	16,002	19,411	21,326	43.2	56.8	7.9	37.0	11.1	0.7	938	22.7	1,564	13.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.1	1,486	22
Rialto Unified	CA	19,794	28,060	30,715	7.5	92.5	20.5	69.4	2.4	0.3	1,344	22.9	2,340	13.1	5.0	3.7	5.2	5.5	6.4	1,435	28
Riverside Unified	CA	31,326	38,124	43,052	34.5	65.5	9.3	50.6	5.0	0.5	1,805	23.9	3,192	13.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.9	2,636	47
Rowland Unified	CA	19,143	18,972	17,548	4.9	95.1	3.3	62.3	29.3	0.2	803	21.9	1,691	10.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	971	22

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Sacramento City Unified	CA	49,557	52,734	50,408	21.7	78.3	21.6	31.6	23.9	1.3	2,617	19.3	4,571	11.0	1.5	1.0	1.7	1.6	2.0	2,451	91
Saddleback Valley Unified	CA	25,130	35,199	34,592	64.4	35.6	2.2	22.7	10.3	0.4	1,471	23.5	2,519	13.7	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.8	2.6	2,077	37
San Bernardino City Unified	CA	40,589	52,031	58,661	13.1	86.9	18.1	65.1	2.8	0.9	2,849	20.6	5,038	11.6	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.7	6.2	2,446	69
San Diego Unified	CA	121,152	141,804	132,482	25.6	74.4	13.9	43.5	16.5	0.5	7,332	18.1	13,710	9.7	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.3	6.0	6,653	211
San Francisco Unified	CA	61,688	59,979	56,236	9.6	90.4	13.8	22.9	53.1	0.6	3,103	18.1	4,751	11.8	1.4	2.5	1.4	0.8	0.8	3,789	117
San Jose Unified	CA	29,630	33,015	31,646	28.3	71.7	3.3	51.1	15.1	2.2	1,567	20.2	2,451	12.9	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.8	2.2	1,819	52
San Juan Unified	CA	47,690	50,266	48,325	68.6	31.4	7.7	15.1	6.5	2.1	2,267	21.3	4,482	10.8	5.3	4.2	4.6	4.2	8.5	3,848	78
San Marcos Unified	CA	9,108	12,804	16,169	40.2	59.8	3.1	48.1	7.8	0.7	680	23.8	1,262	12.8	3.0	0.5	0.1	1.2	11.1	645	17
San Ramon Valley Unified	CA	16,119	20,742	23,815	71.5	28.5	2.4	5.3	20.3	0.5	1,118	21.3	1,998	11.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	1,593	31
Santa Ana Unified	CA	45,964	60,643	59,310	3.4	96.6	0.7	92.2	3.5	0.1	2,470	24.0	5,361	11.1	2.7	0.8	2.9	2.8	6.0	2,735	60
Simi Valley Unified	CA	18,262	21,181	21,454	66.9	33.1	1.6	22.3	8.3	0.9	945	22.7	1,677	12.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.5	2.4	1,261	29
Stockton Unified	CA	32,687	37,573	38,936	10.2	89.8	13.0	54.7	18.8	3.3	1,965	19.8	3,670	10.6	3.7	2.9	2.7	3.2	6.4	1,495	52
Sweetwater Union High	CA	27,894	35,330	41,865	11.9	88.1	4.7	70.8	12.0	0.5	1,877	22.3	3,669	11.4	2.1	0.7	1.3	2.3	4.9	5,313	28
Temecula Valley Unified	CA	7,596	18,980	27,298	60.9	39.1	5.0	22.3	10.5	1.3	1,256	21.7	2,151	12.7	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.5	1,416	30
Torrance Unified	CA	19,645	24,118	25,428	39.5	60.5	3.9	18.9	37.0	0.7	1,104	23.0	2,062	12.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	2,131	31
Tracy Joint Unified	CA	7,626	13,816	17,186	36.7	63.3	8.4	39.0	15.1	0.8	818	21.0	1,350	12.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1,070	23
Tustin Unified	CA	10,831	16,963	20,195	36.7	63.3	2.7	44.2	16.0	0.3	860	23.5	1,534	13.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.4	994	28
Val Verde Unified	CA	—	11,242	17,293	10.2	89.8	18.2	67.1	4.2	0.2	730	23.7	1,335	13.0	4.6	2.1	9.7	7.9	3.0	685	19
Vallejo City Unified	CA	19,049	20,270	18,312	13.4	86.6	34.7	26.1	25.1	0.6	849	21.6	1,605	11.4	8.5	8.0	7.3	9.2	9.7	988	29
Ventura Unified	CA	15,383	17,527	17,545	51.9	48.1	2.3	41.0	3.7	1.2	856	20.5	1,508	11.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	4.3	1,090	29
Visalia Unified	CA	21,309	23,989	26,105	35.3	64.7	2.8	54.3	6.5	1.2	1,180	22.1	2,233	11.7	2.5	2.2	1.1	1.8	5.2	1,471	35
Vista Unified	CA	18,489	27,651	26,207	37.2	62.8	5.0	51.6	5.5	0.7	1,213	21.6	2,275	11.5	21.6	0.4	0.8	8.5	62.9	2,246	30
Walnut Valley Unified	CA	12,613	14,849	15,512	15.2	84.8	4.1	18.5	62.1	0.1	654	23.7	1,104	14.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	1,380	15
West Contra Costa Unified	CA	31,292	34,499	32,197	12.4	87.6	27.0	41.5	18.7	0.4	1,573	20.5	3,198	10.1	9.8	15.5	7.5	8.7	6.6	1,844	63
William S. Hart Union High	CA	10,278	17,001	23,439	59.0	41.0	4.5	26.0	9.9	0.5	990	23.7	1,740	13.5	3.2	2.5	2.9	3.3	4.1	3,062	16
Academy 20	CO	10,986	17,628	20,517	82.9	17.1	4.3	7.0	4.9	0.8	1,259	16.3	2,474	8.3	1.6	0.4	1.3	2.4	2.4	1,432	27
Adams 12 Five Star Schools	CO	20,838	30,079	37,591	62.0	38.0	2.7	29.1	5.2	1.0	1,944	19.3	3,868	9.7	4.5	4.4	4.7	6.7	2.0	1,851	50
Adams-Arapahoe	CO	25,897	30,453	33,301	25.8	74.2	21.2	48.1	4.1	0.9	1,738	19.2	3,823	8.7	7.8	8.9	7.1	8.0	6.2	1,354	48
Boulder Valley	CO	21,502	27,508	27,933	77.8	22.2	1.7	13.7	6.2	0.6	1,675	16.7	3,600	7.8	1.7	1.1	1.9	1.3	2.8	1,945	53
Cherry Creek	CO	29,210	42,320	48,573	66.7	33.3	13.4	11.9	7.5	0.5	2,879	16.9	5,557	8.7	2.5	0.8	1.7	3.1	4.6	3,133	53
Colorado Springs	CO	30,009	32,699	30,959	64.7	35.3	10.5	20.5	2.7	1.6	1,889	16.4	3,796	8.2	7.2	2.4	4.4	6.5	14.7	1,920	62
Denver County	CO	59,013	70,847	72,312	19.8	80.2	18.4	57.5	3.1	1.2	3,974	18.2	8,374	8.6	8.7	9.2	8.9	7.7	8.5	2,777	148
Douglas County	CO	13,125	34,918	48,041	86.6	13.4	1.9	6.8	4.1	0.6	2,600	18.5	5,442	8.8	2.9	1.2	2.3	4.0	4.9	2,404	66
Greeley	CO	11,657	15,998	18,173	46.3	53.7	1.2	50.9	1.0	0.7	1,063	17.1	2,083	8.7	7.9	2.1	9.7	8.8	12.0	911	31
Jefferson County	CO	76,275	87,703	86,332	76.3	23.7	1.9	17.2	3.6	1.1	4,785	18.0	9,721	8.9	6.4	2.3	5.3	6.1	12.7	5,616	162
Littleton	CO	15,524	16,516	16,132	83.3	16.7	2.0	10.9	3.1	0.7	895	18.0	1,797	9.0	1.2	0.3	0.9	1.4	2.5	1,286	25
Mesa County Valley	CO	17,024	19,688	20,571	79.4	20.6	1.2	16.9	1.0	1.4	1,146	18.0	2,418	8.5	6.1	3.5	6.7	8.3	6.2	1,228	39
Poudre	CO	18,589	24,052	25,215	78.8	21.2	1.9	15.0	3.2	1.1	1,498	16.8	3,004	8.4	6.6	3.9	6.4	7.8	8.7	1,698	52
Pueblo City	CO	18,364	17,636	17,730	35.2	64.8	2.7	60.2	0.7	1.3	1,078	16.5	2,114	8.4	8.0	6.6	10.8	8.7	5.8	1,021	38
Saint Vrain Valley	CO	15,070	19,620	23,260	68.2	31.8	1.1	26.6	3.3	0.9	1,299	17.9	2,434	9.6	4.3	2.1	3.1	4.7	7.5	1,345	44

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
						Minority															
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native					Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Thompson	CO	12,019	14,766	15,051	82.9	17.1	1.0	13.7	1.4	0.9	831	18.1	1,765	8.5	3.0	2.2	2.3	4.4	3.1	1,087	29
Bridgeport School District	CT	19,687	22,432	21,701	9.6	90.4	42.4	44.8	3.0	0.1	1,330	16.3	2,860	7.6	5.1	5.8	6.1	4.4	2.9	939	39
Hartford School District	CT	25,418	22,543	21,954	5.8	94.2	40.9	52.2	0.8	0.3	1,520	14.4	3,410	6.4	4.0	4.4	3.8	3.2	4.2	766	42
New Haven School District	CT	17,881	19,549	19,577	11.3	88.7	52.8	34.4	1.4	0.1	1,336	14.6	3,237	6.0	6.3	4.9	6.6	8.1	6.0	860	48
Stamford School District	CT	11,574	14,791	15,125	42.3	57.7	23.2	28.4	6.1	#	1,133	13.4	1,980	7.6	3.3	4.8	2.1	3.0	3.2	884	21
Waterbury School District	CT	13,323	16,282	18,075	29.3	70.7	27.2	41.2	1.9	0.3	1,215	14.9	2,542	7.1	3.4	4.0	2.9	3.8	2.6	719	31
Christina	DE	17,872	19,882	19,232	42.3	57.7	41.7	11.4	4.3	0.2	1,373	14.0	2,936	6.6	8.8	10.4	10.0	7.1	6.2	907	29
Red Clay Consolidated	DE	14,551	15,827	15,728	49.4	50.6	27.5	19.1	3.8	0.2	952	16.5	1,833	8.6	9.6	13.7	6.7	7.9	7.6	730	28
District of Columbia	DC	80,694	68,925	59,616	5.4	94.6	82.9	9.9	1.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,682	177
Alachua County	FL	26,305	29,712	29,109	52.3	47.7	38.7	5.3	3.5	0.2	1,683	17.3	4,053	7.2	6.2	4.4	6.8	6.1	8.0	1,812	72
Bay County	FL	21,827	25,755	27,618	78.5	21.5	15.9	3.1	2.1	0.5	1,714	16.1	3,418	8.1	2.2	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.2	1,412	48
Brevard County	FL	56,503	70,597	75,233	76.3	23.7	14.4	7.2	1.9	0.3	4,489	16.8	8,711	8.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.3	4,364	117
Broward County	FL	161,101	251,129	271,630	33.5	66.5	37.9	25.3	3.2	0.2	15,717	17.3	28,500	9.5	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.2	13,248	278
Charlotte County	FL	13,030	17,170	17,907	83.3	16.7	8.4	6.6	1.5	0.3	991	18.1	2,307	7.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	3.4	1.5	1,248	24
Citrus County	FL	11,697	15,199	15,812	90.3	9.7	4.1	3.8	1.4	0.4	999	15.8	2,178	7.3	4.1	3.9	3.9	4.6	4.1	929	25
Clay County	FL	21,925	28,115	34,169	80.0	20.0	11.7	5.6	2.5	0.2	2,174	15.7	4,188	8.2	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.6	2.8	1,925	36
Collier County	FL	20,850	34,203	43,292	47.0	53.0	11.2	40.5	1.0	0.3	2,547	17.0	5,276	8.2	3.8	5.0	3.0	3.2	3.6	2,170	61
Dade County	FL	292,023	368,625	362,070	9.8	90.2	27.9	61.1	1.1	0.1	20,606	17.6	37,802	9.6	5.3	4.5	4.8	4.7	7.8	17,197	392
Duval County	FL	111,142	125,846	126,662	45.6	54.4	44.8	6.0	3.5	0.2	7,526	16.8	12,772	9.9	6.1	6.1	4.8	6.9	6.7	5,873	176
Escambia County	FL	42,950	45,012	43,460	56.4	43.6	37.4	2.7	2.8	0.7	2,761	15.7	5,577	7.8	3.2	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.4	2,072	79
Hernando County	FL	12,831	17,215	21,707	81.8	18.2	6.8	10.0	1.0	0.3	1,436	15.1	2,961	7.3	3.7	3.4	3.3	5.2	2.9	1,012	24
Hillsborough County	FL	124,337	164,311	193,757	46.5	53.5	23.3	27.2	2.7	0.3	10,924	17.7	21,355	9.1	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.3	1.9	9,252	259
Indian River County	FL	11,683	14,979	17,239	68.5	31.5	15.2	14.9	1.2	0.2	1,028	16.8	2,075	8.3	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.8	2.2	1,010	28
Lake County	FL	21,065	29,293	38,060	67.1	32.9	16.0	14.6	1.8	0.5	2,270	16.8	4,997	7.6	5.2	4.2	4.4	6.2	6.4	1,845	55
Lee County	FL	43,240	58,401	75,634	58.0	42.0	14.1	26.0	1.5	0.4	4,322	17.5	8,477	8.9	3.8	3.5	4.1	3.9	3.5	3,461	100
Leon County	FL	27,241	32,050	32,327	52.8	47.2	41.6	2.9	2.6	0.1	1,951	16.6	4,279	7.6	3.3	4.5	3.0	3.2	1.8	1,775	57
Manatee County	FL	26,207	36,569	42,370	61.9	38.1	15.9	20.8	1.3	0.1	2,544	16.7	5,328	8.0	3.3	2.2	3.1	3.9	4.8	2,088	75
Marion County	FL	29,577	38,562	42,035	65.6	34.4	20.3	12.3	1.2	0.5	2,439	17.2	5,723	7.3	4.1	2.5	3.7	5.6	5.8	2,141	61
Martin County	FL	11,692	16,308	18,156	71.4	28.6	9.3	18.0	1.1	0.2	1,057	17.2	2,068	8.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	997	34
Okaloosa County	FL	26,140	30,344	31,011	79.1	20.9	12.7	5.1	2.6	0.5	1,844	16.8	3,636	8.5	2.6	1.8	2.3	3.6	3.0	2,052	58
Orange County	FL	102,672	150,681	175,609	37.1	62.9	28.4	30.0	4.1	0.4	10,737	16.4	22,198	7.9	3.0	3.4	2.3	2.6	3.7	8,789	208
Osceola County	FL	19,514	34,566	49,798	36.8	63.2	10.3	50.1	2.4	0.3	2,671	18.6	6,098	8.2	4.8	4.3	5.1	4.8	5.5	2,330	63
Palm Beach County	FL	105,712	153,871	174,935	44.3	55.7	29.6	23.1	2.5	0.6	10,084	17.3	18,011	9.7	2.9	2.8	3.2	2.8	3.0	8,572	231
Pasco County	FL	33,891	49,704	62,768	81.9	18.1	4.6	11.6	1.7	0.3	3,956	15.9	7,999	7.8	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.7	4.4	2,890	75
Pinellas County	FL	92,976	113,027	112,174	68.4	31.6	19.6	8.2	3.5	0.3	6,799	16.5	14,201	7.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.1	4.4	5,767	170
Polk County	FL	64,579	79,477	89,443	57.4	42.6	21.8	19.3	1.3	0.2	6,046	14.8	12,119	7.4	4.2	3.7	4.3	4.7	4.2	4,034	148
Saint Johns County	FL	12,080	20,090	25,757	85.6	14.4	8.7	3.6	1.9	0.2	1,423	18.1	2,899	8.9	2.5	1.8	2.0	2.9	3.6	1,466	37
Saint Lucie County	FL	22,224	29,540	36,201	50.2	49.8	29.0	19.0	1.5	0.4	1,878	19.3	4,076	8.9	3.3	3.3	2.7	3.8	3.9	1,403	46
Santa Rosa County	FL	15,708	22,633	25,188	89.7	10.3	5.3	2.7	1.8	0.5	1,499	16.8	2,456	10.3	2.6	1.8	2.1	2.7	3.9	1,516	37

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Sarasota County	FL	26,881	35,533	41,890	77.7	22.3	9.2	11.1	1.7	0.2	2,833	14.8	5,815	7.2	3.4	2.7	3.7	3.2	4.0	2,436	59
Seminole County	FL	48,831	60,869	67,530	64.6	35.4	14.2	17.6	3.3	0.3	4,039	16.7	7,366	9.2	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.3	3,697	77
Volusia County	FL	48,342	61,517	65,627	69.3	30.7	15.1	14.0	1.4	0.2	4,202	15.6	9,134	7.2	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.6	2.1	3,447	93
Atlanta City	GA	60,714	58,230	50,770	8.3	91.7	86.8	4.2	0.6	#	3,709	13.7	6,995	7.3	3.8	4.6	3.6	2.9	3.7	1,981	103
Bibb County	GA	24,378	24,739	25,253	23.7	76.3	73.3	1.6	1.3	0.2	1,630	15.5	3,550	7.1	5.6	5.9	7.0	4.3	4.6	873	44
Chatham County	GA	34,044	35,344	34,021	27.4	72.6	67.1	3.4	1.9	0.2	2,444	13.9	4,515	7.5	6.5	7.0	6.6	6.3	5.1	1,294	55
Cherokee County	GA	16,086	26,043	33,183	82.6	17.4	5.8	9.8	1.5	0.2	2,236	14.8	4,113	8.1	5.8	3.9	5.4	6.0	9.3	1,432	34
Clayton County	GA	34,754	46,930	52,657	7.5	92.5	75.8	12.3	4.4	0.1	3,442	15.3	7,346	7.2	2.8	2.3	2.7	3.7	3.0	1,947	61
Cobb County	GA	69,441	95,781	106,724	52.0	48.0	30.5	13.1	4.2	0.2	7,065	15.1	12,989	8.2	3.6	2.4	3.1	4.1	5.4	5,998	110
Columbia County	GA	14,096	18,756	21,419	77.2	22.8	16.2	2.9	3.5	0.2	1,321	16.2	2,770	7.7	5.1	4.8	4.5	5.4	5.7	1,166	28
Coweta County	GA	10,430	16,766	20,519	72.0	28.0	22.3	4.6	0.9	0.1	1,351	15.2	2,850	7.2	2.7	3.0	3.7	2.0	1.5	980	28
DeKalb County	GA	74,108	95,958	102,310	10.3	89.7	78.1	8.2	3.3	0.1	6,858	14.9	14,240	7.2	5.9	5.6	5.7	7.2	5.4	4,332	144
Dougherty County	GA	18,482	16,799	16,668	12.6	87.4	85.9	0.9	0.4	0.1	1,021	16.3	2,460	6.8	9.5	10.7	9.5	9.7	7.0	646	28
Douglas County	GA	14,002	17,489	22,490	49.0	51.0	42.6	6.9	1.3	0.1	1,435	15.7	3,211	7.0	6.6	4.3	6.3	7.2	9.2	999	31
Fayette County	GA	13,105	19,590	22,344	70.0	30.0	21.2	5.0	3.6	0.2	1,522	14.7	2,907	7.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1,587	29
Forsyth County	GA	7,742	17,131	25,593	88.0	12.0	1.3	8.3	2.3	0.1	1,658	15.4	3,074	8.3	2.9	0.8	2.9	5.0	3.7	1,014	25
Fulton County	GA	41,195	68,583	81,100	40.5	59.5	42.0	9.9	7.5	0.1	5,634	14.4	10,746	7.5	3.9	2.5	3.6	4.8	5.1	3,962	91
Gwinnett County	GA	63,930	110,075	144,598	44.1	55.9	25.9	19.6	10.4	0.1	9,801	14.8	17,803	8.1	3.9	2.8	4.2	4.3	4.9	6,582	107
Hall County	GA	13,738	20,330	24,083	61.6	38.4	5.4	31.5	1.4	0.1	1,595	15.1	2,929	8.2	5.9	1.7	6.5	5.8	12.5	1,033	34
Henry County	GA	10,929	23,601	35,367	56.0	44.0	36.8	4.6	2.3	0.3	2,213	16.0	4,151	8.5	3.9	0.9	3.5	5.6	7.4	1,478	36
Houston County	GA	16,249	21,529	24,608	58.6	41.4	35.3	3.9	2.0	0.2	1,707	14.4	3,425	7.2	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.2	3.5	1,309	35
Muscogee County	GA	30,038	32,916	33,502	32.4	67.6	62.0	3.8	1.6	0.2	2,288	14.6	5,063	6.6	6.1	5.5	5.7	6.6	7.1	1,448	62
Newton County	GA	8,054	11,734	17,084	49.4	50.6	45.4	3.8	1.1	0.3	1,113	15.3	2,212	7.7	4.5	3.5	6.1	4.9	3.4	605	19
Paulding County	GA	7,604	16,587	23,731	77.8	22.2	17.6	3.8	0.6	0.2	1,557	15.2	2,952	8.0	7.5	1.8	8.7	10.1	14.7	859	27
Richmond County	GA	33,660	35,424	33,910	22.7	77.3	73.8	2.4	1.1	0.1	2,245	15.1	4,642	7.3	7.9	9.3	7.6	6.7	7.3	1,478	58
Hawaii Department of Education	HI	171,309	184,360	182,818	19.8	80.2	2.3	4.5	72.7	0.6	11,226	16.3	21,059	8.7	4.8	2.8	5.2	5.3	6.8	10,813	285
Boise Independent District	ID	23,394	26,598	25,805	85.8	14.2	2.2	7.9	3.6	0.6	1,510	17.1	2,731	9.4	2.9	1.5	2.6	3.8	3.8	1,789	55
Meridian Joint District	ID	14,802	23,854	30,582	90.3	9.7	1.6	4.6	2.7	0.7	1,570	19.5	2,787	11.0	2.4	1.9	2.2	2.0	3.7	1,644	45
City of Chicago	IL	408,714	435,261	420,982	8.3	91.7	49.8	38.5	3.3	0.1	27,039	15.6	32,051	13.1	13.2	15.2	14.2	11.5	9.5	16,866	633
CUSD 300 (Carpentersville)	IL	11,196	16,711	18,670	64.5	35.5	4.6	26.2	4.4	0.3	968	19.3	1,136	16.4	3.2	2.0	3.3	3.3	4.3	1,088	24
Indian Prairie	IL	7,670	23,173	28,510	70.0	30.0	8.9	6.2	14.7	0.2	1,646	17.3	1,962	14.5	0.7	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.4	1,596	31
Naperville	IL	16,212	18,762	18,697	77.8	22.2	3.9	4.0	14.3	0.1	1,084	17.3	1,343	13.9	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.4	2.9	1,389	21
Peoria	IL	17,378	15,724	15,203	32.4	67.6	60.4	4.5	2.6	0.1	1,045	14.5	1,228	12.4	13.5	9.4	15.1	15.1	15.3	834	43
Plainfield	IL	3,324	11,986	24,371	70.2	29.8	7.4	18.2	4.1	0.1	1,382	17.6	1,614	15.1	1.2	0.3	0.4	1.9	2.3	935	24
Rockford	IL	27,255	27,399	29,145	43.7	56.3	31.9	21.1	3.2	0.2	1,665	17.5	2,043	14.3	7.0	8.4	8.0	6.4	4.0	1,272	52
Springfield	IL	15,813	15,387	15,097	57.9	42.1	38.1	1.7	2.1	0.2	935	16.1	1,144	13.2	2.7	2.2	2.3	4.5	2.2	798	35
U-46 (Elgin)	IL	27,726	36,767	39,656	45.1	54.9	7.2	39.9	7.6	0.2	2,137	18.6	2,486	16.0	3.9	2.3	4.1	5.0	4.7	2,192	56
Valley View	IL	11,781	13,558	17,510	38.8	61.2	25.8	29.2	6.1	0.1	971	18.0	1,142	15.3	4.1	0.4	1.9	6.2	11.5	843	19

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Waukegan	IL	12,116	15,510	15,841	8.0	92.0	19.0	70.8	2.0	0.1	915	17.3	1,085	14.6	6.4	8.8	7.4	4.1	3.1	766	24
Evansville-Vanderburgh School Corp.	IN	22,918	22,875	22,110	81.7	18.3	15.6	1.4	1.0	0.3	1,422	15.6	2,774	8.0	2.9	1.2	3.9	2.8	3.8	1,353	41
Fort Wayne Community Schools	IN	31,611	31,843	31,597	60.4	39.6	26.1	10.5	2.4	0.5	1,837	17.2	3,670	8.6	3.3	2.4	2.9	3.0	5.7	1,622	54
Gary Community School Corp.	IN	26,620	19,206	16,131	0.9	99.1	97.7	1.1	0.1	0.2	890	18.1	2,276	7.1	1.6	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.1	550	29
Indianapolis Public Schools	IN	48,140	41,008	38,142	28.5	71.5	59.3	11.6	0.4	0.2	2,694	14.2	5,585	6.8	3.6	4.4	3.5	2.9	1.9	1,109	93
MSD Lawrence Township	IN	11,066	15,692	16,205	54.3	45.7	36.7	7.2	1.7	0.1	900	18.0	2,141	7.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	2.1	939	20
South Bend Community School Corp.	IN	21,425	21,536	21,973	46.6	53.4	37.7	14.1	1.2	0.4	1,260	17.4	3,099	7.1	4.8	3.2	4.2	5.2	7.5	1,094	39
Vigo County School Corp.	IN	16,982	16,545	16,420	91.9	8.1	6.1	0.8	1.2	0.1	1,008	16.3	1,970	8.3	2.3	0.9	2.3	3.8	2.4	922	29
Cedar Rapids	IA	16,988	17,780	17,234	81.2	18.8	13.1	2.8	2.3	0.5	1,114	15.5	2,266	7.6	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.8	1.3	1,129	34
Davenport	IA	17,841	16,874	16,060	67.4	32.6	20.4	8.6	2.9	0.8	1,120	14.3	1,942	8.3	9.0	0.0	8.2	9.6	9.3	948	32
Des Moines Independent	IA	30,514	32,435	32,068	63.7	36.3	16.7	14.3	4.8	0.6	2,349	13.7	4,196	7.6	2.1	0.0	2.5	2.1	1.3	1,757	64
Blue Valley	KS	9,432	17,111	20,050	87.7	12.3	3.2	2.0	6.9	0.2	1,305	15.4	2,391	8.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.0	1,348	30
Kansas City	KS	21,948	21,173	20,022	18.1	81.9	45.5	32.6	3.3	0.5	1,471	13.6	2,785	7.2	4.2	3.5	3.7	5.0	5.3	1,034	45
Olathe	KS	14,868	20,703	24,650	81.6	18.4	6.2	7.9	3.9	0.4	1,776	13.9	3,294	7.5	1.5	0.0	0.8	1.8	3.4	1,501	43
Shawnee Mission	KS	30,563	30,765	28,523	79.7	20.3	7.7	8.7	3.2	0.6	1,817	15.7	3,396	8.4	1.4	0.5	1.6	2.1	1.8	2,213	49
Wichita	KS	46,847	48,228	48,547	47.5	52.5	22.5	22.1	5.3	2.7	3,224	15.1	5,881	8.3	5.1	2.3	4.2	6.5	8.3	2,315	88
Boone County	KT	9,911	13,445	17,131	92.7	7.3	2.6	2.8	1.8	0.1	996	17.2	2,100	8.2	2.1	1.5	2.6	2.4	1.9	893	19
Fayette County	KT	32,083	33,130	35,321	66.4	33.6	23.4	6.9	3.2	0.1	2,541	13.9	5,005	7.1	5.2	6.8	5.3	4.0	3.8	1,901	61
Jefferson County	KT	91,450	96,860	98,537	58.4	41.6	35.8	3.5	2.1	0.1	5,780	17.0	13,696	7.2	4.3	2.9	5.2	5.0	4.3	5,165	170
Ascension Parish SB	LA	13,001	15,038	17,944	65.5	34.5	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.3	1,142	15.7	2,225	8.1	5.0	6.0	4.9	4.6	4.1	754	23
Bossier Parish SB	LA	17,804	18,797	19,202	63.2	36.8	31.3	3.7	1.5	0.3	1,230	15.6	2,481	7.7	5.3	5.2	5.3	4.2	6.4	1,055	35
Caddo Parish SB	LA	51,375	45,119	43,935	34.3	65.7	63.4	1.1	1.0	0.2	2,884	15.2	6,577	6.7	13.0	11.8	9.1	9.4	23.7	2,071	74
Calcasieu Parish SB	LA	32,917	32,261	31,877	63.5	36.5	34.5	0.9	0.8	0.2	2,332	13.7	4,779	6.7	4.9	4.7	4.6	5.1	5.4	1,694	60
East Baton Rouge Parish SB	LA	61,669	54,246	49,945	17.0	83.0	78.9	1.7	2.3	0.1	3,269	15.3	6,199	8.1	7.2	6.4	7.6	6.5	8.4	2,294	95
Jefferson Parish SB	LA	58,177	50,891	41,625	34.6	65.4	49.9	9.7	5.1	0.8	2,773	15.0	6,140	6.8	12.0	12.4	11.0	10.4	14.6	2,078	86
Lafayette Parish SB	LA	29,403	28,931	30,731	53.9	46.1	42.3	2.0	1.4	0.3	2,143	14.3	4,166	7.4	7.3	9.2	7.3	5.9	6.0	1,629	44
Livingston Parish SB	LA	16,310	19,723	22,384	93.0	7.0	5.5	1.0	0.2	0.2	1,408	15.9	2,820	7.9	1.1	0.6	1.8	0.7	1.4	1,062	40
Ouachita Parish SB	LA	17,667	17,479	18,646	67.5	32.5	30.5	1.1	0.8	0.1	1,238	15.1	2,727	6.8	6.7	6.7	7.0	6.4	6.6	964	35
Rapides Parish SB	LA	24,765	23,467	23,976	52.5	47.5	43.9	1.5	1.1	1.0	1,638	14.6	3,243	7.4	8.4	8.1	7.5	8.7	9.6	1,135	52
Saint Landry Parish SB	LA	17,213	15,457	15,637	42.0	58.0	57.1	0.5	0.4	0.1	1,000	15.6	2,111	7.4	5.8	8.2	3.7	5.4	4.9	815	39
Saint Tammany Parish SB	LA	27,522	32,392	34,408	80.1	19.9	15.8	2.3	1.3	0.5	2,510	13.7	5,010	6.9	5.9	4.3	4.4	6.7	9.1	1,960	52
Tangipahoa Parish SB	LA	16,724	18,197	19,214	52.0	48.0	45.6	1.7	0.6	0.2	1,085	17.7	2,205	8.7	7.9	8.3	8.4	7.1	7.6	1,043	37
Terrebonne Parish SB	LA	21,116	19,774	19,061	59.8	40.2	28.8	1.6	1.2	8.5	1,369	13.9	2,604	7.3	6.7	8.6	7.0	6.0	4.3	993	41
Anne Arundel County	MD	65,011	74,491	73,565	69.5	30.5	21.9	4.7	3.4	0.4	4,754	15.5	8,665	8.5	5.2	4.9	5.5	6.0	4.4	4,840	121
Baltimore City	MD	108,663	99,859	87,643	8.1	91.9	89.1	1.9	0.6	0.3	5,666	15.5	11,285	7.8	12.8	14.1	14.1	11.4	10.2	4,047	197
Baltimore County	MD	86,737	106,898	107,043	52.3	47.7	39.3	3.3	4.7	0.5	7,388	14.5	14,086	7.6	4.8	3.8	5.2	5.4	5.0	7,190	168
Calvert County	MD	10,398	16,170	17,468	80.9	19.1	15.9	1.5	1.4	0.3	1,077	16.2	2,154	8.1	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.4	3.3	1,246	27

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Carroll County	MD	21,835	27,528	28,940	93.1	6.9	3.2	2.0	1.4	0.3	1,829	15.8	3,335	8.7	1.4	1.1	1.4	2.1	1.2	2,112	46
Cecil County	MD	12,868	15,905	16,521	87.0	13.0	9.0	2.6	1.0	0.3	1,090	15.2	2,112	7.8	4.9	4.7	4.1	5.7	5.2	1,015	29
Charles County	MD	18,708	23,468	26,406	46.8	53.2	46.2	3.1	3.0	0.9	1,574	16.8	2,995	8.8	4.1	3.2	3.5	4.4	5.3	1,743	34
Frederick County	MD	26,848	36,885	39,672	79.1	20.9	10.8	6.0	3.8	0.3	2,561	15.5	4,915	8.1	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.2	2,680	62
Harford County	MD	31,500	39,520	40,212	75.5	24.5	18.3	2.9	2.7	0.6	2,527	15.9	4,996	8.0	2.8	2.0	3.3	3.0	3.3	2,634	51
Howard County	MD	29,949	44,946	48,596	62.0	38.0	19.8	4.4	13.6	0.3	3,452	14.1	6,816	7.1	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.1	3,253	71
Montgomery County	MD	103,757	134,180	139,398	42.2	57.8	22.8	20.0	14.7	0.3	9,371	14.9	19,510	7.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0	9,227	199
Prince George's County	MD	108,868	133,723	133,325	6.3	93.7	76.3	14.0	2.9	0.5	8,395	15.9	16,922	7.9	3.2	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.5	7,908	205
St. Mary's County	MD	12,549	15,151	16,649	75.1	24.9	19.3	2.4	2.5	0.7	1,054	15.8	1,931	8.6	2.6	2.3	2.6	3.6	1.6	901	26
Washington County	MD	17,778	19,782	21,141	84.4	15.6	11.0	2.9	1.4	0.3	1,380	15.3	2,563	8.2	2.4	1.1	2.7	2.8	3.2	1,351	46
Boston	MA	60,543	63,024	57,349	13.7	86.3	43.3	33.8	8.6	0.5	4,625	12.4	9,056	6.3	8.4	6.4	7.6	7.4	13.6	3,196	139
Brockton	MA	14,529	16,791	15,879	34.0	66.0	48.2	14.3	2.7	0.9	1,114	14.3	2,242	7.1	5.0	3.8	6.4	5.6	4.4	838	25
Springfield	MA	24,194	26,526	25,177	18.3	81.7	26.5	52.9	2.1	0.1	2,308	10.9	4,726	5.3	8.1	8.1	9.5	6.7	7.4	946	43
Worcester	MA	21,066	25,828	24,008	45.0	55.0	12.7	33.5	8.1	0.6	1,761	13.6	3,382	7.1	5.8	4.0	5.6	7.1	7.6	1,235	47
Ann Arbor	MI	14,199	16,539	17,150	64.7	35.3	15.7	4.3	14.9	0.5	1,078	15.9	2,048	8.4	2.2	1.2	1.4	4.0	2.4	1,188	32
Dearborn City	MI	13,380	17,129	18,158	92.3	7.7	4.3	2.2	0.8	0.4	1,099	16.5	2,154	8.4	6.0	10.4	4.8	4.4	2.5	1,078	36
Detroit City	MI	168,116	162,194	133,255	2.5	97.5	90.4	5.9	0.8	0.3	7,187	18.5	17,727	7.5	19.9	23.2	20.3	15.0	14.7	5,673	235
Flint City	MI	27,601	22,532	19,224	16.2	83.8	80.5	2.4	0.4	0.5	1,070	18.0	2,368	8.1	3.4	1.7	6.9	4.1	1.8	672	40
Grand Rapids	MI	26,250	25,625	21,293	24.7	75.3	44.9	28.0	1.3	1.0	1,449	14.7	2,812	7.6	4.3	5.1	2.9	3.7	4.9	723	87
Lansing	MI	21,350	17,610	15,990	34.3	65.7	44.0	15.8	4.8	1.1	1,010	15.8	2,003	8.0	15.0	13.4	25.1	10.2	8.4	747	39
Livonia	MI	16,373	18,347	18,108	90.0	10.0	5.3	1.7	2.8	0.2	1,015	17.8	2,054	8.8	2.6	2.9	2.0	2.8	2.7	1,366	34
Plymouth-Canton	MI	14,955	16,518	18,579	79.7	20.3	6.3	1.9	11.7	0.4	936	19.8	1,745	10.6	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.4	1,085	26
Utica	MI	23,960	27,786	29,764	93.0	7.0	3.0	1.4	2.4	0.2	1,524	19.5	3,103	9.6	1.0	0.4	1.5	1.0	1.3	2,032	43
Walled Lake Consolidated Schools	MI	9,059	14,438	15,791	86.7	13.3	5.4	2.0	5.5	0.4	863	18.3	1,686	9.4	2.6	1.5	3.3	2.5	3.3	983	24
Warren Consolidated Schools	MI	14,336	14,602	15,643	86.3	13.7	7.0	0.7	5.3	0.6	816	19.2	1,522	10.3	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.6	0.9	1,049	26
Anoka-Hennepin	MN	34,524	41,314	41,614	83.2	16.8	6.7	2.7	6.1	1.3	2,450	17.0	4,728	8.8	2.6	0.2	1.1	2.1	6.8	2,809	59
Minneapolis	MN	36,763	48,834	38,538	28.2	71.8	41.5	15.4	10.8	4.1	2,250	17.1	5,230	7.4	11.7	4.9	6.4	10.6	23.8	1,748	123
Osseo	MN	19,483	22,017	21,802	61.3	38.7	19.9	4.8	13.3	0.7	1,182	18.5	2,491	8.8	2.2	0.5	1.4	2.3	4.6	1,314	33
Rochester	MN	13,897	15,929	15,982	75.0	25.0	10.2	5.7	8.7	0.5	954	16.8	1,915	8.3	2.7	1.2	2.6	3.0	3.9	1,206	41
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan	MN	17,029	28,330	28,270	82.3	17.7	6.9	3.9	6.3	0.6	1,697	16.7	3,303	8.6	1.8	0.2	0.4	1.3	5.0	2,061	37
St. Paul	MN	32,366	45,115	41,274	26.6	73.4	29.2	12.6	29.7	1.9	2,512	16.4	5,733	7.2	6.7	1.4	3.3	5.2	15.7	2,252	127
South Washington County	MN	11,260	14,953	16,238	81.2	18.8	5.9	4.5	7.8	0.6	937	17.3	1,257	12.9	1.9	0.4	0.5	1.6	5.0	1,088	24
De Soto County	MS	13,470	19,812	27,166	70.3	29.7	24.1	4.1	1.2	0.2	1,469	18.5	2,991	9.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	1,059	28
Jackson	MS	33,546	31,351	32,403	2.2	97.8	97.3	0.4	0.1	#	1,791	18.1	4,473	7.2	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.7	1,135	61
Rankin County	MS	12,824	15,013	17,268	76.2	23.8	21.5	1.2	1.1	0.1	1,092	15.8	2,097	8.2	1.2	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.2	812	25
Columbia	MO	12,786	16,178	16,736	69.0	31.0	22.3	3.4	5.0	0.3	1,261	13.3	2,533	6.6	4.4	0.7	3.3	6.9	6.8	1,098	31
Fort Zumwalt	MO	10,110	16,521	18,703	91.4	8.6	5.1	1.8	1.5	0.2	1,120	16.7	2,499	7.5	2.8	1.6	3.0	4.8	1.7	1,231	23

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
						Minority															
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native					Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Francis Howell	MO	13,391	19,497	20,458	91.1	8.9	4.6	2.2	1.9	0.2	1,211	16.9	2,050	10.0	2.2	0.5	1.3	3.7	3.6	1,369	23
Hazelwood	MO	16,985	18,855	19,556	35.5	64.5	62.3	1.3	0.9	#	1,133	17.3	2,203	8.9	2.6	1.5	3.2	3.4	2.7	1,165	27
Kansas City	MO	34,486	37,298	34,730	12.7	87.3	68.5	16.6	2.0	0.2	2,549	13.6	4,648	7.5	6.5	8.2	5.8	5.0	5.6	1,498	89
Lee's Summit	MO	7,132	14,340	16,661	84.6	15.4	9.9	3.3	2.0	0.2	1,085	15.4	2,245	7.4	1.3	0.4	1.4	1.6	2.1	1,057	24
North Kansas City	MO	15,732	17,258	17,469	75.4	24.6	10.7	9.0	3.8	1.1	1,202	14.5	2,428	7.2	1.8	0.4	1.3	2.5	3.1	1,234	30
Parkway	MO	21,542	20,433	18,787	71.1	28.9	16.8	1.9	10.2	0.1	1,140	16.5	2,444	7.7	1.9	0.6	1.8	2.4	2.9	1,369	28
Rockwood	MO	15,608	21,203	22,326	84.1	15.9	10.2	1.5	3.9	0.2	1,383	16.1	3,218	6.9	1.7	0.9	2.2	1.9	1.7	1,508	31
Saint Louis City	MO	43,284	44,412	40,841	13.9	86.1	82.0	2.2	1.6	0.3	3,100	13.2	4,636	8.8	10.2	9.9	10.5	10.6	9.5	1,547	103
Springfield	MO	23,631	24,630	24,258	87.5	12.5	6.6	2.9	2.3	0.6	1,523	15.9	3,040	8.0	4.6	1.6	4.0	6.6	6.6	1,492	54
Lincoln	NE	27,986	31,354	32,505	79.7	20.3	8.6	6.2	4.0	1.6	2,356	13.8	4,389	7.4	5.2	0.3	2.7	5.9	11.3	2,066	67
Millard	NE	16,764	19,160	20,904	90.5	9.5	2.6	3.1	3.5	0.3	1,323	15.8	2,336	9.0	1.3	0.1	0.5	2.1	2.6	1,563	35
Omaha	NE	41,699	45,197	46,686	44.1	55.9	31.5	21.2	1.7	1.5	3,245	14.4	6,705	7.0	6.4	7.0	8.1	6.1	3.7	2,419	89
Clark County	NV	121,959	231,655	294,131	39.5	60.5	14.4	36.8	8.5	0.8	14,862	19.8	20,130	14.6	7.8	5.5	6.5	7.3	14.7	10,314	314
Washoe County	NV	38,466	56,268	64,246	57.3	42.7	3.8	30.1	6.2	2.5	3,566	18.0	4,791	13.4	2.6	1.6	2.6	2.9	4.1	2,651	98
Manchester	NH	14,604	17,407	17,511	79.8	20.2	6.5	10.7	2.4	0.5	1,193	14.7	2,017	8.7	6.6	2.5	6.6	7.7	11.1	1,285	22
Camden City	NJ	19,497	17,517	15,850	1.0	99.0	53.0	44.4	1.6	0.1	1,552	10.2	2,530	6.3	6.7	7.8	8.8	5.0	3.2	416	32
Elizabeth	NJ	15,266	19,674	21,101	9.8	90.2	24.7	63.8	1.8	0.0	2,000	10.6	3,163	6.7	5.0	4.9	7.4	3.4	2.6	968	28
Jersey City	NJ	28,585	31,347	29,288	8.8	91.2	35.5	39.6	14.8	1.3	2,755	10.6	4,514	6.5	5.1	5.7	6.1	5.0	3.0	1,469	41
Newark	NJ	48,433	42,150	41,857	7.8	92.2	59.3	32.0	0.8	0.1	3,816	11.0	6,209	6.7	3.0	2.5	2.8	2.3	4.6	2,057	75
Paterson	NJ	22,109	24,629	25,308	5.3	94.7	36.1	55.9	2.5	0.2	2,527	10.0	3,823	6.6	9.1	8.7	8.5	9.5	10.5	963	36
Toms River Regional	NJ	16,002	17,621	17,916	86.6	13.4	4.1	6.1	3.1	0.1	1,178	15.2	1,710	10.5	1.8	0.3	1.5	2.7	2.9	1,209	18
Albuquerque	NM	88,295	85,276	94,022	34.0	66.0	4.0	54.6	2.4	5.0	6,139	15.3	12,905	7.3	6.0	6.8	6.2	6.5	3.9	4,532	163
Las Cruces	NM	19,216	22,185	23,824	25.5	74.5	2.4	70.3	1.0	0.8	1,618	14.7	3,287	7.2	7.8	9.2	8.0	6.8	6.4	1,257	40
Brentwood Union	NY	11,749	15,565	17,853	11.9	88.1	18.4	67.8	1.8	0.1	1,155	15.5	2,388	7.5	8.9	13.0	6.4	8.0	7.6	887	17
Buffalo City	NY	47,235	45,721	36,706	25.7	74.3	57.5	13.9	1.4	1.5	2,861	12.8	5,067	7.2	8.1	5.3	7.8	10.1	11.6	1,667	59
New York City	NY	944,113	1,066,516	1,014,058	14.3	85.7	32.8	39.1	13.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	9.5	3.9	20.0	6.1	6.0	41,322	1,408
Rochester City	NY	32,705	36,294	34,096	12.2	87.8	65.6	20.3	1.6	0.3	2,861	11.9	5,562	6.1	14.6	14.9	16.5	14.2	10.5	1,121	59
Sachem Central	NY	15,187	14,948	15,623	88.9	11.1	1.4	5.5	4.0	0.2	1,146	13.6	2,042	7.7	1.7	0.5	0.9	3.5	2.1	1,020	18
Syracuse City	NY	22,432	23,015	22,123	33.1	66.9	52.7	10.2	2.7	1.3	1,856	11.9	3,859	5.7	7.8	11.3	8.9	10.1	0.2	812	33
Yonkers City	NY	18,621	26,237	25,022	18.0	82.0	28.2	47.7	5.9	0.2	1,729	14.5	3,528	7.1	8.3	7.6	7.5	10.4	8.4	1,049	39
Alamance-Burlington	NC	10,322	20,729	22,184	57.2	42.8	26.2	14.9	1.3	0.3	1,518	14.6	2,691	8.2	5.7	4.7	5.6	5.7	7.6	1,274	33
Buncombe County	NC	22,026	24,708	25,533	82.7	17.3	9.5	6.3	1.0	0.5	1,857	13.7	3,582	7.1	5.7	7.2	5.2	5.1	5.0	1,482	40
Cabarrus County	NC	12,853	19,115	23,946	70.5	29.5	18.4	9.3	1.5	0.3	1,552	15.4	2,894	8.3	4.1	3.7	4.4	5.6	2.7	1,250	29
Catawba County	NC	12,770	16,250	17,209	75.8	24.2	9.4	7.2	7.3	0.3	1,136	15.1	2,056	8.4	4.3	3.6	4.7	4.6	4.4	1,012	26
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	NC	77,069	103,336	124,005	37.6	62.4	45.7	12.0	4.2	0.6	8,616	14.4	16,530	7.5	4.9	5.7	4.8	4.0	4.5	5,661	142
Cleveland County	NC	8,131	9,663	17,389	66.5	33.5	30.0	2.5	0.8	0.2	1,208	14.4	2,318	7.5	3.3	4.4	3.3	2.8	2.1	945	28

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Cumberland County	NC	44,612	50,850	53,201	38.6	61.4	51.4	6.4	1.8	1.8	3,475	15.3	6,709	7.9	3.9	4.1	4.7	3.9	2.5	3,154	88
Davidson County	NC	16,426	19,136	20,079	92.0	8.0	3.6	3.2	0.8	0.3	1,213	16.6	2,303	8.7	5.4	5.2	5.8	6.3	3.9	1,144	31
Durham Public	NC	18,517	29,728	31,719	25.2	74.8	58.3	14.0	2.3	0.2	2,399	13.2	5,131	6.2	6.2	7.2	6.9	5.6	4.1	1,648	46
Forsyth County	NC	37,625	44,769	50,165	47.5	52.5	37.0	13.7	1.5	0.3	3,587	14.0	6,163	8.1	5.6	4.6	5.1	6.1	6.8	2,638	75
Gaston County	NC	29,631	30,603	32,498	70.9	29.1	21.5	6.0	1.4	0.2	2,028	16.0	3,524	9.2	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.1	5.1	1,756	53
Guilford County	NC	24,575	63,417	68,951	43.2	56.8	44.9	6.9	4.5	0.6	4,621	14.9	8,562	8.1	3.2	3.5	4.1	3.1	1.6	3,968	111
Harnett County	NC	11,890	16,338	17,598	55.7	44.3	32.7	10.1	0.5	1.1	1,130	15.6	2,108	8.3	6.6	6.5	7.3	7.0	5.3	853	26
Iredell-Statesville	NC	10,610	17,235	20,432	72.7	27.3	17.0	7.3	2.7	0.2	1,346	15.2	2,443	8.4	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.4	3.8	1,085	35
Johnston County	NC	14,647	21,334	27,624	64.2	35.8	21.9	13.0	0.5	0.4	1,970	14.0	3,582	7.7	5.2	5.6	5.0	5.4	4.9	1,242	36
Nash-Rocky Mount	NC	11,653	18,342	18,563	37.4	62.6	54.7	6.3	1.2	0.4	1,246	14.9	2,353	7.9	6.4	6.7	7.0	6.1	5.5	1,016	29
New Hanover County	NC	19,090	21,605	24,112	64.2	35.8	29.7	4.3	1.4	0.4	1,592	15.1	3,271	7.4	5.7	4.0	5.8	5.8	7.9	1,332	35
Onslow County	NC	18,605	20,984	22,977	61.9	38.1	30.1	5.7	1.4	0.8	1,514	15.2	2,942	7.8	4.5	3.8	5.5	4.0	4.6	1,323	33
Pitt County	NC	17,629	20,040	22,296	41.0	59.0	52.3	5.4	1.2	0.1	1,581	14.1	2,962	7.5	8.4	8.1	7.4	7.3	11.4	1,114	34
Randolph County	NC	13,572	17,271	18,745	82.8	17.2	6.6	9.2	0.9	0.4	1,177	15.9	2,352	8.0	6.2	5.8	8.1	5.5	5.1	924	28
Robeson County	NC	23,251	23,911	24,379	19.2	80.8	30.4	6.8	0.5	43.0	1,521	16.0	3,304	7.4	9.2	9.8	10.5	8.6	6.2	1,103	42
Rowan-Salisbury	NC	16,403	20,472	20,983	67.9	32.1	23.3	7.2	1.4	0.3	1,401	15.0	2,677	7.8	6.0	5.4	6.2	7.0	5.7	1,198	31
Union County	NC	12,864	22,862	31,584	71.8	28.2	17.0	9.8	1.1	0.3	2,079	15.2	3,800	8.3	4.0	3.1	4.8	5.1	2.9	1,486	40
Wake County	NC	64,266	98,950	120,996	55.3	44.7	30.5	9.2	4.7	0.3	8,179	14.8	14,910	8.1	3.7	4.7	3.6	3.2	2.9	6,570	138
Wayne County	NC	13,653	19,279	19,448	46.8	53.2	42.8	9.2	1.0	0.2	1,313	14.8	2,560	7.6	5.7	5.6	5.7	7.1	4.3	1,024	31
Akron City	OH	33,213	31,464	27,420	45.9	54.1	51.0	1.1	1.9	0.1	2,656	10.3	5,624	4.9	6.5	5.9	6.5	6.1	8.0	1,582	62
Cincinnati City	OH	50,394	46,562	36,872	24.5	75.5	73.2	1.2	0.9	0.1	2,357	15.6	4,852	7.6	4.8	5.2	5.3	3.9	4.4	1,821	78
Cleveland Municipal City	OH	68,924	75,684	58,788	17.1	82.9	71.3	10.6	0.6	0.3	3,738	15.7	8,197	7.2	5.5	6.1	5.7	5.0	4.1	2,335	104
Columbus City	OH	63,956	64,511	58,961	30.0	70.0	63.1	4.6	2.1	0.2	3,405	17.3	7,879	7.5	7.0	7.3	4.9	5.5	10.6	2,582	147
Dayton City	OH	28,000	23,522	17,054	25.4	74.6	71.9	2.2	0.4	0.0	1,095	15.6	2,526	6.8	3.0	3.2	2.2	3.0	3.3	866	39
Lakota Local	OH	9,356	14,659	17,455	84.4	15.6	8.0	2.7	4.8	0.1	922	18.9	1,602	10.9	0.7	0.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	1,094	19
South-Western City	OH	16,605	19,216	21,583	78.5	21.5	12.1	7.4	1.7	0.3	1,305	16.5	2,646	8.2	2.0	1.4	1.8	2.5	2.6	1,109	36
Toledo City	OH	40,126	37,738	30,423	43.7	56.3	47.6	8.0	0.7	0.1	1,852	16.4	3,793	8.0	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.8	1.1	1,513	58
Broken Arrow	OK	13,872	14,990	15,382	77.7	22.3	5.6	5.0	2.0	9.7	928	16.6	1,884	8.2	3.4	1.7	2.8	3.6	5.5	926	22
Edmond	OK	13,041	17,084	19,178	78.0	22.0	10.2	4.4	3.6	3.8	1,097	17.5	2,148	8.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.6	1,311	21
Lawton	OK	17,727	17,338	17,020	48.1	51.9	32.7	10.1	2.4	6.7	1,110	15.3	2,345	7.3	4.1	2.2	6.4	4.2	3.2	919	35
Moore	OK	16,630	18,101	20,028	66.6	33.4	6.8	7.1	4.6	14.9	1,172	17.1	2,205	9.1	2.4	0.9	3.0	3.3	2.7	1,087	28
Oklahoma City	OK	36,038	39,750	40,322	24.7	75.3	32.2	35.3	2.6	5.3	2,569	15.7	5,014	8.0	8.5	10.0	7.7	8.7	6.7	1,475	93
Putnam City	OK	18,071	19,506	19,207	57.8	42.2	22.6	11.0	4.4	4.1	1,232	15.6	2,135	9.0	6.7	9.2	6.6	5.3	5.0	1,134	26
Tulsa	OK	40,732	42,812	41,568	36.5	63.5	35.4	16.8	1.5	9.7	2,729	15.2	6,243	6.7	8.7	9.3	8.8	7.9	8.2	1,779	86
Beaverton	OR	24,874	33,600	36,535	62.4	37.6	4.0	17.6	14.9	1.1	1,889	19.3	3,633	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	2,231	49
Eugene	OR	17,904	18,432	17,028	76.7	23.3	3.3	8.5	6.2	5.3	876	19.4	1,855	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	1,335	45
Hillsboro	OR	10,396	18,315	19,391	62.0	38.0	2.3	27.9	7.2	0.7	906	21.4	1,968	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,142	35
North Clackamas	OR	12,403	14,876	16,289	77.0	23.0	2.8	11.3	7.2	1.6	770	21.2	1,597	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	844	29

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Portland	OR	53,042	53,141	44,538	57.5	42.5	16.3	13.3	10.8	2.1	2,450	18.2	4,617	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	2,429	98
Salem-Keizer	OR	27,756	35,108	35,863	66.0	34.0	1.2	27.4	3.8	1.7	1,841	19.5	3,967	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	2,084	66
Allentown City	PA	13,519	16,424	18,118	23.9	76.1	17.5	56.7	1.7	0.2	916	19.8	1,754	10.3	10.8	8.8	10.7	14.0	10.8	898	22
Bethlehem Area	PA	12,220	14,165	15,232	58.2	41.8	8.6	30.6	2.5	0.1	914	16.7	1,808	8.4	4.5	1.0	3.9	7.5	6.3	965	22
Central Bucks	PA	10,286	17,305	20,015	93.3	6.7	1.7	1.5	3.4	0.1	1,022	19.6	2,199	9.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.9	1,311	23
Philadelphia City	PA	190,978	201,190	184,560	13.3	86.7	65.2	15.7	5.6	0.2	10,060	18.3	22,077	8.4	8.6	5.7	11.1	9.1	9.3	10,819	270
Pittsburgh	PA	39,896	38,560	32,506	36.7	63.3	60.7	0.8	1.6	0.1	2,580	12.6	5,330	6.1	5.5	4.1	5.9	6.5	6.0	1,963	85
Reading	PA	11,965	15,487	17,763	14.7	85.3	14.1	70.4	0.8	#	909	19.5	1,828	9.7	6.8	1.3	8.6	10.0	8.8	654	19
Providence	RI	20,908	26,937	25,615	13.0	87.0	22.0	57.8	6.5	0.7	2,242	11.4	2,861	9.0	7.5	6.1	8.1	9.8	5.7	1,416	55
Aiken County	SC	23,964	25,147	24,799	58.9	41.1	35.9	4.2	0.8	0.2	1,608	15.4	1,888	13.1	3.4	3.5	3.3	4.0	2.9	1,153	41
Beaufort County	SC	12,525	16,721	18,988	46.0	54.0	38.1	14.5	1.2	0.2	1,389	13.7	1,651	11.5	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	1.5	888	28
Berkeley County	SC	27,392	26,635	27,649	56.7	43.3	36.1	4.8	2.1	0.3	1,707	16.2	2,136	12.9	5.9	5.4	5.6	7.4	5.9	1,408	35
Charleston County	SC	43,667	44,767	42,970	41.0	59.0	53.5	3.8	1.4	0.3	3,218	13.4	3,780	11.4	5.0	6.4	5.1	4.1	3.2	1,935	80
Dorchester County 02	SC	13,737	16,678	19,297	65.4	34.6	28.7	2.9	2.4	0.6	1,224	15.8	1,433	13.5	4.3	4.2	4.9	4.5	3.6	915	16
Florence County	SC	14,736	13,930	15,079	44.9	55.1	52.2	1.3	1.5	0.2	1,036	14.6	1,355	11.1	2.9	3.6	2.9	2.1	2.3	713	21
Greenville County	SC	51,471	59,875	67,551	62.3	37.7	27.8	7.7	2.0	0.2	4,212	16.0	5,925	11.4	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.4	1.7	3,076	92
Horry County	SC	24,085	29,894	35,218	68.7	31.3	24.6	5.1	1.3	0.5	2,308	15.3	3,097	11.4	2.4	1.5	3.0	3.1	2.3	1,676	46
Lexington County 01	SC	11,204	17,285	19,734	86.0	14.0	8.5	3.2	1.9	0.5	1,432	13.8	1,694	11.7	2.4	1.8	3.2	2.1	2.4	1,067	20
Lexington County 05	SC	11,688	15,064	16,670	67.1	32.9	28.7	1.9	2.2	0.2	1,193	14.0	1,514	11.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.7	970	18
Pickens County	SC	14,298	15,938	16,470	86.4	13.6	9.6	2.5	1.1	0.3	1,059	15.6	1,398	11.8	5.5	5.2	6.5	4.2	5.8	769	25
Richland County 01	SC	27,071	27,061	24,927	18.0	82.0	79.1	2.1	0.8	0.1	2,002	12.5	2,461	10.1	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	2.4	1,164	49
Richland County 02	SC	12,792	17,409	21,455	34.7	65.3	58.1	4.3	2.7	0.1	1,497	14.3	1,787	12.0	4.3	5.4	4.2	3.5	3.4	1,040	23
York County 03	SC	12,690	14,925	16,733	55.6	44.4	36.9	4.1	1.7	1.6	1,081	15.5	1,295	12.9	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.6	863	25
Sioux Falls	SD	16,120	19,097	19,550	84.1	15.9	5.4	4.7	2.2	3.5	1,255	15.6	2,421	8.1	6.8	1.8	5.0	9.8	11.0	1,265	46
Hamilton County	TN	22,874	39,915	40,800	60.6	39.4	34.4	3.2	1.6	0.2	2,559	15.9	3,045	13.4	6.3	5.7	6.3	8.2	5.2	1,926	78
Knox County	TN	50,429	51,944	54,427	80.7	19.3	14.9	2.4	1.8	0.3	3,452	15.8	6,590	8.3	2.5	0.0	0.5	4.8	5.3	3,088	87
Memphis City	TN	106,223	113,730	120,275	8.4	91.6	86.0	4.3	1.2	0.1	7,085	17.0	12,879	9.3	5.4	4.7	5.8	5.6	5.7	5,339	192
Montgomery County	TN	17,532	23,339	27,008	64.0	36.0	26.8	6.2	2.4	0.5	1,591	17.0	3,092	8.7	3.3	0.9	2.2	4.4	7.1	1,318	30
Nashville-Davidson County	TN	67,452	67,669	72,713	37.0	63.0	48.2	11.4	3.3	0.2	4,951	14.7	9,612	7.6	6.6	6.1	6.5	8.4	5.7	3,044	132
Rutherford County	TN	18,228	25,356	33,294	76.0	24.0	14.5	6.0	3.4	0.2	1,975	16.9	3,083	10.8	2.1	0.8	1.6	2.9	4.0	1,944	39
Shelby County	TN	37,605	46,972	45,922	60.6	39.4	32.1	3.2	3.8	0.4	2,639	17.4	4,807	9.6	2.1	0.8	1.7	2.6	3.7	2,413	48
Sumner County	TN	19,650	22,347	25,552	86.4	13.6	9.2	3.1	1.0	0.2	1,607	15.9	3,137	8.1	1.7	0.6	1.5	2.3	3.1	1,434	42
Williamson County	TN	11,502	19,545	25,791	89.8	10.2	4.5	2.4	3.1	0.1	1,537	16.8	2,794	9.2	1.4	0.1	0.0	1.3	4.5	1,609	36
Abilene ISD	TX	18,217	18,118	16,656	51.8	48.2	13.3	33.1	1.4	0.4	1,286	13.0	2,593	6.4	3.7	3.2	4.2	3.5	4.1	937	39
Aldine ISD	TX	41,372	52,520	58,093	4.8	95.2	32.2	60.8	2.1	0.1	3,833	15.2	8,092	7.2	3.9	2.6	4.4	4.7	5.1	2,231	70
Alief ISD	TX	29,774	42,151	47,595	4.9	95.1	38.5	43.9	12.7	0.1	3,067	15.5	6,061	7.9	3.9	2.7	4.7	4.0	5.0	2,159	43
Allen ISD	TX	4,859	10,604	15,961	70.5	29.5	9.8	11.3	7.7	0.6	1,025	15.6	1,774	9.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.9	950	20

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Amarillo ISD	TX	27,374	28,908	30,061	46.4	53.6	11.2	39.6	2.5	0.3	2,114	14.2	4,050	7.4	3.0	1.9	2.3	3.5	5.0	1,557	53
Arlington ISD	TX	44,958	58,866	63,397	34.8	65.2	24.3	33.4	6.9	0.5	3,980	15.9	8,390	7.6	3.8	3.3	4.1	3.5	4.4	3,279	76
Austin ISD	TX	65,797	77,816	81,155	27.9	72.1	13.5	55.4	2.9	0.2	5,630	14.4	11,041	7.4	4.8	4.2	4.7	4.7	6.3	3,746	122
Beaumont ISD	TX	18,684	20,696	19,570	19.6	80.4	64.5	12.8	3.0	0.2	1,479	13.2	2,942	6.7	4.1	3.9	4.4	3.3	4.9	1,070	34
Birdville ISD	TX	18,466	21,246	22,509	60.0	40.0	6.9	26.9	5.5	0.6	1,399	16.1	2,074	10.9	2.9	1.5	3.4	3.0	4.2	1,263	33
Brownsville ISD	TX	34,906	40,898	48,260	1.6	98.4	0.1	97.9	0.3	#	3,093	15.6	7,017	6.9	4.6	3.4	5.5	4.8	5.6	1,697	52
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD	TX	16,234	24,134	26,231	28.0	72.0	14.6	45.9	11.1	0.4	1,793	14.6	3,271	8.0	2.3	1.3	2.8	2.2	3.2	1,404	43
Clear Creek ISD	TX	22,372	29,875	35,232	63.1	36.9	9.3	17.4	9.8	0.3	2,060	17.1	4,062	8.7	1.9	0.6	1.0	1.2	5.3	2,061	39
Conroe ISD	TX	23,288	34,928	42,613	67.1	32.9	6.5	23.3	2.6	0.5	2,616	16.3	5,275	8.1	2.5	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.9	2,482	48
Corpus Christi ISD	TX	41,881	39,138	39,213	18.0	82.0	5.6	74.5	1.7	0.2	2,384	16.5	5,171	7.6	3.7	2.9	4.0	3.7	4.4	2,102	62
Crowley ISD	TX	5,832	9,137	15,097	41.8	58.2	32.9	20.2	4.5	0.6	828	18.2	1,691	8.9	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.0	0.5	755	17
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD	TX	41,196	63,497	86,256	44.8	55.2	13.6	32.9	8.5	0.2	5,521	15.6	11,041	7.8	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.6	4,622	66
Dallas ISD	TX	135,320	161,548	161,244	5.3	94.7	30.8	62.7	1.0	0.3	10,324	15.6	20,016	8.1	5.8	4.9	7.1	5.0	7.1	6,832	250
Denton ISD	TX	10,690	13,645	18,355	56.2	43.8	12.6	28.3	2.3	0.7	1,375	13.3	2,545	7.2	3.7	3.3	3.9	3.1	4.6	776	31
Ector County ISD	TX	26,993	26,831	26,060	32.8	67.2	5.4	60.4	0.7	0.7	1,708	15.3	3,402	7.7	7.0	3.4	6.0	8.8	12.0	1,297	41
Edinburg CISD	TX	13,685	22,005	27,424	2.3	97.7	0.2	96.9	0.5	#	1,726	15.9	3,851	7.1	3.1	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.9	1,227	37
El Paso ISD	TX	64,092	62,325	63,811	12.6	87.4	4.7	81.0	1.4	0.3	4,432	14.4	8,773	7.3	3.3	2.1	3.5	3.5	4.8	3,202	103
Fort Bend ISD	TX	36,270	53,999	66,104	27.2	72.8	32.3	21.3	19.1	0.2	3,841	17.2	7,935	8.3	1.8	1.0	1.5	1.2	3.6	4,423	65
Fort Worth ISD	TX	69,163	79,661	80,336	15.9	84.1	27.1	55.1	1.7	0.2	4,794	16.8	10,225	7.9	4.7	3.6	5.2	4.3	6.4	3,608	147
Frisco ISD	TX	1,310	7,234	19,881	66.7	33.3	10.3	13.5	8.8	0.7	1,346	14.8	2,422	8.2	1.5	0.4	0.7	2.6	2.9	613	30
Galena Park ISD	TX	15,593	18,885	21,271	8.7	91.3	21.5	68.3	1.4	0.1	1,603	13.3	3,104	6.9	3.2	2.8	3.3	2.7	4.3	1,115	25
Garland ISD	TX	37,978	50,312	57,425	34.7	65.3	19.0	38.5	7.3	0.5	3,692	15.6	7,124	8.1	2.4	1.8	1.7	2.0	4.3	3,088	73
Goose Creek CISD	TX	17,654	18,003	20,215	32.4	67.6	19.8	46.4	1.1	0.2	1,130	17.9	2,368	8.5	4.9	2.5	5.1	5.2	8.8	969	25
Grand Prairie ISD	TX	16,482	20,257	23,927	21.2	78.8	16.3	57.9	3.8	0.8	1,522	15.7	2,924	8.2	4.2	1.9	5.2	4.5	5.8	1,062	35
Harlingen CISD	TX	13,805	15,857	17,636	9.7	90.3	0.7	88.7	0.8	0.1	1,104	16.0	2,484	7.1	4.8	4.0	5.3	5.0	5.5	845	27
Houston ISD	TX	194,435	208,462	210,292	8.5	91.5	30.0	58.3	3.1	0.1	12,082	17.4	24,658	8.5	5.5	4.4	6.3	4.9	7.3	8,476	307
Humble ISD	TX	19,560	24,684	29,706	59.9	40.1	15.3	21.0	3.5	0.4	1,905	15.6	3,850	7.7	2.4	0.4	1.3	4.3	4.1	1,704	36
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD	TX	18,733	19,203	19,978	55.4	44.6	13.8	20.3	9.6	0.9	1,264	15.8	2,454	8.1	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.5	1,262	31
Irving ISD	TX	23,509	29,097	32,677	19.6	80.4	13.1	62.7	4.2	0.4	2,154	15.2	4,021	8.1	3.3	2.4	3.6	3.2	4.7	1,399	41
Judson ISD	TX	13,145	16,603	19,250	24.7	75.3	27.7	44.6	2.6	0.4	1,276	15.1	2,676	7.2	2.5	0.8	1.0	3.4	6.2	913	24
Katy ISD	TX	19,507	34,503	48,247	56.9	43.1	9.1	25.7	8.1	0.2	3,199	15.1	6,288	7.7	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.0	2,721	53
Keller ISD	TX	8,212	17,083	25,873	73.1	26.9	6.3	13.6	6.4	0.7	1,494	17.3	2,761	9.4	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.0	1,286	29
Killeen ISD	TX	22,131	29,687	34,584	35.1	64.9	40.5	19.5	4.3	0.7	2,441	14.2	5,341	6.5	3.5	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	1,545	53
Klein ISD	TX	26,220	32,376	39,432	49.1	50.9	15.4	27.0	8.1	0.4	2,423	16.3	4,925	8.0	2.4	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.9	2,286	37
La Joya ISD	TX	8,523	17,641	24,161	0.2	99.8	0.0	99.7	0.0	#	1,536	15.7	3,396	7.1	8.3	5.1	8.9	9.1	13.9	810	35
Lamar CISD	TX	12,335	15,159	19,662	33.6	66.4	16.6	46.1	3.4	0.2	1,240	15.9	2,584	7.6	3.1	2.6	3.3	2.8	3.7	994	30
Laredo ISD	TX	23,304	22,547	24,954	0.4	99.6	0.1	99.4	0.1	#	1,599	15.6	3,985	6.3	4.9	4.3	4.2	4.5	7.2	951	31
Leander ISD	TX	5,419	14,499	22,077	71.8	28.2	5.8	18.3	3.6	0.6	1,531	14.4	2,844	7.8	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.8	3.5	1,016	26
Lewisville ISD	TX	20,776	39,096	47,497	64.3	35.7	9.2	18.1	8.0	0.5	3,389	14.0	5,760	8.2	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	2,625	64
Lubbock ISD	TX	30,786	29,026	28,844	35.9	64.1	15.1	47.0	1.6	0.3	2,078	13.9	3,795	7.6	3.0	1.3	2.2	3.6	5.0	1,696	97

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Mansfield ISD	TX	7,570	14,888	25,714	52.9	47.1	23.5	17.7	5.3	0.5	1,551	16.6	2,988	8.6	2.0	1.2	2.2	2.2	3.0	1,209	29
McAllen ISD	TX	18,432	21,747	24,435	6.9	93.1	0.6	90.4	2.0	0.1	1,644	14.9	3,458	7.1	4.1	3.9	4.7	3.4	4.2	1,247	32
McKinney ISD	TX	4,703	12,000	19,743	64.4	35.6	11.0	21.5	2.6	0.5	1,320	15.0	2,148	9.2	2.4	1.9	2.5	2.3	3.1	824	28
Mesquite ISD	TX	25,920	32,334	35,615	38.1	61.9	23.8	34.1	3.3	0.7	2,266	15.7	4,406	8.1	2.8	1.8	3.0	3.1	3.8	2,108	45
Midland ISD	TX	21,082	20,522	20,711	39.8	60.2	9.7	49.1	0.9	0.4	1,413	14.7	2,752	7.5	4.4	2.7	4.9	5.1	5.5	1,225	37
North East ISD	TX	39,909	50,875	59,817	42.5	57.5	9.8	44.0	3.4	0.3	3,937	15.2	7,791	7.7	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.8	2.5	3,514	70
Northside ISD	TX	50,229	63,739	78,711	27.6	72.4	8.0	61.2	2.9	0.3	4,867	16.2	10,420	7.6	2.9	2.2	2.7	2.6	4.5	4,238	93
Pasadena ISD	TX	37,643	42,577	49,227	15.7	84.3	8.0	72.7	3.4	0.2	3,061	16.1	6,273	7.8	4.9	3.4	5.4	4.6	7.2	1,923	66
Pearland ISD	TX	6,234	10,618	15,543	52.0	48.0	16.1	22.8	8.8	0.2	915	17.0	1,866	8.3	2.0	0.3	1.6	1.4	5.8	811	19
Pflugerville ISD	TX	6,482	14,545	18,761	35.1	64.9	23.0	33.2	8.4	0.3	1,175	16.0	2,044	9.2	1.9	1.1	2.3	1.9	2.6	942	25
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD	TX	16,563	22,537	28,088	1.0	99.0	0.2	98.6	0.1	0.0	1,721	16.3	3,899	7.2	5.4	3.7	7.0	5.3	6.6	1,071	36
Plano ISD	TX	28,398	47,161	53,238	56.8	43.2	10.7	15.0	17.2	0.3	3,801	14.0	6,991	7.6	1.5	0.5	0.7	1.9	3.3	3,081	76
Richardson ISD	TX	32,555	35,138	35,147	35.4	64.6	27.3	28.9	8.0	0.4	2,488	14.1	4,668	7.5	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.4	3.3	1,981	59
Round Rock ISD	TX	19,636	31,536	37,847	56.1	43.9	10.3	23.4	9.7	0.4	2,526	15.0	4,719	8.0	1.8	0.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2,204	58
San Angelo ISD	TX	16,488	16,092	15,050	42.3	57.7	5.9	50.6	1.1	0.2	966	15.6	1,975	7.6	5.3	2.9	4.1	6.1	8.9	929	31
San Antonio ISD	TX	60,161	57,273	56,422	3.0	97.0	8.8	87.8	0.3	0.1	3,516	16.0	7,995	7.1	6.4	5.2	6.8	5.3	9.2	2,520	108
Socorro ISD	TX	14,350	26,711	36,842	4.9	95.1	1.7	92.7	0.4	0.3	2,188	16.8	4,322	8.5	2.0	1.3	1.7	1.8	3.6	1,727	39
Spring Branch ISD	TX	23,661	31,659	32,701	33.8	66.2	7.8	52.4	5.9	0.2	2,279	14.3	4,700	7.0	2.8	2.4	3.2	2.4	3.5	1,823	50
Spring ISD	TX	18,537	23,034	31,389	23.1	76.9	38.4	33.3	5.0	0.2	1,995	15.7	4,171	7.5	3.3	2.8	3.4	4.0	3.5	1,448	34
Tyler ISD	TX	16,182	16,626	18,002	31.1	68.9	33.5	33.8	1.3	0.3	1,254	14.4	2,497	7.2	4.3	3.7	4.5	4.0	5.5	858	29
United ISD	TX	12,553	27,556	35,697	1.8	98.2	0.2	97.6	0.4	#	2,177	16.4	5,310	6.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.7	1,538	43
Waco ISD	TX	14,304	15,433	15,614	15.5	84.5	36.1	47.8	0.4	0.1	1,074	14.5	2,261	6.9	7.5	5.3	9.1	9.1	6.9	723	34
Weslaco ISD	TX	10,835	13,407	15,653	2.0	98.0	0.2	97.5	0.3	#	1,007	15.5	2,392	6.5	4.2	4.2	5.7	3.1	3.3	721	21
Wichita Falls ISD	TX	15,011	15,013	15,038	54.9	45.1	17.9	23.9	2.4	0.9	1,082	13.9	2,091	7.2	1.8	1.2	2.5	1.3	2.2	900	35
Ysleta ISD	TX	49,974	46,394	46,115	6.1	93.9	2.3	90.7	0.4	0.5	2,982	15.5	6,214	7.4	4.7	1.7	3.9	5.0	9.3	2,816	64
Alpine District	UT	38,852	47,117	55,383	89.4	10.6	0.7	7.3	2.1	0.5	2,229	24.8	4,269	13.0	4.8	0.4	0.7	2.5	16.3	3,295	68
Davis District	UT	55,558	59,578	61,735	88.8	11.2	1.5	6.4	2.4	0.8	2,713	22.8	5,406	11.4	1.5	0.0	0.6	1.1	4.3	3,690	98
Granite District	UT	78,554	71,328	67,345	67.2	32.8	1.9	22.7	6.9	1.2	3,201	21.0	6,421	10.5	6.0	1.1	2.2	4.9	16.5	3,916	119
Jordan District	UT	64,991	73,158	77,110	88.2	11.8	1.0	7.5	2.7	0.6	3,120	24.7	5,997	12.9	3.9	1.7	4.2	3.8	5.9	4,922	90
Nebo District	UT	16,393	21,094	24,098	90.1	9.9	0.5	7.4	1.1	0.8	1,042	23.1	2,081	11.6	1.3	0.0	0.2	0.5	4.7	1,364	38
Salt Lake District	UT	24,766	25,367	24,355	47.8	52.2	4.6	36.3	9.5	1.8	1,164	20.9	2,562	9.5	10.4	7.3	7.8	11.7	15.3	1,178	46
Washington District	UT	13,264	18,374	23,294	85.6	14.4	0.7	9.6	2.1	2.0	1,087	21.4	1,994	11.7	2.4	0.0	0.2	1.8	7.5	1,357	41
Weber District	UT	25,425	27,783	28,968	88.3	11.7	1.3	8.0	1.8	0.6	1,266	22.9	2,330	12.4	1.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	3.8	1,842	50
Arlington County	VA	14,825	18,870	18,463	45.5	54.5	14.3	29.8	10.3	0.1	1,711	10.8	3,322	5.6	3.2	3.4	2.6	2.7	3.9	1,102	32
Chesapeake City	VA	29,533	37,645	40,336	58.3	41.7	36.1	2.4	2.9	0.3	2,995	13.5	5,705	7.1	3.6	3.6	2.8	3.0	5.0	2,656	46
Chesterfield County	VA	44,480	51,212	57,239	64.2	35.8	26.5	5.6	3.0	0.6	4,024	14.2	5,694	10.1	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	3,730	60
Fairfax County	VA	128,766	156,412	163,753	53.3	46.7	11.4	16.7	18.4	0.3	13,090	12.5	26,778	6.1	3.9	4.2	3.5	3.5	4.4	11,384	206
Hampton City	VA	21,383	23,290	22,799	32.8	67.2	62.1	2.9	1.9	0.3	1,853	12.3	3,677	6.2	2.6	3.9	2.3	2.2	1.3	1,363	36
Hanover County	VA	11,328	16,611	18,644	86.9	13.1	9.7	1.4	1.6	0.4	1,499	12.4	2,755	6.8	0.7	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.5	1,325	21

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2003–04, 2004–05, and 2005—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2005	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2005: White	Minority: Total	Minority: Black	Minority: Hispanic	Minority: Asian/Pacific Islander	Minority: American Indian/Alaska Native	Number of classroom teachers, fall 2005	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2005	Total number of staff, fall 2005	Student/staff ratio, fall 2005	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2003–04[1]: Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Number of high school graduates, 2004–05[2]	Number of schools, fall 2005
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Henrico County	VA	32,638	41,655	47,747	53.2	46.8	37.6	3.8	5.1	0.4	3,471	13.8	6,114	7.8	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.5	2,821	68
Loudoun County	VA	14,485	31,804	47,306	68.5	31.5	8.3	11.7	11.1	0.3	3,628	13.0	7,275	6.5	1.5	0.3	1.2	1.3	3.5	2,425	68
Newport News City	VA	28,925	33,008	33,139	33.2	66.8	58.0	5.6	2.6	0.6	2,590	12.8	4,607	7.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	1,732	50
Norfolk City	VA	36,541	37,349	36,014	24.6	75.4	69.8	3.3	2.2	0.2	2,645	13.6	4,655	7.7	1.4	2.0	1.0	0.7	0.9	1,384	57
Portsmouth City	VA	18,405	16,473	15,872	25.2	74.8	72.2	1.7	0.7	0.1	1,106	14.4	2,213	7.2	3.0	1.3	1.3	8.8	3.1	686	25
Prince William County	VA	41,888	54,646	68,458	46.1	53.9	23.1	23.3	7.2	0.3	4,749	14.4	12,043	5.7	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.2	3,792	80
Richmond City	VA	27,021	27,237	24,726	7.0	93.0	88.9	3.4	0.6	#	1,919	12.9	4,019	6.2	17.4	18.6	25.8	12.7	9.4	1,111	56
Spotsylvania County	VA	12,227	18,876	23,736	71.7	28.3	18.9	6.5	2.4	0.3	1,813	13.1	3,166	7.5	2.0	1.9	1.4	2.6	—	1,595	31
Stafford County	VA	12,555	21,124	26,178	69.4	30.6	20.2	7.1	2.9	0.4	1,945	13.5	3,602	7.3	2.3	1.5	2.2	2.4	3.3	1,637	27
Virginia Beach City	VA	70,266	76,586	74,303	59.4	40.6	28.6	5.3	6.4	0.5	5,647	13.2	10,437	7.1	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.9	2.2	4,640	88
Bellevue School	WA	14,748	15,431	16,414	62.6	37.4	2.9	8.7	25.4	0.4	924	17.8	1,920	8.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.9	1.5	1,006	32
Bethel	WA	11,669	16,029	18,061	67.7	32.3	10.9	7.8	9.7	3.8	871	20.7	1,851	9.8	6.3	3.6	5.4	7.3	9.6	1,113	33
Edmonds	WA	18,868	22,067	21,442	69.8	30.2	6.0	8.5	14.1	1.6	1,067	20.1	2,337	9.2	6.6	2.6	3.5	5.3	14.9	1,096	42
Everett	WA	15,343	18,683	18,852	73.0	27.0	4.4	8.8	12.1	1.6	899	21.0	1,850	10.2	12.8	12.6	9.4	19.3	10.1	879	31
Evergreen	WA	14,810	21,650	25,576	79.7	20.3	4.0	6.9	8.3	1.1	1,353	18.9	2,710	9.4	5.1	0.3	2.1	5.6	12.8	1,305	35
Federal Way	WA	18,168	22,623	22,978	52.6	47.4	14.0	14.9	17.2	1.4	1,180	19.5	2,415	9.5	4.8	2.3	3.9	5.9	8.0	1,234	48
Highline	WA	16,208	18,024	17,614	39.5	60.5	13.9	23.6	20.8	2.2	936	18.8	2,051	8.6	4.9	7.2	4.7	2.7	3.9	947	42
Issaquah	WA	8,888	14,259	16,036	75.6	24.4	2.3	4.4	17.0	0.7	788	20.4	1,612	9.9	1.5	0.5	2.0	1.3	2.5	1,041	25
Kent	WA	21,027	26,535	27,415	60.6	39.4	10.8	9.9	17.3	1.4	1,384	19.8	2,886	9.5	10.4	11.7	9.4	9.6	11.0	1,501	42
Lake Washington	WA	23,050	23,662	24,332	76.0	24.0	2.8	6.7	13.8	0.7	1,210	20.1	2,342	10.4	1.2	0.4	0.3	1.3	2.6	1,651	51
Northshore	WA	17,511	20,255	20,720	78.7	21.3	2.6	7.0	10.7	1.1	1,008	20.6	2,098	9.9	6.2	3.2	4.2	5.5	11.7	1,499	35
Puyallup	WA	15,100	19,757	20,714	80.3	19.7	4.6	6.6	6.8	1.8	1,024	20.2	2,021	10.2	4.9	1.9	3.0	4.7	10.7	1,254	33
Seattle	WA	43,593	47,575	46,085	41.1	58.9	22.4	11.5	22.8	2.3	2,494	18.5	5,240	8.8	6.9	3.1	4.2	6.8	12.7	2,697	111
Spokane	WA	29,186	31,725	30,999	85.1	14.9	4.7	3.7	2.6	3.8	1,708	18.2	3,392	9.1	3.7	3.9	3.7	4.3	2.6	1,884	66
Tacoma	WA	30,169	34,093	31,820	50.4	49.6	23.1	11.4	13.2	1.9	1,655	19.2	3,526	9.0	12.9	6.7	20.6	15.0	10.8	1,492	65
Vancouver	WA	16,423	21,892	22,515	75.9	24.1	5.4	11.4	5.4	2.0	1,169	19.3	2,580	8.7	5.8	1.4	5.5	4.8	11.7	1,211	40
Yakima	WA	12,361	13,985	15,040	34.0	66.0	3.2	58.4	1.4	3.0	767	19.6	1,611	9.3	21.6	29.9	25.1	16.5	5.4	615	24
Berkeley County	WV	10,415	13,076	15,623	85.3	14.7	9.5	4.1	0.9	0.2	1,098	14.2	2,101	7.4	6.5	8.4	5.6	6.0	5.2	811	29
Kanawha County	WV	34,284	29,250	27,999	85.8	14.2	12.5	0.5	1.2	0.1	1,944	14.4	3,763	7.4	5.4	6.1	5.4	5.3	4.7	1,617	71
Appleton Area	WI	12,876	14,793	15,213	80.9	19.1	2.8	5.1	10.4	0.8	980	15.5	1,592	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	1,182	36
Green Bay Area	WI	18,048	20,104	20,314	66.0	34.0	5.7	15.2	8.1	5.1	1,485	13.7	2,491	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	1,283	37
Kenosha	WI	16,219	20,099	22,131	66.1	33.9	15.1	16.7	1.7	0.4	1,452	15.2	2,477	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,479	40
Madison Metropolitan	WI	23,214	25,087	24,452	56.1	43.9	21.3	11.6	10.5	0.6	1,938	12.6	3,612	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,789	52
Milwaukee	WI	92,784	97,985	92,395	16.3	83.7	58.3	20.0	4.5	0.8	5,420	17.0	10,540	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	3,915	235
Racine	WI	21,904	21,102	21,175	53.5	46.5	26.3	18.2	1.6	0.4	1,330	15.9	2,455	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	1,243	34

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
[1]Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, and Tennessee reported data on an alternative July through June cycle, rather than the specified October through September cycle.
[2]Includes regular diplomas only.
NOTE: Total enrollment, staff, and teacher data in this table reflect totals reported by school districts and may differ from data derived from summing school-level data to school district aggregates. SB = school board. ISD = independent school district. CISD = consolidated independent school district. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2005–06; "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2005–06; and "Local Education Agency-Level Public-Use Data File on Public School Dropouts: School Year 2003–04." (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Districts with more than 15,000 students	†	**$207,186,527**	**$20,469,237**	**$98,063,993**	**$88,653,297**	**100.0**	**9.9**	**47.3**	**42.8**	**$214,280,033**	**$176,642,487**	**$109,626,261**	**$26,511,342**	**$5,715,890**	**18.5**	**$8,306**	**$1,537**
Baldwin County	AL	202,189	16,834	92,918	92,437	100.0	8.3	46.0	45.7	216,035	184,783	110,592	23,935	3,220	13.1	7,560	1,166
Birmingham City	AL	315,307	43,646	143,779	127,882	100.0	13.8	45.6	40.6	315,055	254,558	138,976	48,192	5,482	32.5	7,994	1,289
Huntsville City	AL	199,692	18,773	88,570	92,349	100.0	9.4	44.4	46.2	211,814	181,755	109,095	24,934	2,644	18.2	8,112	1,167
Jefferson County	AL	301,595	23,618	170,305	107,672	100.0	7.8	56.5	35.7	278,069	249,155	153,724	13,683	7,973	9.0	6,318	1,243
Madison County	AL	128,216	9,333	77,557	41,326	100.0	7.3	60.5	32.2	135,423	111,731	66,513	17,162	4,182	10.3	6,385	1,155
Mobile County	AL	488,151	70,800	273,025	144,326	100.0	14.5	55.9	29.6	545,652	455,427	255,824	71,380	14,959	25.9	7,117	1,326
Montgomery County	AL	240,490	34,014	136,795	69,681	100.0	14.1	56.9	29.0	234,297	223,089	127,494	4,432	2,468	25.7	6,975	1,259
Shelby County	AL	226,353	12,123	97,016	117,214	100.0	5.4	42.9	51.8	189,461	172,152	101,870	6,282	6,482	9.7	7,377	1,130
Tuscaloosa County	AL	114,707	11,434	71,655	31,618	100.0	10.0	62.5	27.6	109,874	102,339	61,867	2,235	2,218	17.3	6,405	1,164
Anchorage School District	AK	464,363	61,008	250,223	153,132	100.0	13.1	53.9	33.0	591,659	442,308	263,320	126,267	20,997	9.3	8,927	2,576
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	AK	145,751	14,212	92,089	39,450	100.0	9.8	63.2	27.1	156,673	144,628	82,208	9,495	2,550	10.2	9,793	2,156
Alhambra Elementary	AZ	110,979	16,456	61,728	32,795	100.0	14.8	55.6	29.6	101,141	88,406	54,188	7,048	4,724	36.6	5,922	1,215
Amphitheater Unified	AZ	125,615	11,818	47,579	66,218	100.0	9.4	37.9	52.7	111,060	102,278	57,820	3,504	4,718	16.2	6,123	1,186
Cartwright Elementary	AZ	133,284	19,988	84,489	28,807	100.0	15.0	63.4	21.6	129,203	114,121	70,170	15,023	52	29.4	5,703	1,183
Chandler Unified	AZ	226,159	12,746	105,485	107,928	100.0	5.6	46.6	47.7	215,647	168,871	103,449	38,050	7,750	11.7	5,709	1,112
Dysart Unified	AZ	116,548	9,069	65,704	41,775	100.0	7.8	56.4	35.8	131,481	79,549	43,671	50,227	772	18.4	5,590	1,042
Gilbert Unified	AZ	260,032	11,911	127,286	120,835	100.0	4.6	49.0	46.5	227,936	196,142	121,335	15,561	12,858	4.8	5,291	743
Kyrene Elementary	AZ	144,009	8,648	51,339	84,022	100.0	6.0	35.6	58.3	135,112	109,657	70,155	4,850	17,180	5.4	5,936	1,031
Mesa Unified	AZ	559,441	48,484	268,228	242,729	100.0	8.7	47.9	43.4	494,936	447,722	279,010	31,945	11,526	13.1	5,932	1,273
Paradise Valley Unified	AZ	272,593	16,782	86,421	169,390	100.0	6.2	31.7	62.1	248,491	211,764	128,420	12,949	17,833	8.2	6,016	1,143
Peoria Unified School	AZ	263,079	14,493	136,698	111,888	100.0	5.5	52.0	42.5	279,968	218,494	130,739	43,980	17,200	7.7	5,849	1,134
Phoenix Union High School	AZ	250,219	25,139	45,756	179,324	100.0	10.0	18.3	71.7	237,306	205,195	111,610	22,094	9,018	29.0	8,282	1,250
Scottsdale Unified	AZ	223,390	9,714	36,228	177,448	100.0	4.3	16.2	79.4	192,355	163,304	100,699	15,202	11,435	6.3	6,196	1,071
Deer Valley Unified	AZ	250,641	12,131	114,023	124,487	100.0	4.8	45.5	49.7	241,055	186,160	114,432	39,535	15,360	6.8	5,587	1,077
Sunnyside Unified	AZ	120,675	16,953	71,169	32,553	100.0	14.0	59.0	27.0	121,366	108,835	62,153	10,229	2,209	40.1	6,586	1,297
Tucson Unified	AZ	508,529	68,999	233,661	205,869	100.0	13.6	45.9	40.5	485,991	437,010	236,630	27,766	21,113	22.3	7,140	1,349
Washington Elementary School	AZ	209,031	28,209	87,768	93,054	100.0	13.5	42.0	44.5	174,100	152,921	92,905	9,480	6,258	17.3	6,298	1,167
Little Rock	AR	278,741	27,779	209,721	41,241	100.0	10.0	75.2	14.8	274,361	245,093	142,857	14,242	9,177	20.5	9,529	1,408
Pulaski Co. Spec. School District	AR	167,744	11,955	130,478	25,311	100.0	7.1	77.8	15.1	175,647	149,862	91,044	15,512	2,770	13.5	8,123	1,302
Springdale	AR	123,841	10,261	90,676	22,904	100.0	8.3	73.2	18.5	151,064	107,248	72,838	38,976	4,760	14.1	7,420	1,197
ABC Unified	CA	179,587	15,035	135,374	29,178	100.0	8.4	75.4	16.2	179,174	159,856	101,093	3,043	1,702	12.0	7,285	1,150
Alhambra Unified	CA	187,538	18,798	130,585	38,155	100.0	10.0	69.6	20.3	198,908	152,939	92,337	33,131	883	21.5	7,774	1,211
Alvord Unified	CA	151,960	16,395	101,444	34,121	100.0	10.8	66.8	22.5	154,972	140,868	92,381	11,220	2,750	12.7	7,056	1,175
Anaheim City	CA	182,110	19,047	102,392	60,671	100.0	10.5	56.2	33.3	190,956	154,856	101,810	20,613	2,575	23.6	7,242	1,213
Anaheim Union High	CA	300,966	38,348	181,761	80,857	100.0	12.7	60.4	26.9	358,396	251,001	156,962	77,052	4,400	15.9	7,612	1,194
Antelope Valley Union High	CA	183,299	15,024	136,359	31,916	100.0	8.2	74.4	17.4	218,375	166,078	104,601	45,871	3,934	14.5	6,949	1,154
Antioch Unified	CA	147,059	12,269	86,778	48,012	100.0	8.3	59.0	32.6	137,996	132,730	91,196	3,739	707	11.2	6,169	1,143

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Apple Valley Unified	CA	127,297	11,224	87,942	28,131	100.0	8.8	69.1	22.1	124,943	99,832	62,580	23,688	532	21.9	6,583	1,184
Bakersfield City	CA	245,104	45,796	176,417	22,891	100.0	18.7	72.0	9.3	232,906	226,491	141,308	3,483	1,440	36.5	8,022	1,328
Baldwin Park Unified	CA	148,102	18,504	109,923	19,675	100.0	12.5	74.2	13.3	152,467	131,458	81,430	5,296	1,287	20.1	6,851	1,193
Bellflower Unified	CA	121,697	13,096	88,246	20,355	100.0	10.8	72.5	16.7	125,371	111,787	69,158	8,695	597	17.6	7,233	1,167
Burbank Unified	CA	132,303	8,372	78,205	45,726	100.0	6.3	59.1	34.6	137,038	117,901	79,772	14,259	2,259	13.7	7,025	1,120
Cajon Valley Union Elementary	CA	168,044	17,131	105,922	44,991	100.0	10.2	63.0	26.8	164,528	132,984	86,920	28,739	2,608	16.3	7,666	1,197
Capistrano Unified	CA	435,744	19,726	194,089	221,929	100.0	4.5	44.5	50.9	378,290	337,974	221,396	25,535	2,788	6.0	6,677	1,155
Chaffey Joint Union High	CA	202,649	10,849	126,438	65,362	100.0	5.4	62.4	32.3	210,315	169,510	107,205	23,534	8,210	10.8	6,943	1,124
Chino Valley Unified	CA	254,984	13,929	170,943	70,112	100.0	5.5	67.0	27.5	266,939	211,594	142,566	41,895	6,867	7.4	6,266	1,166
Chula Vista Elementary	CA	230,632	20,928	105,396	104,308	100.0	9.1	45.7	45.2	255,982	201,348	131,763	41,053	8,655	11.8	7,699	1,168
Clovis Unified	CA	325,909	17,327	189,429	119,153	100.0	5.3	58.1	36.6	312,602	259,191	154,019	39,644	7,666	10.4	7,333	1,165
Coachella Valley Unified	CA	151,062	27,586	92,170	31,306	100.0	18.3	61.0	20.7	170,900	130,808	75,430	37,719	1,390	32.8	8,465	1,308
Colton Joint Unified	CA	188,195	18,814	137,465	31,916	100.0	10.0	73.0	17.0	193,572	168,486	101,415	19,708	2,550	20.9	6,758	1,223
Compton Unified	CA	296,845	40,447	216,164	40,234	100.0	13.6	72.8	13.6	343,137	229,460	135,619	98,952	3,918	33.7	7,296	1,395
Conejo Valley Unified	CA	176,099	7,186	65,709	103,204	100.0	4.1	37.3	58.6	187,765	155,019	102,391	21,768	1,507	5.0	6,926	1,067
Corona-Norco Unified	CA	529,159	23,326	300,251	205,582	100.0	4.4	56.7	38.9	530,590	314,852	203,512	112,761	11,112	8.2	6,912	1,191
Covina-Valley Unified	CA	122,757	8,493	91,569	22,695	100.0	6.9	74.6	18.5	141,605	108,057	65,053	25,166	948	12.2	7,151	1,108
Cupertino Union	CA	127,799	5,797	34,505	87,497	100.0	4.5	27.0	68.5	154,471	110,091	72,339	39,980	4,091	6.1	6,760	1,070
Desert Sands Unified	CA	262,471	23,454	122,465	116,552	100.0	8.9	46.7	44.4	285,254	197,598	122,764	77,101	9,825	16.6	7,302	1,221
Downey Unified	CA	178,184	16,619	120,685	40,880	100.0	9.3	67.7	22.9	194,988	152,868	100,701	35,132	2,710	13.0	6,705	1,167
East Side Union High	CA	245,186	15,022	99,939	130,225	100.0	6.1	40.8	53.1	279,038	200,862	116,721	51,579	10,285	11.7	7,878	1,149
Elk Grove Unified	CA	561,944	41,018	342,605	178,321	100.0	7.3	61.0	31.7	567,312	427,324	274,867	94,087	4,056	13.3	7,284	1,285
Escondido Union Elementary	CA	153,621	18,615	84,400	50,606	100.0	12.1	54.9	32.9	188,703	139,759	89,955	44,870	3,557	15.1	6,905	1,189
Fairfield-Suisun Unified	CA	176,823	12,864	112,362	51,597	100.0	7.3	63.5	29.2	195,777	149,794	92,382	35,670	6,257	11.6	6,410	1,171
Folsom-Cordova Unified	CA	159,386	10,920	74,091	74,375	100.0	6.9	46.5	46.7	157,804	125,471	80,375	28,848	2,044	12.9	6,835	1,146
Fontana Unified	CA	340,376	41,299	254,646	44,431	100.0	12.1	74.8	13.1	364,046	306,917	188,665	52,552	3,131	20.5	7,299	1,273
Fremont Unified	CA	289,428	15,051	161,318	113,059	100.0	5.2	55.7	39.1	287,421	220,827	150,010	36,784	8,438	6.5	6,893	1,106
Fresno Unified	CA	711,873	119,191	496,791	95,891	100.0	16.7	69.8	13.5	755,249	644,699	390,072	65,175	18,785	34.2	7,983	1,457
Fullerton Joint Union High	CA	138,815	5,982	70,544	62,289	100.0	4.3	50.8	44.9	148,564	109,862	68,632	26,642	1,600	13.1	6,562	1,082
Garden Grove Unified	CA	392,249	45,063	245,540	101,646	100.0	11.5	62.6	25.9	384,736	373,370	239,636	2,937	176	18.4	7,463	1,287
Glendale Unified	CA	258,597	31,922	156,614	70,061	100.0	12.3	60.6	27.1	275,551	218,123	148,701	40,579	7,369	18.8	7,570	1,379
Grossmont Union High	CA	229,245	12,751	98,862	117,632	100.0	5.6	43.1	51.3	223,998	193,268	117,585	18,266	1,470	8.8	7,740	1,141
Hacienda La Puente Unified	CA	250,208	25,115	191,879	33,214	100.0	10.0	76.7	13.3	282,076	196,040	116,454	52,426	1,687	13.8	7,856	1,179
Hayward Unified	CA	197,589	21,032	119,018	57,539	100.0	10.6	60.2	29.1	188,996	174,723	111,174	1,831	1,331	12.1	7,476	1,158
Hemet Unified	CA	169,789	17,667	105,322	46,800	100.0	10.4	62.0	27.6	191,382	144,120	91,275	43,904	2,850	18.2	6,774	1,287
Hesperia Unified	CA	139,294	10,599	103,098	25,597	100.0	7.6	74.0	18.4	129,871	118,071	72,867	11,049	53	15.7	6,307	1,163
Huntington Beach Union High	CA	168,601	12,018	65,143	91,440	100.0	7.1	38.6	54.2	181,068	119,033	67,180	29,305	4,095	9.2	7,789	1,070
Inglewood Unified	CA	160,055	21,819	112,621	25,615	100.0	13.6	70.4	16.0	161,244	126,731	76,479	21,038	3,575	26.3	7,259	1,387
Irvine Unified	CA	241,504	11,592	110,027	119,885	100.0	4.8	45.6	49.6	203,532	178,735	117,372	18,697	0	6.1	7,104	1,081
Jurupa Unified	CA	158,892	16,734	108,364	33,794	100.0	10.5	68.2	21.3	165,992	149,204	95,271	13,183	2,921	18.7	7,031	1,217
Kern Union High	CA	358,076	28,870	172,292	156,914	100.0	8.1	48.1	43.8	411,246	266,976	143,373	128,961	6,012	19.4	7,904	1,219
Lake Elsinore Unified	CA	176,937	14,785	114,636	47,516	100.0	8.4	64.8	26.9	218,100	141,171	88,756	74,859	749	12.3	6,988	1,157

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Lancaster Elementary	CA	136,846	15,073	94,900	26,873	100.0	11.0	69.3	19.6	131,096	115,981	76,138	11,768	1,457	22.4	7,279	1,192
Lodi Unified	CA	263,054	24,654	164,850	73,550	100.0	9.4	62.7	28.0	321,957	213,020	134,741	103,598	4,132	18.4	7,079	1,222
Long Beach Unified	CA	820,746	137,385	558,622	124,739	100.0	16.7	68.1	15.2	824,927	734,199	442,786	34,625	13,896	28.9	7,623	1,405
Los Angeles Unified	CA	7,628,602	1,078,098	5,125,097	1,425,407	100.0	14.1	67.2	18.7	8,670,891	6,652,186	4,053,267	1,569,789	252,423	28.6	8,973	1,673
Lynwood Unified	CA	240,875	17,949	203,573	19,353	100.0	7.5	84.5	8.0	236,420	136,158	81,381	94,051	826	26.0	7,139	1,216
Madera Unified	CA	161,494	17,346	112,719	31,429	100.0	10.7	69.8	19.5	181,380	127,691	78,865	48,162	1,835	29.9	7,201	1,329
Manteca Unified	CA	188,397	10,130	115,748	62,519	100.0	5.4	61.4	33.2	191,230	147,163	93,040	37,953	3,677	8.3	6,211	1,097
Modesto City Elementary	CA	318,290	33,569	209,474	75,247	100.0	10.5	65.8	23.6	333,969	255,081	160,759	67,717	1,982	27.7	7,529	1,239
Modesto City High	CA	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	1,129
Montebello Unified	CA	311,022	37,872	219,013	54,137	100.0	12.2	70.4	17.4	308,236	265,070	163,914	25,951	2,812	26.4	7,363	1,295
Moreno Valley Unified	CA	306,300	29,161	228,474	48,665	100.0	9.5	74.6	15.9	303,769	248,079	160,208	51,684	2,918	14.9	6,903	1,239
Mt. Diablo Unified	CA	345,693	21,999	189,114	134,580	100.0	6.4	54.7	38.9	354,561	268,358	170,235	67,440	12,614	8.2	7,399	1,320
Murrieta Valley Unified	CA	157,799	4,701	79,024	74,074	100.0	3.0	50.1	46.9	159,302	123,316	79,898	31,024	2,491	3.6	6,603	812
Napa Valley Unified	CA	151,835	10,945	47,091	93,799	100.0	7.2	31.0	61.8	165,103	127,952	84,619	31,303	2,309	10.8	7,538	1,098
Newport-Mesa Unified	CA	243,089	17,589	78,849	146,651	100.0	7.2	32.4	60.3	261,941	189,273	110,932	60,221	5,109	12.2	8,417	1,153
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified	CA	247,558	19,316	191,141	37,101	100.0	7.8	77.2	15.0	257,477	181,722	109,766	55,032	2,732	12.6	7,645	1,175
Oakland Unified	CA	509,588	83,819	284,157	141,612	100.0	16.4	55.8	27.8	535,778	422,166	248,786	54,604	16,233	29.9	8,578	1,378
Oceanside Unified	CA	180,752	23,589	100,452	56,711	100.0	13.1	55.6	31.4	208,719	174,886	112,143	29,980	3,423	15.7	7,892	1,208
Ontario-Montclair Elementary	CA	229,080	29,555	160,530	38,995	100.0	12.9	70.1	17.0	209,595	194,690	121,690	11,405	1,874	23.1	7,405	1,246
Orange Unified	CA	242,865	17,264	98,656	126,945	100.0	7.1	40.6	52.3	247,627	236,913	151,479	5,803	2,624	9.7	7,557	1,170
Oxnard Elementary	CA	146,428	18,749	86,632	41,047	100.0	12.8	59.2	28.0	161,254	124,182	81,208	30,606	4,250	18.8	7,508	1,166
Oxnard Union High	CA	138,810	9,948	66,305	62,557	100.0	7.2	47.8	45.1	150,884	120,643	71,955	23,270	2,999	12.6	7,525	1,090
Pajaro Valley Unified	CA	209,684	32,750	117,074	59,860	100.0	15.6	55.8	28.5	214,088	173,318	101,168	35,626	1,852	18.3	9,171	1,192
Palm Springs Unified	CA	195,441	17,771	106,023	71,647	100.0	9.1	54.2	36.7	177,361	163,562	100,679	7,872	5,265	18.4	7,045	1,223
Palmdale Elementary	CA	207,106	36,508	148,794	21,804	100.0	17.6	71.8	10.5	226,514	159,323	99,389	30,078	3,309	21.6	7,017	1,215
Panama-Buena Vista Union	CA	117,948	5,889	90,486	21,573	100.0	5.0	76.7	18.3	113,024	102,370	66,633	5,959	454	13.8	6,954	1,103
Paramount Unified	CA	170,078	20,443	123,983	25,652	100.0	12.0	72.9	15.1	178,597	129,513	75,300	41,907	2,004	24.2	7,699	1,212
Pasadena Unified	CA	245,260	32,526	129,209	83,525	100.0	13.3	52.7	34.1	249,142	206,273	118,991	29,782	8,967	17.4	9,235	1,279
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified	CA	211,993	13,550	112,507	85,936	100.0	6.4	53.1	40.5	262,360	190,088	119,543	68,567	695	8.1	7,113	1,118
Pomona Unified	CA	369,497	63,147	227,051	79,299	100.0	17.1	61.4	21.5	372,845	270,871	158,500	53,836	7,327	22.9	7,816	1,284
Poway Unified	CA	295,921	11,971	136,256	147,694	100.0	4.0	46.0	49.9	347,986	252,294	145,842	79,332	15,223	3.7	7,665	811
Redlands Unified	CA	160,782	11,750	103,846	45,186	100.0	7.3	64.6	28.1	185,972	142,870	92,810	35,907	2,236	13.7	6,760	1,182
Rialto Unified	CA	230,363	28,870	164,404	37,089	100.0	12.5	71.4	16.1	251,602	218,641	129,108	29,400	2,655	21.1	7,079	1,239
Riverside Unified	CA	331,998	32,749	218,209	81,040	100.0	9.9	65.7	24.4	336,485	293,748	188,045	30,645	3,723	15.6	6,908	1,255
Rowland Unified	CA	184,008	15,577	134,554	33,877	100.0	8.5	73.1	18.4	186,532	132,374	84,027	45,190	3,329	15.8	7,377	1,192
Sacramento City Unified	CA	514,401	87,996	322,319	104,086	100.0	17.1	62.7	20.2	559,945	446,004	260,938	89,059	14,911	25.0	8,674	1,384
Saddleback Valley Unified	CA	260,105	12,870	106,787	140,448	100.0	4.9	41.1	54.0	277,731	233,677	160,137	32,876	2,071	4.1	6,695	794
San Bernardino City Unified	CA	517,592	74,836	387,178	55,578	100.0	14.5	74.8	10.7	528,169	454,942	266,164	56,806	2,631	34.2	7,697	1,393
San Diego Unified	CA	1,331,749	141,702	575,637	614,410	100.0	10.6	43.2	46.1	1,485,080	1,172,118	671,895	248,004	61,725	19.2	8,701	1,426
San Francisco Unified	CA	562,398	80,625	189,030	292,743	100.0	14.3	33.6	52.1	570,020	483,120	256,401	50,669	2,229	16.9	8,454	1,403
San Jose Unified	CA	309,386	25,447	105,426	178,513	100.0	8.2	34.1	57.7	367,084	268,758	157,307	84,985	9,383	14.4	8,432	1,208
San Juan Unified	CA	440,765	39,706	268,581	132,478	100.0	9.0	60.9	30.1	453,420	387,352	245,983	46,851	8,296	11.2	7,733	1,291

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
San Marcos Unified	CA	125,567	8,631	59,932	57,004	100.0	6.9	47.7	45.4	132,610	105,982	67,029	17,716	2,699	11.5	6,888	1,104
San Ramon Valley Unified	CA	220,911	4,057	63,259	153,595	100.0	1.8	28.6	69.5	223,068	158,167	102,774	58,714	5,959	1.7	6,920	0
Santa Ana Unified	CA	539,738	75,319	341,349	123,070	100.0	14.0	63.2	22.8	573,042	461,309	281,014	101,872	5,707	23.8	7,477	1,332
Simi Valley Unified	CA	183,821	8,144	107,034	68,643	100.0	4.4	58.2	37.3	174,620	143,953	95,589	21,326	3,029	6.9	6,685	1,083
Stockton Unified	CA	355,042	49,520	239,214	66,308	100.0	13.9	67.4	18.7	394,846	319,468	197,521	67,198	4,833	26.7	8,136	1,324
Sweetwater Union High	CA	377,164	26,207	233,578	117,379	100.0	6.9	61.9	31.1	433,534	317,842	192,005	90,610	10,266	14.1	7,773	1,238
Temecula Valley Unified	CA	228,489	8,555	111,924	108,010	100.0	3.7	49.0	47.3	271,093	167,977	114,334	96,502	4,599	4.6	6,548	837
Torrance Unified	CA	194,421	10,024	128,632	55,765	100.0	5.2	66.2	28.7	223,201	171,945	115,213	34,935	1,201	7.3	6,757	1,103
Tracy Joint Unified	CA	134,052	5,528	82,395	46,129	100.0	4.1	61.5	34.4	131,138	109,031	69,871	20,526	53	6.0	6,409	1,057
Tustin Unified	CA	157,736	8,362	59,147	90,227	100.0	5.3	37.5	57.2	178,865	129,161	84,322	40,730	4,330	10.4	6,544	1,092
Val Verde Unified	CA	149,642	10,099	113,414	26,129	100.0	6.7	75.8	17.5	170,269	109,183	62,218	60,667	419	15.5	7,115	1,138
Vallejo City Unified	CA	152,729	14,451	94,382	43,896	100.0	9.5	61.8	28.7	184,351	145,914	91,829	28,492	6,959	12.3	7,687	1,174
Ventura Unified	CA	152,636	14,279	76,072	62,285	100.0	9.4	49.8	40.8	161,778	130,903	76,171	21,613	3,487	12.0	7,407	1,117
Visalia Unified	CA	217,714	22,115	144,484	51,115	100.0	10.2	66.4	23.5	209,755	182,422	114,909	20,044	1,728	23.2	7,072	1,213
Vista Unified	CA	220,744	19,130	119,722	81,892	100.0	8.7	54.2	37.1	251,558	189,494	129,495	51,931	5,741	12.0	7,176	1,204
Walnut Valley Unified	CA	115,025	4,027	80,507	30,491	100.0	3.5	70.0	26.5	127,568	97,548	61,497	18,581	4,530	7.7	6,307	1,073
West Contra Costa Unified	CA	338,673	36,063	178,205	124,405	100.0	10.6	52.6	36.7	425,711	268,824	165,368	135,792	17,641	17.7	8,216	1,275
William S. Hart Union High	CA	217,871	5,583	118,382	93,906	100.0	2.6	54.3	43.1	299,925	165,486	93,521	127,169	6,025	5.3	7,446	1,062
Academy 20	CO	172,088	8,141	81,693	82,254	100.0	4.7	47.5	47.8	187,389	138,685	84,748	34,585	13,242	3.4	6,995	860
Adams 12 Five Star Schools	CO	357,540	13,555	165,589	178,396	100.0	3.8	46.3	49.9	351,325	250,052	154,849	80,663	15,227	7.8	6,878	1,282
Adams-Arapahoe	CO	272,464	23,335	150,913	98,216	100.0	8.6	55.4	36.0	299,905	230,879	137,094	56,419	10,582	18.3	7,159	1,392
Boulder Valley	CO	253,336	12,004	58,166	183,166	100.0	4.7	23.0	72.3	244,073	221,797	140,404	7,265	6,936	7.2	7,942	1,228
Cherry Creek	CO	426,231	13,624	164,127	248,480	100.0	3.2	38.5	58.3	466,317	363,601	228,687	81,319	20,364	6.1	7,604	1,306
Colorado Springs	CO	265,898	19,599	120,146	126,153	100.0	7.4	45.2	47.4	283,248	263,707	144,814	10,440	6,324	14.2	8,393	1,377
Denver County	CO	713,938	79,056	230,447	404,435	100.0	11.1	32.3	56.6	790,799	648,417	329,215	82,548	34,158	21.1	8,955	1,510
Douglas County	CO	389,994	8,619	153,095	228,280	100.0	2.2	39.3	58.5	433,765	345,786	201,623	59,914	27,929	3.7	7,725	701
Greeley	CO	142,621	14,787	76,923	50,911	100.0	10.4	53.9	35.7	147,683	122,867	75,370	15,648	7,527	14.3	6,834	1,354
Jefferson County	CO	789,345	32,654	319,635	437,056	100.0	4.1	40.5	55.4	785,424	685,511	366,688	45,270	42,051	6.9	7,891	1,405
Littleton	CO	144,653	4,550	63,469	76,634	100.0	3.1	43.9	53.0	168,326	119,941	73,721	40,935	6,147	5.6	7,383	1,215
Mesa County Valley	CO	162,446	12,801	80,696	68,949	100.0	7.9	49.7	42.4	165,858	141,207	79,345	18,629	3,924	11.5	7,018	1,353
Poudre	CO	219,074	13,172	79,222	126,680	100.0	6.0	36.2	57.8	241,610	210,236	110,508	13,919	15,261	9.9	8,409	1,291
Pueblo City	CO	141,992	17,434	82,486	42,072	100.0	12.3	58.1	29.6	187,193	137,494	73,489	42,406	5,451	22.3	7,812	1,391
Saint Vrain Valley	CO	178,608	8,862	77,488	92,258	100.0	5.0	43.4	51.7	220,773	149,706	90,988	48,712	20,180	9.3	6,750	1,238
Thompson	CO	120,636	6,605	56,988	57,043	100.0	5.5	47.2	47.3	112,792	103,880	61,486	2,741	3,274	7.3	6,943	1,265
Bridgeport School District	CT	284,453	38,110	204,587	41,756	100.0	13.4	71.9	14.7	282,043	255,365	168,471	13,997	3,125	26.4	11,470	1,850
Hartford School District	CT	426,527	56,593	287,010	82,924	100.0	13.3	67.3	19.4	427,560	339,591	218,505	70,769	3,947	40.9	15,231	2,136
New Haven School District	CT	396,561	49,142	248,701	98,718	100.0	12.4	62.7	24.9	379,621	292,499	184,401	63,741	13,932	30.9	14,269	2,080
Stamford School District	CT	247,245	9,894	38,297	199,054	100.0	4.0	15.5	80.5	238,283	218,948	137,505	9,531	7,105	9.1	14,522	1,597
Waterbury School District	CT	219,198	20,147	124,112	74,939	100.0	9.2	56.6	34.2	223,337	216,070	132,639	3,831	178	22.3	12,074	1,859

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Christina	DE	265,711	18,768	152,360	94,583	100.0	7.1	57.3	35.6	294,637	238,828	146,219	43,320	2,242	10.9	12,301	2,423
Red Clay Consolidated	DE	221,310	15,345	131,542	74,423	100.0	6.9	59.4	33.6	218,451	177,921	109,010	25,856	1,593	10.0	11,555	2,317
District of Columbia	DC	1,109,605	167,922	0	941,683	100.0	15.1	0.0	84.9	1,085,658	934,103	459,063	134,417	0	26.2	14,992	2,330
Alachua County	FL	248,762	32,550	122,011	94,201	100.0	13.1	49.0	37.9	238,406	213,697	117,276	14,683	6,509	15.1	7,304	1,258
Bay County	FL	230,537	25,282	104,340	100,915	100.0	11.0	45.3	43.8	219,032	188,896	115,657	20,114	4,998	16.2	6,958	1,158
Brevard County	FL	580,817	50,019	283,535	247,263	100.0	8.6	48.8	42.6	597,936	508,615	318,660	73,792	14,045	10.9	6,797	1,212
Broward County	FL	2,307,391	224,165	1,014,617	1,068,609	100.0	9.7	44.0	46.3	2,530,606	2,006,869	1,198,946	397,301	61,140	14.4	7,309	1,315
Charlotte County	FL	166,029	13,899	35,429	116,701	100.0	8.4	21.3	70.3	148,035	128,780	72,708	14,384	939	12.0	7,356	1,107
Citrus County	FL	132,536	12,653	53,845	66,038	100.0	9.5	40.6	49.8	127,336	113,146	64,034	10,971	277	15.9	7,198	1,177
Clay County	FL	236,900	16,869	143,962	76,069	100.0	7.1	60.8	32.1	245,986	203,509	127,167	38,590	2,901	8.2	6,242	1,090
Collier County	FL	469,117	38,006	85,970	345,141	100.0	8.1	18.3	73.6	427,262	354,725	206,652	52,516	15,620	12.8	8,425	1,140
Dade County	FL	3,448,734	401,384	1,542,760	1,504,590	100.0	11.6	44.7	43.6	3,439,247	2,903,167	1,750,830	349,817	82,868	20.4	7,869	1,482
Duval County	FL	1,008,899	100,991	496,864	411,044	100.0	10.0	49.2	40.7	1,009,085	891,167	526,079	106,018	10,584	14.6	6,882	1,300
Escambia County	FL	357,806	45,750	180,773	131,283	100.0	12.8	50.5	36.7	362,107	321,760	174,721	32,810	4,080	17.8	7,321	1,268
Hernando County	FL	167,210	14,535	78,015	74,660	100.0	8.7	46.7	44.7	184,747	134,148	77,131	45,121	4,320	14.5	6,491	1,151
Hillsborough County	FL	1,590,138	222,703	800,252	567,183	100.0	14.0	50.3	35.7	1,653,812	1,265,095	758,382	262,050	52,271	15.7	6,677	1,329
Indian River County	FL	150,286	12,053	32,215	106,018	100.0	8.0	21.4	70.5	152,237	120,168	67,609	27,857	1,690	12.2	7,028	1,085
Lake County	FL	320,017	24,957	152,083	142,977	100.0	7.8	47.5	44.7	375,153	250,942	153,572	111,116	12,223	12.7	6,948	1,174
Lee County	FL	674,867	59,838	150,904	464,125	100.0	8.9	22.4	68.8	808,506	519,178	281,645	252,854	23,010	12.6	7,291	1,203
Leon County	FL	289,728	27,969	134,592	127,167	100.0	9.7	46.5	43.9	288,595	228,076	126,785	44,386	6,147	13.1	7,085	1,187
Manatee County	FL	393,482	33,427	142,312	217,743	100.0	8.5	36.2	55.3	405,461	297,740	179,781	90,117	9,848	12.9	7,200	1,165
Marion County	FL	338,100	37,359	178,420	122,321	100.0	11.0	52.8	36.2	328,303	286,714	161,905	30,925	4,824	16.8	6,958	1,337
Martin County	FL	175,885	14,911	32,730	128,244	100.0	8.5	18.6	72.9	208,854	134,269	81,355	70,366	530	11.1	7,494	1,074
Okaloosa County	FL	237,941	26,558	114,418	96,965	100.0	11.2	48.1	40.8	246,096	214,520	133,857	26,223	1,091	12.3	6,755	1,139
Orange County	FL	1,556,195	140,377	683,422	732,396	100.0	9.0	43.9	47.1	1,516,974	1,163,364	677,665	290,003	44,296	15.3	6,712	1,288
Osceola County	FL	432,493	33,402	211,747	187,344	100.0	7.7	49.0	43.3	396,388	318,700	180,940	58,906	14,985	16.2	6,717	1,191
Palm Beach County	FL	1,690,560	127,650	433,087	1,129,823	100.0	7.6	25.6	66.8	1,843,419	1,349,563	828,920	380,427	77,307	13.2	7,708	1,272
Pasco County	FL	482,431	43,649	265,641	173,141	100.0	9.0	55.1	35.9	471,317	403,729	231,474	55,554	9,155	14.2	6,635	1,198
Pinellas County	FL	956,195	89,570	394,945	471,680	100.0	9.4	41.3	49.3	948,950	809,361	458,486	118,389	3,104	13.6	7,121	1,301
Polk County	FL	755,266	86,143	410,238	258,885	100.0	11.4	54.3	34.3	744,316	629,861	388,616	92,156	13,620	17.2	7,299	1,255
Saint Johns County	FL	221,327	11,883	80,689	128,755	100.0	5.4	36.5	58.2	227,240	167,595	98,151	55,458	1,808	8.8	6,868	1,088
Saint Lucie County	FL	313,614	31,042	122,760	159,812	100.0	9.9	39.1	51.0	364,260	234,067	132,133	119,280	10,282	15.3	6,704	1,190
Santa Rosa County	FL	185,346	16,842	103,071	65,433	100.0	9.1	55.6	35.3	193,301	161,592	93,868	28,197	1,106	11.4	6,454	1,105
Sarasota County	FL	449,413	26,857	74,286	348,270	100.0	6.0	16.5	77.5	468,989	352,474	209,186	103,759	4,147	10.6	8,513	1,146
Seminole County	FL	529,073	39,022	248,118	241,933	100.0	7.4	46.9	45.7	534,139	425,325	266,345	92,635	14,281	10.3	6,377	1,155
Volusia County	FL	581,400	47,794	243,721	289,885	100.0	8.2	41.9	49.9	615,234	457,403	274,095	138,817	17,334	14.5	7,007	1,240
Atlanta City	GA	716,804	97,164	137,230	482,410	100.0	13.6	19.1	67.3	719,855	581,792	333,139	138,006	0	37.6	11,324	1,577
Bibb County	GA	225,015	34,295	97,913	92,807	100.0	15.2	43.5	41.2	205,484	195,483	114,268	8,697	1,296	26.4	7,773	1,417
Chatham County	GA	307,653	37,702	119,817	150,134	100.0	12.3	38.9	48.8	297,222	277,802	168,543	10,932	6,827	23.0	8,030	1,451

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cherokee County	GA	316,498	13,913	133,305	169,280	100.0	4.4	42.1	53.5	288,416	237,207	161,212	42,605	7,028	8.2	7,636	1,293
Clayton County	GA	463,105	53,957	204,285	204,863	100.0	11.7	44.1	44.2	453,472	392,798	253,136	59,809	0	18.7	7,641	1,439
Cobb County	GA	1,025,984	59,714	381,833	584,437	100.0	5.8	37.2	57.0	955,287	809,621	546,335	135,526	5,938	9.2	7,790	1,455
Columbia County	GA	157,284	8,390	86,350	62,544	100.0	5.3	54.9	39.8	157,252	138,091	92,054	17,097	1,896	8.5	6,713	1,177
Coweta County	GA	171,984	10,789	81,550	79,645	100.0	6.3	47.4	46.3	162,421	139,861	89,881	18,671	2,353	11.9	7,105	1,270
DeKalb County	GA	972,966	76,395	365,061	531,510	100.0	7.9	37.5	54.6	965,936	842,504	512,307	119,178	4,254	19.5	8,426	1,553
Dougherty County	GA	158,061	24,062	77,289	56,710	100.0	15.2	48.9	35.9	163,051	138,534	84,254	22,710	790	29.9	8,200	1,347
Douglas County	GA	187,278	13,165	82,400	91,713	100.0	7.0	44.0	49.0	170,060	155,643	98,545	11,397	3,018	14.1	7,413	1,348
Fayette County	GA	191,059	5,572	79,318	106,169	100.0	2.9	41.5	55.6	192,651	166,019	109,368	18,246	5,171	5.8	7,685	1,194
Forsyth County	GA	234,825	7,206	78,640	148,979	100.0	3.1	33.5	63.4	221,003	178,542	119,108	32,603	9,564	6.6	7,561	1,207
Fulton County	GA	827,152	41,601	217,307	568,244	100.0	5.0	26.3	68.7	819,896	687,457	452,162	118,666	12,910	9.0	9,058	1,385
Gwinnett County	GA	1,273,228	62,909	506,800	703,519	100.0	4.9	39.8	55.3	1,337,759	1,106,901	703,176	202,400	27,020	11.3	8,176	1,493
Hall County	GA	199,493	15,084	98,511	85,898	100.0	7.6	49.4	43.1	203,365	167,866	107,387	20,194	14,870	13.1	7,203	1,291
Henry County	GA	295,787	12,237	133,479	150,071	100.0	4.1	45.1	50.7	302,267	223,252	150,413	64,359	12,067	9.2	6,887	1,284
Houston County	GA	218,170	17,355	116,889	83,926	100.0	8.0	53.6	38.5	220,934	188,371	123,331	29,062	2,615	14.4	7,849	1,299
Muscogee County	GA	314,670	34,912	155,885	123,873	100.0	11.1	49.5	39.4	290,327	256,339	158,897	32,275	0	22.7	7,752	1,392
Newton County	GA	127,721	9,668	65,224	52,829	100.0	7.6	51.1	41.4	135,089	110,527	72,454	21,893	2,636	16.4	7,007	1,243
Paulding County	GA	183,232	7,829	103,384	72,019	100.0	4.3	56.4	39.3	188,675	151,482	102,021	32,930	2,650	8.8	6,970	1,231
Richmond County	GA	317,684	48,194	152,644	116,846	100.0	15.2	48.0	36.8	311,028	277,051	170,570	29,316	4,475	26.5	8,115	1,414
Hawaii Department of Education	HI	2,274,166	236,973	1,986,615	50,578	100.0	10.4	87.4	2.2	1,765,805	1,648,087	1,007,207	61,471	0	8.3	8,997	1,893
Boise Independent District	ID	214,132	16,164	83,716	114,252	100.0	7.5	39.1	53.4	212,797	201,459	127,290	7,128	2,403	11.8	7,669	1,427
Meridian Joint District	ID	179,616	9,183	106,939	63,494	100.0	5.1	59.5	35.3	176,830	144,760	90,298	25,125	6,896	6.0	5,052	1,313
City of Chicago	IL	4,135,342	732,715	1,660,997	1,741,630	100.0	17.7	40.2	42.1	4,345,502	3,710,954	2,239,447	414,512	160,634	31.9	8,695	1,929
CUSD 300 (Carpentersville)	IL	156,785	9,351	45,453	101,981	100.0	6.0	29.0	65.0	161,824	139,729	86,576	15,307	5,277	8.5	7,651	1,307
Indian Prairie	IL	263,022	6,847	51,773	204,402	100.0	2.6	19.7	77.7	251,090	221,675	153,647	16,337	12,706	3.3	8,001	983
Naperville	IL	200,992	5,974	31,670	163,348	100.0	3.0	15.8	81.3	191,465	178,785	112,500	7,983	1,330	4.1	9,546	976
Peoria	IL	147,597	21,617	69,068	56,912	100.0	14.6	46.8	38.6	159,044	147,293	87,167	6,093	614	26.3	9,492	1,570
Plainfield	IL	191,968	3,162	73,199	115,607	100.0	1.6	38.1	60.2	223,737	141,932	94,928	64,283	14,104	1.7	6,572	0
Rockford	IL	283,948	35,423	115,619	132,906	100.0	12.5	40.7	46.8	282,710	262,364	156,374	6,134	9,497	22.9	9,082	1,546
Springfield	IL	158,956	21,055	54,851	83,050	100.0	13.2	34.5	52.2	156,902	125,843	69,625	17,013	3,746	21.3	8,375	1,474
U-46 (Elgin)	IL	361,325	22,689	118,094	220,542	100.0	6.3	32.7	61.0	372,964	321,842	196,193	35,991	12,094	9.3	8,266	1,431
Valley View	IL	162,673	7,130	49,450	106,093	100.0	4.4	30.4	65.2	185,208	137,784	85,064	44,938	1,834	8.0	8,179	1,331
Waukegan	IL	146,828	17,607	70,842	58,379	100.0	12.0	48.2	39.8	140,986	135,486	76,388	1,126	3,014	22.3	8,336	1,432
Evansville-Vanderburgh School Corp.	IN	222,583	22,087	104,456	96,040	100.0	9.9	46.9	43.1	229,911	187,025	114,705	35,801	1,810	15.5	8,448	1,576
Fort Wayne Community Schools	IN	398,438	29,122	162,113	207,203	100.0	7.3	40.7	52.0	329,844	294,711	180,636	20,091	2,901	17.6	9,339	1,640
Gary Community School Corp.	IN	228,185	20,069	162,363	45,753	100.0	8.8	71.2	20.1	229,429	187,543	99,384	38,887	732	38.9	11,046	1,764
Indianapolis Public Schools	IN	531,719	66,704	288,360	176,655	100.0	12.5	54.2	33.2	561,681	435,607	238,910	64,066	5,633	33.5	11,189	1,883
MSD Lawrence Township	IN	180,677	8,561	81,055	91,061	100.0	4.7	44.9	50.4	181,871	151,170	100,968	16,291	1,093	8.3	9,197	1,396

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
South Bend Community School Corp.	IN	276,410	28,757	122,599	125,054	100.0	10.4	44.4	45.2	275,576	226,264	141,814	30,736	573	21.8	10,467	1,606
Vigo County School Corp.	IN	169,669	10,676	85,218	73,775	100.0	6.3	50.2	43.5	146,600	122,701	77,497	12,610	161	18.2	7,502	1,513
Cedar Rapids	IA	164,948	8,591	75,314	81,043	100.0	5.2	45.7	49.1	154,742	133,545	87,059	11,497	2,116	10.8	7,716	1,467
Davenport	IA	160,307	13,207	72,450	74,650	100.0	8.2	45.2	46.6	154,850	130,531	91,370	17,584	1,645	17.3	8,165	1,414
Des Moines Independent	IA	343,144	30,829	157,075	155,240	100.0	9.0	45.8	45.2	304,488	260,308	166,572	25,583	159	16.6	8,086	1,517
Blue Valley	KS	203,821	4,273	66,224	133,324	100.0	2.1	32.5	65.4	173,092	147,368	87,848	13,834	11,301	2.7	7,562	854
Kansas City	KS	181,645	23,562	107,616	50,467	100.0	13.0	59.2	27.8	171,734	161,961	91,875	4,031	5,708	24.7	7,924	1,586
Olathe	KS	227,147	10,268	106,145	110,734	100.0	4.5	46.7	48.7	210,002	181,614	115,062	14,124	12,321	6.5	7,693	1,353
Shawnee Mission	KS	249,027	11,632	91,302	146,093	100.0	4.7	36.7	58.7	256,589	210,676	136,081	38,962	6,936	5.7	7,275	1,360
Wichita	KS	431,921	60,104	239,104	132,713	100.0	13.9	55.4	30.7	417,092	372,187	201,745	31,806	11,699	19.6	7,637	1,747
Boone County	KT	125,116	6,339	49,794	68,983	100.0	5.1	39.8	55.1	148,927	99,619	60,371	41,590	7,190	8.2	6,069	1,199
Fayette County	KT	309,792	31,510	111,369	166,913	100.0	10.2	35.9	53.9	303,493	271,837	160,940	23,172	6,278	15.8	7,766	1,400
Jefferson County	KT	884,299	104,661	367,455	412,183	100.0	11.8	41.6	46.6	888,518	799,616	431,983	60,745	20,293	17.7	8,161	1,607
Ascension Parish SB	LA	128,707	11,929	56,796	59,982	100.0	9.3	44.1	46.6	124,234	114,741	71,449	6,970	2,229	15.4	7,012	1,197
Bossier Parish SB	LA	146,154	14,879	68,975	62,300	100.0	10.2	47.2	42.6	138,699	132,882	77,297	4,071	683	19.5	7,043	1,259
Caddo Parish SB	LA	376,777	47,689	180,753	148,335	100.0	12.7	48.0	39.4	370,402	343,532	206,128	22,623	2,939	26.1	7,893	1,380
Calcasieu Parish SB	LA	265,363	31,467	112,532	121,364	100.0	11.9	42.4	45.7	286,032	235,052	135,713	39,647	10,537	21.1	7,244	1,307
East Baton Rouge Parish SB	LA	429,756	59,840	135,973	233,943	100.0	13.9	31.6	54.4	416,924	388,058	219,104	27,179	490	23.4	8,362	1,401
Jefferson Parish SB	LA	449,848	68,518	154,203	227,127	100.0	15.2	34.3	50.5	436,115	406,774	250,451	12,294	12,278	22.5	7,913	1,410
Lafayette Parish SB	LA	235,444	30,521	92,148	112,775	100.0	13.0	39.1	47.9	233,594	219,756	141,940	8,289	4,618	21.1	7,370	1,313
Livingston Parish SB	LA	143,743	12,426	94,906	36,411	100.0	8.6	66.0	25.3	147,440	136,434	85,610	9,057	1,745	15.7	6,376	1,241
Ouachita Parish SB	LA	148,538	15,616	83,342	49,580	100.0	10.5	56.1	33.4	140,450	126,410	74,773	7,686	5,785	18.8	6,897	1,234
Rapides Parish SB	LA	180,958	27,381	92,317	61,260	100.0	15.1	51.0	33.9	180,011	165,601	97,954	10,215	3,593	25.5	7,248	1,310
Saint Landry Parish SB	LA	114,567	17,597	66,514	30,456	100.0	15.4	58.1	26.6	116,664	107,368	66,791	6,189	2,581	30.9	7,081	1,292
Saint Tammany Parish SB	LA	320,646	26,871	156,857	136,918	100.0	8.4	48.9	42.7	336,974	296,728	188,194	31,648	6,647	13.4	8,330	1,293
Tangipahoa Parish SB	LA	134,908	24,769	76,964	33,175	100.0	18.4	57.0	24.6	130,174	117,647	72,606	10,188	1,887	28.6	6,338	1,299
Terrebonne Parish SB	LA	139,946	20,455	73,637	45,854	100.0	14.6	52.6	32.8	133,557	130,154	81,251	2,706	83	24.2	6,802	1,279
Anne Arundel County	MD	776,100	45,170	240,421	490,509	100.0	5.8	31.0	63.2	781,892	681,404	422,930	73,314	9,619	7.1	9,209	1,603
Baltimore City	MD	1,036,293	147,794	655,299	233,200	100.0	14.3	63.2	22.5	970,898	873,002	525,869	37,148	4,970	25.9	9,628	1,942
Baltimore County	MD	1,135,545	78,314	411,028	646,203	100.0	6.9	36.2	56.9	1,150,459	1,037,463	645,425	70,733	11,234	9.1	9,633	1,794
Calvert County	MD	178,957	8,492	72,148	98,317	100.0	4.7	40.3	54.9	174,701	157,573	99,546	11,578	1,678	6.0	9,029	1,421
Carroll County	MD	296,265	13,493	124,718	158,054	100.0	4.6	42.1	53.3	290,089	252,704	151,796	27,954	2,525	5.2	8,777	1,437
Cecil County	MD	157,621	10,484	74,367	72,770	100.0	6.7	47.2	46.2	153,923	145,189	87,578	3,888	1,797	9.9	8,781	1,459
Charles County	MD	272,756	14,815	119,305	138,636	100.0	5.4	43.7	50.8	275,213	229,450	133,248	39,160	1,066	8.7	8,816	1,471
Frederick County	MD	416,852	17,906	159,847	239,099	100.0	4.3	38.3	57.4	402,339	348,532	209,272	41,426	6,669	6.2	8,826	1,537
Harford County	MD	401,945	22,681	172,925	206,339	100.0	5.6	43.0	51.3	393,840	338,082	207,040	45,337	2,887	6.9	8,390	1,570
Howard County	MD	565,001	19,146	159,299	386,556	100.0	3.4	28.2	68.4	624,913	516,691	331,688	87,220	10,190	5.0	10,716	1,503
Montgomery County	MD	2,068,665	90,925	366,869	1,610,871	100.0	4.4	17.7	77.9	2,003,474	1,673,330	1,070,585	263,637	29,870	7.8	12,004	1,747

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Prince George's County	MD	1,541,245	106,185	713,988	721,072	100.0	6.9	46.3	46.8	1,508,181	1,269,442	695,753	168,954	17,094	9.8	9,328	1,781
St. Mary's County	MD	171,909	14,332	71,429	86,148	100.0	8.3	41.6	50.1	168,429	145,527	84,974	18,652	2,141	9.5	8,784	1,463
Washington County	MD	193,980	14,744	91,368	87,868	100.0	7.6	47.1	45.3	201,392	183,829	113,172	11,300	1,860	12.1	8,835	1,582
Boston	MA	1,090,975	100,555	339,854	650,566	100.0	9.2	31.2	59.6	1,039,801	996,225	607,849	20,559	5,702	24.9	17,253	2,118
Brockton	MA	198,366	19,268	135,702	43,396	100.0	9.7	68.4	21.9	197,946	189,638	114,981	3,259	1,735	18.6	11,799	1,793
Springfield	MA	374,294	44,444	276,781	53,069	100.0	11.9	73.9	14.2	363,734	341,436	219,457	2,730	11,876	26.6	13,144	2,012
Worcester	MA	341,402	41,228	201,329	98,845	100.0	12.1	59.0	29.0	369,870	316,478	222,299	38,985	6,466	23.8	12,910	1,915
Ann Arbor	MI	208,818	4,801	84,505	119,512	100.0	2.3	40.5	57.2	231,096	192,193	107,909	23,528	10,686	10.1	11,203	1,484
Dearborn City	MI	206,841	12,859	108,141	85,841	100.0	6.2	52.3	41.5	254,924	187,256	107,766	55,957	8,859	23.6	10,604	1,590
Detroit City	MI	1,567,063	260,915	1,027,480	278,668	100.0	16.6	65.6	17.8	1,913,871	1,571,901	877,068	250,955	81,076	33.9	11,112	2,119
Flint City	MI	227,193	40,929	142,425	43,839	100.0	18.0	62.7	19.3	230,536	212,260	119,127	2,838	544	38.1	10,742	1,799
Grand Rapids	MI	269,640	32,764	154,694	82,182	100.0	12.2	57.4	30.5	277,110	241,465	142,767	9,069	3,541	25.1	10,366	1,721
Lansing	MI	182,053	21,462	113,674	46,917	100.0	11.8	62.4	25.8	196,375	177,846	98,278	11,775	4,130	27.3	10,574	1,651
Livonia	MI	189,159	1,961	114,529	72,669	100.0	1.0	60.5	38.4	190,139	172,841	99,418	6,888	5,074	3.2	9,532	1,060
Plymouth-Canton	MI	162,192	2,198	102,722	57,272	100.0	1.4	63.3	35.3	161,204	142,590	85,923	5,322	8,646	2.9	7,663	1,025
Utica	MI	272,921	7,776	180,045	85,100	100.0	2.8	66.0	31.2	308,694	235,523	145,242	56,222	9,625	5.8	8,014	1,467
Walled Lake Consolidated Schools	MI	175,073	2,638	99,439	72,996	100.0	1.5	56.8	41.7	172,100	151,296	87,009	8,401	9,194	5.7	9,979	1,376
Warren Consolidated Schools	MI	176,543	6,424	98,166	71,953	100.0	3.6	55.6	40.8	211,376	157,040	85,426	45,681	7,095	9.4	9,809	1,474
Anoka-Hennepin	MN	394,888	15,979	288,128	90,781	100.0	4.0	73.0	23.0	402,850	336,260	226,102	31,025	10,262	5.3	8,084	1,508
Minneapolis	MN	608,027	65,282	406,421	136,324	100.0	10.7	66.8	22.4	581,511	478,949	311,578	31,093	28,104	27.5	11,823	1,733
Osseo	MN	235,096	11,571	157,049	66,476	100.0	4.9	66.8	28.3	248,823	185,365	127,183	31,517	10,271	4.3	8,575	975
Rochester	MN	160,499	8,272	110,980	41,247	100.0	5.2	69.1	25.7	157,803	128,625	83,697	16,249	4,607	9.0	7,942	1,352
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan	MN	267,339	8,934	191,894	66,511	100.0	3.3	71.8	24.9	275,710	232,533	165,231	28,980	4,300	3.9	8,198	933
St. Paul	MN	544,746	58,173	394,266	92,307	100.0	10.7	72.4	16.9	557,123	475,762	325,946	32,933	14,247	21.0	11,569	1,675
South Washington County	MN	157,715	4,601	104,892	48,222	100.0	2.9	66.5	30.6	147,450	115,410	76,328	9,484	8,475	3.2	7,255	980
De Soto County	MS	157,960	10,880	88,892	58,188	100.0	6.9	56.3	36.8	184,074	132,406	79,555	48,565	3,103	11.3	5,234	1,111
Jackson	MS	242,274	39,516	112,162	90,596	100.0	16.3	46.3	37.4	246,661	225,509	128,229	15,516	4,822	38.5	7,134	1,296
Rankin County	MS	116,745	8,501	56,243	52,001	100.0	7.3	48.2	44.5	141,634	99,493	60,723	36,616	4,981	12.5	6,068	1,052
Columbia	MO	156,636	10,895	68,777	76,964	100.0	7.0	43.9	49.1	163,907	133,735	83,817	17,304	6,848	14.3	8,164	1,235
Fort Zumwalt	MO	157,438	5,422	63,686	88,330	100.0	3.4	40.5	56.1	142,949	117,582	70,404	17,987	5,142	4.6	6,357	815
Francis Howell	MO	175,496	5,663	67,212	102,621	100.0	3.2	38.3	58.5	161,027	138,815	87,019	5,021	10,143	4.0	7,571	828
Hazelwood	MO	163,404	6,867	66,145	90,392	100.0	4.2	40.5	55.3	165,461	136,175	84,719	22,436	4,589	9.1	7,050	1,291
Kansas City	MO	393,602	53,147	184,210	156,245	100.0	13.5	46.8	39.7	388,396	364,522	193,439	11,342	0	35.2	10,381	1,469
Lee's Summit	MO	167,444	4,331	67,560	95,553	100.0	2.6	40.3	57.1	177,726	122,348	76,284	43,184	8,297	5.3	7,583	1,102
North Kansas City	MO	156,408	8,672	49,181	98,555	100.0	5.5	31.4	63.0	156,278	126,177	79,517	18,947	6,370	9.7	7,339	1,156
Parkway	MO	193,334	5,063	42,066	146,205	100.0	2.6	21.8	75.6	199,079	169,745	97,565	19,569	5,136	3.8	8,937	819
Rockwood	MO	201,981	4,125	51,219	146,637	100.0	2.0	25.4	72.6	207,089	156,258	89,382	34,100	8,984	3.3	7,038	811
Saint Louis City	MO	481,513	69,548	222,952	189,013	100.0	14.4	46.3	39.3	472,081	425,549	226,952	13,172	11,972	33.4	10,714	1,527
Springfield	MO	182,232	18,572	63,710	99,950	100.0	10.2	35.0	54.8	197,105	163,985	95,218	25,001	6,303	17.6	6,799	1,374

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Lincoln	NE	306,011	25,386	73,388	207,237	100.0	8.3	24.0	67.7	267,439	244,331	161,144	17,797	5,267	11.0	7,571	1,690
Millard	NE	177,784	7,540	56,617	113,627	100.0	4.2	31.8	63.9	161,126	144,695	91,393	11,150	4,231	3.2	7,103	2,268
Omaha	NE	453,549	65,551	157,583	230,415	100.0	14.5	34.7	50.8	410,944	356,208	202,212	37,857	13,007	16.5	7,652	1,900
Clark County	NV	2,361,284	168,952	1,355,913	836,419	100.0	7.2	57.4	35.4	2,497,253	1,808,525	1,110,646	517,098	159,693	14.5	6,386	1,342
Washoe County	NV	507,178	41,154	302,884	163,140	100.0	8.1	59.7	32.2	486,785	434,934	278,536	29,690	19,169	11.2	6,869	1,188
Manchester	NH	157,507	16,660	66,594	74,253	100.0	10.6	42.3	47.1	145,978	139,469	96,328	2,419	1,660	14.1	7,863	2,527
Camden City	NJ	309,713	30,397	268,085	11,231	100.0	9.8	86.6	3.6	327,394	292,567	168,187	22,537	240	36.8	17,856	2,384
Elizabeth	NJ	415,724	30,372	280,059	105,293	100.0	7.3	67.4	25.3	346,408	334,685	186,154	2,311	143	22.9	15,844	1,882
Jersey City	NJ	708,965	43,594	584,841	80,530	100.0	6.1	82.5	11.4	694,402	567,590	354,734	104,723	7,168	21.5	18,795	2,067
Newark	NJ	956,412	74,891	781,776	99,745	100.0	7.8	81.7	10.4	959,550	906,453	510,850	22,075	1,147	27.1	21,565	2,271
Paterson	NJ	484,979	36,526	405,559	42,894	100.0	7.5	83.6	8.8	476,181	440,770	247,051	6,144	307	24.2	16,787	1,946
Toms River Regional	NJ	226,770	7,458	82,828	136,484	100.0	3.3	36.5	60.2	238,551	188,229	110,805	44,460	3,008	7.7	10,479	1,684
Albuquerque	NM	767,094	83,745	573,748	109,601	100.0	10.9	74.8	14.3	769,337	649,561	382,446	107,102	5,584	17.3	6,959	1,419
Las Cruces	NM	195,961	27,780	145,163	23,018	100.0	14.2	74.1	11.7	197,729	170,720	99,136	21,317	2,658	23.9	7,198	1,317
Brentwood Union	NY	249,570	17,103	159,042	73,425	100.0	6.9	63.7	29.4	259,334	238,586	163,241	14,794	3,509	15.0	13,900	1,578
Buffalo City	NY	711,888	99,186	474,814	137,888	100.0	13.9	66.7	19.4	765,762	607,118	420,748	124,773	25,348	37.3	15,686	1,828
New York City	NY	16,003,018	1,761,584	7,001,697	7,239,737	100.0	11.0	43.8	45.2	16,566,015	14,811,149	11,276,779	1,073,908	369,302	29.5	14,345	2,062
Rochester City	NY	583,593	75,106	393,888	114,599	100.0	12.9	67.5	19.6	555,539	479,963	293,771	40,132	7,037	40.5	14,169	1,803
Sachem Central	NY	251,852	5,268	123,830	122,754	100.0	2.1	49.2	48.7	273,546	229,894	155,670	30,154	11,283	4.8	14,805	1,122
Syracuse City	NY	363,035	56,167	242,537	64,331	100.0	15.5	66.8	17.7	345,003	309,745	222,502	24,977	4,538	33.2	14,257	1,724
Yonkers City	NY	441,220	44,649	258,704	137,867	100.0	10.1	58.6	31.2	424,789	398,322	273,658	13,499	6,142	25.0	15,596	1,738
Alamance-Burlington	NC	152,648	15,449	97,742	39,457	100.0	10.1	64.0	25.8	149,453	143,283	93,623	3,420	2,538	13.6	6,629	1,127
Buncombe County	NC	186,926	16,404	117,053	53,469	100.0	8.8	62.6	28.6	191,406	179,086	114,537	6,281	5,867	14.6	7,091	1,200
Cabarrus County	NC	187,262	12,807	101,279	73,176	100.0	6.8	54.1	39.1	177,294	145,112	94,371	19,592	10,029	10.7	6,465	1,128
Catawba County	NC	153,070	9,354	77,096	66,620	100.0	6.1	50.4	43.5	128,845	110,133	74,191	14,678	4,034	9.7	6,486	1,096
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	NC	922,481	88,815	520,869	312,797	100.0	9.6	56.5	33.9	1,056,103	881,454	545,859	105,021	68,885	15.0	7,437	1,331
Cleveland County	NC	132,367	14,361	84,635	33,371	100.0	10.8	63.9	25.2	125,862	121,919	79,241	2,585	605	17.6	7,068	1,155
Cumberland County	NC	375,017	54,665	236,882	83,470	100.0	14.6	63.2	22.3	386,030	362,696	225,595	14,812	5,627	19.6	6,906	1,280
Davidson County	NC	133,349	9,146	86,638	37,565	100.0	6.9	65.0	28.2	132,285	118,295	72,536	11,831	2,036	9.2	6,033	1,081
Durham Public	NC	287,793	26,963	146,875	113,955	100.0	9.4	51.0	39.6	292,801	253,892	154,533	25,184	9,772	18.4	8,269	1,202
Forsyth County	NC	401,975	33,397	222,743	145,835	100.0	8.3	55.4	36.3	407,747	356,928	237,860	35,903	14,916	16.0	7,390	1,236
Gaston County	NC	219,320	22,937	139,819	56,564	100.0	10.5	63.8	25.8	220,311	205,605	132,706	9,349	5,352	16.6	6,487	1,202
Guilford County	NC	591,194	48,687	308,606	233,901	100.0	8.2	52.2	39.6	555,023	497,357	308,380	44,653	12,644	17.4	7,409	1,281
Harnett County	NC	121,810	13,233	80,218	28,359	100.0	10.9	65.9	23.3	123,255	111,558	74,207	8,026	3,608	17.9	6,567	1,155
Iredell-Statesville	NC	156,638	10,947	86,388	59,303	100.0	7.0	55.2	37.9	147,691	125,286	79,031	14,612	6,065	12.1	6,448	1,122
Johnston County	NC	189,332	16,284	128,267	44,781	100.0	8.6	67.7	23.7	210,030	189,294	128,875	7,337	13,392	14.8	7,236	1,152
Nash-Rocky Mount	NC	138,914	18,289	90,984	29,641	100.0	13.2	65.5	21.3	133,580	126,345	80,102	6,443	722	20.5	6,929	1,172

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New Hanover County	NC	215,868	20,998	106,031	88,839	100.0	9.7	49.1	41.2	206,943	182,290	107,872	14,982	9,167	16.6	7,842	1,209
Onslow County	NC	159,985	20,495	103,408	36,082	100.0	12.8	64.6	22.6	156,208	145,495	92,461	8,018	2,419	19.9	6,550	1,186
Pitt County	NC	181,437	20,462	104,172	56,803	100.0	11.3	57.4	31.3	189,041	155,879	103,429	28,241	3,775	20.2	7,219	1,188
Randolph County	NC	126,778	10,864	81,993	33,921	100.0	8.6	64.7	26.8	118,862	112,754	74,588	1,128	4,913	12.3	6,166	1,098
Robeson County	NC	184,873	30,498	128,986	25,389	100.0	16.5	69.8	13.7	184,642	169,496	110,607	14,571	62	28.5	6,984	1,208
Rowan-Salisbury	NC	158,529	14,507	96,848	47,174	100.0	9.2	61.1	29.8	148,258	139,176	90,855	5,273	3,809	14.8	6,683	1,164
Union County	NC	281,432	15,758	124,193	141,481	100.0	5.6	44.1	50.3	258,417	186,819	121,517	60,438	9,112	10.9	6,530	1,124
Wake County	NC	1,116,863	60,230	501,780	554,853	100.0	5.4	44.9	49.7	1,019,010	819,127	504,490	127,519	66,990	9.9	7,181	1,277
Wayne County	NC	136,312	18,728	93,791	23,793	100.0	13.7	68.8	17.5	138,130	134,391	91,462	3,279	460	19.0	6,961	1,163
Akron City	OH	340,146	39,467	182,597	118,082	100.0	11.6	53.7	34.7	333,204	307,313	189,362	20,147	61	26.9	10,949	1,691
Cincinnati City	OH	547,452	69,374	219,507	258,571	100.0	12.7	40.1	47.2	641,869	491,476	293,921	133,816	488	30.1	12,838	1,814
Cleveland Municipal City	OH	851,206	132,316	466,030	252,860	100.0	15.5	54.7	29.7	786,206	654,134	388,281	94,590	9,155	36.9	10,115	1,880
Columbus City	OH	794,995	89,514	281,344	424,137	100.0	11.3	35.4	53.4	747,667	692,850	378,808	22,482	18,028	31.0	11,420	1,899
Dayton City	OH	291,895	37,985	145,063	108,847	100.0	13.0	49.7	37.3	256,746	207,258	101,080	44,149	127	31.3	11,623	1,695
Lakota Local	OH	144,994	3,590	55,362	86,042	100.0	2.5	38.2	59.3	137,802	129,204	70,988	2,509	5,342	4.9	7,609	1,333
South-Western City	OH	201,280	16,383	95,384	89,513	100.0	8.1	47.4	44.5	208,812	192,532	111,039	4,625	8,178	13.5	8,936	1,530
Toledo City	OH	473,347	47,566	282,960	142,821	100.0	10.0	59.8	30.2	441,812	375,346	225,251	48,766	7,298	27.0	11,382	1,758
Broken Arrow	OK	100,274	6,882	47,597	45,795	100.0	6.9	47.5	45.7	98,774	86,229	46,276	10,594	1,427	6.9	5,728	1,060
Edmond	OK	124,289	6,864	47,039	70,386	100.0	5.5	37.8	56.6	128,311	102,585	58,652	23,426	1,945	5.5	5,524	1,139
Lawton	OK	114,511	21,700	68,117	24,694	100.0	19.0	59.5	21.6	115,407	109,413	59,896	4,990	174	19.3	6,464	1,282
Moore	OK	120,677	8,486	66,206	45,985	100.0	7.0	54.9	38.1	117,512	106,043	63,146	10,779	663	8.5	5,468	1,150
Oklahoma City	OK	317,099	60,171	142,329	114,599	100.0	19.0	44.9	36.1	277,071	263,741	146,318	6,893	4,812	29.8	6,530	1,461
Putnam City	OK	132,190	11,842	60,389	59,959	100.0	9.0	45.7	45.4	131,391	115,708	66,017	14,382	1,120	13.5	5,995	1,167
Tulsa	OK	339,046	52,519	142,484	144,043	100.0	15.5	42.0	42.5	342,306	293,756	151,831	43,600	4,118	24.6	7,057	1,342
Beaverton	OR	282,630	18,029	133,196	131,405	100.0	6.4	47.1	46.5	484,701	246,974	148,594	22,993	22,955	9.8	6,841	1,456
Eugene	OR	159,481	14,219	56,337	88,925	100.0	8.9	35.3	55.8	184,153	140,708	86,192	33,536	8,489	12.6	7,651	1,386
Hillsboro	OR	152,724	10,457	71,984	70,283	100.0	6.8	47.1	46.0	251,226	138,696	81,350	5,813	5,738	10.6	7,168	1,376
North Clackamas	OR	120,915	7,940	64,091	48,884	100.0	6.6	53.0	40.4	123,981	111,627	63,966	1,603	8,555	10.9	6,746	1,334
Portland	OR	524,337	57,097	163,732	303,508	100.0	10.9	31.2	57.9	470,489	453,791	276,531	11,148	3,987	15.9	9,524	1,635
Salem-Keizer	OR	313,729	33,664	178,741	101,324	100.0	10.7	57.0	32.3	326,747	293,570	188,944	13,141	19,877	16.2	7,686	1,566
Allentown City	PA	162,001	18,422	64,627	78,952	100.0	11.4	39.9	48.7	162,693	135,644	90,932	8,568	2,286	28.5	7,742	1,761
Bethlehem Area	PA	175,434	8,770	35,959	130,705	100.0	5.0	20.5	74.5	168,488	128,985	81,910	14,798	8,290	14.1	8,608	1,641
Central Bucks	PA	224,406	3,661	35,060	185,685	100.0	1.6	15.6	82.7	238,725	178,395	113,449	38,534	12,584	4.0	9,108	1,190
Philadelphia City	PA	2,291,777	343,999	1,152,984	794,794	100.0	15.0	50.3	34.7	2,531,423	1,656,271	922,485	209,732	96,682	28.1	8,831	2,276
Pittsburgh	PA	578,393	65,968	206,259	306,166	100.0	11.4	35.7	52.9	616,591	428,663	233,992	73,565	20,224	25.3	12,559	2,072
Reading	PA	151,192	24,879	85,878	40,435	100.0	16.5	56.8	26.7	166,216	126,964	81,729	15,260	15,642	38.1	7,291	1,872
Providence	RI	366,542	53,112	207,827	105,603	100.0	14.5	56.7	28.8	325,814	310,424	176,931	2,395	8,236	38.1	11,609	1,968

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Aiken County	SC	192,459	20,983	100,363	71,113	100.0	10.9	52.1	36.9	190,019	169,832	107,584	18,088	980	19.0	6,713	1,323
Beaufort County	SC	196,553	17,524	44,681	134,348	100.0	8.9	22.7	68.4	200,338	159,415	92,994	27,369	11,534	17.3	8,341	1,274
Berkeley County	SC	242,393	26,546	113,165	102,682	100.0	11.0	46.7	42.4	245,435	190,785	106,788	33,660	18,766	17.0	6,721	1,319
Charleston County	SC	507,150	52,828	144,344	309,978	100.0	10.4	28.5	61.1	452,741	384,387	226,104	46,152	16,017	19.0	8,774	1,442
Dorchester County 02	SC	141,522	9,724	75,662	56,136	100.0	6.9	53.5	39.7	145,717	117,718	73,965	7,636	8,907	12.1	6,241	1,241
Florence County	SC	124,199	13,480	59,145	51,574	100.0	10.9	47.6	41.5	116,660	104,573	64,047	6,763	1,599	21.1	6,934	1,264
Greenville County	SC	603,384	49,503	245,173	308,708	100.0	8.2	40.6	51.2	825,158	437,909	261,756	330,740	52,335	16.3	6,710	1,475
Horry County	SC	297,011	25,715	111,698	159,598	100.0	8.7	37.6	53.7	311,135	258,687	156,517	37,864	11,236	21.2	7,707	1,347
Lexington County 01	SC	169,845	9,645	83,501	76,699	100.0	5.7	49.2	45.2	171,078	148,065	89,579	18,021	4,023	11.1	7,606	1,186
Lexington County 05	SC	154,877	9,792	70,501	74,584	100.0	6.3	45.5	48.2	147,044	132,996	75,895	11,430	922	8.0	8,045	1,143
Pickens County	SC	122,497	10,614	66,119	45,764	100.0	8.7	54.0	37.4	118,727	109,201	65,134	4,225	3,702	15.0	6,648	1,255
Richland County 01	SC	310,221	30,323	114,488	165,410	100.0	9.8	36.9	53.3	362,397	252,687	150,261	87,547	19,672	26.1	9,335	1,414
Richland County 02	SC	188,147	12,053	82,436	93,658	100.0	6.4	43.8	49.8	200,979	163,005	97,909	30,249	5,527	9.1	7,742	1,202
York County 03	SC	145,520	10,685	69,091	65,744	100.0	7.3	47.5	45.2	155,258	120,637	73,275	27,604	5,926	15.3	7,336	1,241
Sioux Falls	SD	164,099	22,928	44,615	96,556	100.0	14.0	27.2	58.8	161,115	136,444	85,330	19,494	3,753	11.8	6,856	1,766
Hamilton County	TN	314,675	39,565	95,759	179,351	100.0	12.6	30.4	57.0	314,798	303,406	198,533	4,342	4,403	16.5	7,436	1,270
Knox County	TN	394,103	36,803	126,356	230,944	100.0	9.3	32.1	58.6	403,468	365,417	233,233	24,823	11,109	15.1	6,736	1,274
Memphis City	TN	976,946	154,303	357,939	464,704	100.0	15.8	36.6	47.6	974,914	922,010	584,194	42,578	1,175	26.0	7,618	1,384
Montgomery County	TN	165,303	20,225	81,365	63,713	100.0	12.2	49.2	38.5	173,601	157,269	94,220	10,235	5,756	13.5	6,072	1,222
Nashville-Davidson County	TN	626,563	66,421	169,413	390,729	100.0	10.6	27.0	62.4	666,878	588,786	367,490	54,018	20,349	19.7	8,087	1,343
Rutherford County	TN	196,739	14,872	94,000	87,867	100.0	7.6	47.8	44.7	223,677	180,666	125,817	27,492	11,064	8.3	5,749	1,104
Shelby County	TN	299,477	18,060	129,491	151,926	100.0	6.0	43.2	50.7	349,674	285,529	191,949	46,059	13,423	5.2	6,347	1,216
Sumner County	TN	163,035	13,977	81,320	67,738	100.0	8.6	49.9	41.5	163,432	159,570	105,922	2,611	0	10.7	6,458	1,155
Williamson County	TN	178,087	7,012	65,467	105,608	100.0	3.9	36.8	59.3	216,753	163,732	107,053	41,591	10,249	4.1	6,867	760
Abilene ISD	TX	134,187	21,826	61,250	51,111	100.0	16.3	45.6	38.1	143,824	125,591	79,825	15,241	1,554	23.1	7,418	1,204
Aldine ISD	TX	467,821	59,507	237,276	171,038	100.0	12.7	50.7	36.6	463,643	420,513	256,852	29,507	11,313	26.8	7,459	1,300
Alief ISD	TX	364,954	38,682	170,620	155,652	100.0	10.6	46.8	42.6	372,990	327,128	212,387	29,862	11,761	23.6	7,178	1,267
Allen ISD	TX	124,282	3,299	22,709	98,274	100.0	2.7	18.3	79.1	135,096	96,416	57,592	25,979	12,353	4.1	6,508	780
Amarillo ISD	TX	230,961	29,540	99,679	101,742	100.0	12.8	43.2	44.1	251,146	208,201	130,634	36,967	3,707	22.7	6,968	1,253
Arlington ISD	TX	474,286	37,939	110,527	325,820	100.0	8.0	23.3	68.7	454,812	406,676	261,299	17,410	28,302	15.3	6,531	1,264
Austin ISD	TX	813,780	78,102	82,460	653,218	100.0	9.6	10.1	80.3	831,457	630,656	369,322	35,861	20,717	22.1	7,888	1,330
Beaumont ISD	TX	170,881	28,358	29,746	112,777	100.0	16.6	17.4	66.0	164,166	154,551	93,576	4,915	2,393	26.5	7,628	1,225
Birdville ISD	TX	165,741	12,938	46,185	106,618	100.0	7.8	27.9	64.3	168,100	147,214	93,840	12,516	6,999	9.0	6,592	1,103
Brownsville ISD	TX	376,003	70,088	244,787	61,128	100.0	18.6	65.1	16.3	365,219	329,994	194,613	24,896	5,201	40.9	7,044	1,351
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD	TX	271,998	14,962	22,858	234,178	100.0	5.5	8.4	86.1	274,338	183,615	108,782	31,170	16,622	11.2	7,100	1,147
Clear Creek ISD	TX	272,585	11,461	44,097	217,027	100.0	4.2	16.2	79.6	336,424	212,913	134,730	103,273	19,083	5.1	6,334	1,087
Conroe ISD	TX	303,797	17,740	65,857	220,200	100.0	5.8	21.7	72.5	344,204	258,745	152,822	59,138	24,933	11.9	6,400	1,206
Corpus Christi ISD	TX	305,966	44,140	131,315	130,511	100.0	14.4	42.9	42.7	312,654	275,592	169,498	24,163	6,990	24.9	7,032	1,293
Crowley ISD	TX	94,946	4,376	28,717	61,853	100.0	4.6	30.2	65.1	123,123	82,186	54,257	33,505	7,240	7.5	6,534	1,042

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD	TX	588,536	29,916	156,279	402,341	100.0	5.1	26.6	68.4	759,338	515,100	334,466	200,272	41,333	7.4	6,494	1,184
Dallas ISD	TX	1,432,324	185,237	209,650	1,037,437	100.0	12.9	14.6	72.4	1,833,704	1,215,829	739,599	536,148	49,844	32.9	7,694	1,422
Denton ISD	TX	157,072	11,225	24,336	121,511	100.0	7.1	15.5	77.4	217,753	124,876	76,979	78,698	13,393	16.2	7,375	1,167
Ector County ISD	TX	190,152	22,380	86,427	81,345	100.0	11.8	45.5	42.8	195,852	170,457	102,783	19,473	3,902	24.5	6,526	1,212
Edinburg CISD	TX	235,134	39,059	135,313	60,762	100.0	16.6	57.5	25.8	228,554	202,629	120,205	13,414	9,826	39.4	7,645	1,273
El Paso ISD	TX	511,467	85,798	252,013	173,656	100.0	16.8	49.3	34.0	529,372	473,559	286,867	41,272	10,972	32.3	7,491	1,484
Fort Bend ISD	TX	479,216	26,316	165,229	287,671	100.0	5.5	34.5	60.0	506,785	407,901	254,242	67,059	30,359	7.7	6,490	1,238
Fort Worth ISD	TX	650,826	81,853	245,897	323,076	100.0	12.6	37.8	49.6	627,236	576,742	332,033	17,597	20,320	28.1	7,230	1,339
Frisco ISD	TX	157,741	2,880	14,390	140,471	100.0	1.8	9.1	89.1	277,278	115,632	70,813	119,777	22,230	3.4	7,142	780
Galena Park ISD	TX	171,434	20,404	81,372	69,658	100.0	11.9	47.5	40.6	191,934	157,285	94,430	24,718	7,555	22.6	7,560	1,181
Garland ISD	TX	409,962	29,287	168,152	212,523	100.0	7.1	41.0	51.8	474,292	352,653	219,838	98,086	19,575	11.7	6,271	1,200
Goose Creek CISD	TX	168,869	16,545	22,026	130,298	100.0	9.8	13.0	77.2	167,102	141,468	82,727	16,051	7,065	21.8	7,266	1,178
Grand Prairie ISD	TX	181,341	16,424	94,512	70,405	100.0	9.1	52.1	38.8	177,006	156,267	95,915	6,107	12,600	20.1	6,836	1,182
Harlingen CISD	TX	134,306	20,511	73,285	40,510	100.0	15.3	54.6	30.2	164,745	118,603	74,365	40,337	3,291	29.1	6,825	1,195
Houston ISD	TX	1,748,961	246,927	277,069	1,224,965	100.0	14.1	15.8	70.0	1,848,956	1,497,628	909,226	255,381	75,403	31.1	7,168	1,441
Humble ISD	TX	219,690	11,454	71,914	136,322	100.0	5.2	32.7	62.1	252,901	180,066	112,152	61,278	10,238	6.4	6,395	1,084
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD	TX	159,860	9,685	17,204	132,971	100.0	6.1	10.8	83.2	152,362	135,483	84,943	2,133	10,261	9.6	6,968	1,097
Irving ISD	TX	220,166	25,409	71,383	123,374	100.0	11.5	32.4	56.0	259,156	206,685	132,591	34,333	16,227	17.0	6,476	1,193
Judson ISD	TX	145,714	11,156	63,717	70,841	100.0	7.7	43.7	48.6	168,631	124,592	74,900	34,218	9,159	11.9	6,860	1,166
Katy ISD	TX	371,797	13,544	108,936	249,317	100.0	3.6	29.3	67.1	416,273	302,794	188,781	74,331	38,071	4.8	6,782	1,106
Keller ISD	TX	166,657	4,192	39,792	122,673	100.0	2.5	23.9	73.6	173,358	134,434	85,833	19,411	18,962	3.8	5,659	804
Killeen ISD	TX	294,013	68,928	160,071	65,014	100.0	23.4	54.4	22.1	287,146	250,159	152,820	26,401	8,019	16.9	7,510	1,319
Klein ISD	TX	279,947	13,040	104,983	161,924	100.0	4.7	37.5	57.8	287,294	235,124	145,528	37,975	13,004	6.6	6,361	1,122
La Joya ISD	TX	203,519	35,083	135,803	32,633	100.0	17.2	66.7	16.0	187,730	172,972	99,914	4,121	9,447	49.4	7,518	1,375
Lamar CISD	TX	153,874	12,031	48,850	92,993	100.0	7.8	31.7	60.4	183,351	135,004	81,084	39,136	8,428	17.2	7,268	1,214
Laredo ISD	TX	231,055	40,716	149,338	41,001	100.0	17.6	64.6	17.7	259,454	205,559	123,572	43,848	8,852	44.0	8,280	1,353
Leander ISD	TX	172,268	8,094	27,275	136,899	100.0	4.7	15.8	79.5	185,520	137,796	80,047	31,577	14,505	6.1	6,909	1,078
Lewisville ISD	TX	399,220	17,463	50,046	331,711	100.0	4.4	12.5	83.1	445,558	323,290	207,991	88,797	28,156	5.7	7,101	1,144
Lubbock ISD	TX	233,755	36,297	81,047	116,411	100.0	15.5	34.7	49.8	241,491	218,496	134,867	15,870	2,388	23.7	7,602	1,276
Mansfield ISD	TX	182,372	7,308	67,417	107,647	100.0	4.0	37.0	59.0	247,081	146,734	91,251	78,057	21,802	6.9	6,361	1,064
McAllen ISD	TX	190,510	27,911	87,953	74,646	100.0	14.7	46.2	39.2	183,913	177,003	107,611	2,618	1,824	26.7	7,331	1,198
McKinney ISD	TX	163,503	7,273	24,052	132,178	100.0	4.4	14.7	80.8	169,589	119,431	74,308	31,763	16,348	10.4	6,618	1,100
Mesquite ISD	TX	275,155	18,255	138,330	118,570	100.0	6.6	50.3	43.1	284,792	231,877	142,238	35,253	16,901	11.5	6,660	1,165
Midland ISD	TX	155,384	18,205	49,310	87,869	100.0	11.7	31.7	56.5	184,200	141,864	86,191	35,991	5,185	18.9	6,848	1,204
North East ISD	TX	475,889	32,010	86,564	357,315	100.0	6.7	18.2	75.1	579,233	417,515	261,219	112,580	46,962	10.8	7,249	1,226
Northside ISD	TX	597,867	47,305	212,003	338,559	100.0	7.9	35.5	56.6	696,759	496,406	297,287	149,178	43,900	13.2	6,650	1,276
Pasadena ISD	TX	366,479	32,705	187,131	146,643	100.0	8.9	51.1	40.0	370,024	326,765	198,488	31,347	9,698	20.1	6,888	1,248
Pearland ISD	TX	109,905	4,526	26,714	78,665	100.0	4.1	24.3	71.6	115,641	89,803	51,940	16,727	8,584	6.3	6,308	1,075
Pflugerville ISD	TX	139,215	7,656	33,778	97,781	100.0	5.5	24.3	70.2	154,913	112,756	68,208	28,760	11,987	5.7	6,410	1,040
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD	TX	228,285	29,524	152,694	46,067	100.0	12.9	66.9	20.2	219,533	202,163	121,116	9,929	5,552	39.4	7,395	1,274
Plano ISD	TX	589,303	16,889	46,192	526,222	100.0	2.9	7.8	89.3	599,203	374,052	243,357	58,774	32,904	4.8	7,138	782

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Richardson ISD	TX	350,965	20,677	34,326	295,962	100.0	5.9	9.8	84.3	345,659	241,401	149,149	38,975	15,828	13.9	7,071	1,192
Round Rock ISD	TX	322,505	14,032	34,687	273,786	100.0	4.4	10.8	84.9	286,162	246,993	150,419	13,714	22,786	6.0	6,740	1,156
San Angelo ISD	TX	108,799	17,168	50,891	40,740	100.0	15.8	46.8	37.4	105,183	99,666	62,074	3,700	1,130	22.1	6,557	1,191
San Antonio ISD	TX	510,469	92,387	261,428	156,654	100.0	18.1	51.2	30.7	592,417	461,178	264,848	94,545	26,036	36.1	8,142	1,369
Socorro ISD	TX	277,877	35,082	177,328	65,467	100.0	12.6	63.8	23.6	292,161	232,672	139,481	44,010	13,388	23.3	6,771	1,225
Spring Branch ISD	TX	298,434	31,161	34,970	232,303	100.0	10.4	11.7	77.8	349,736	250,060	152,243	59,710	24,475	20.8	7,732	1,218
Spring ISD	TX	235,488	14,563	93,672	127,253	100.0	6.2	39.8	54.0	289,995	192,911	118,543	75,799	19,598	10.2	6,787	1,113
Tyler ISD	TX	136,638	20,664	33,207	82,767	100.0	15.1	24.3	60.6	135,680	125,293	78,837	7,582	1,258	23.2	7,123	1,228
United ISD	TX	273,233	35,614	144,052	93,567	100.0	13.0	52.7	34.2	295,523	238,492	145,753	42,234	13,805	28.9	7,024	1,228
Waco ISD	TX	129,538	24,650	55,806	49,082	100.0	19.0	43.1	37.9	124,710	116,556	67,551	1,054	2,893	35.3	7,482	1,316
Weslaco ISD	TX	130,035	24,168	86,433	19,434	100.0	18.6	66.5	14.9	131,542	114,875	65,766	12,585	2,256	43.6	7,468	1,322
Wichita Falls ISD	TX	115,003	17,546	41,964	55,493	100.0	15.3	36.5	48.3	114,667	109,722	67,963	3,547	1,183	20.9	7,353	1,170
Ysleta ISD	TX	362,768	52,616	227,593	82,559	100.0	14.5	62.7	22.8	376,562	341,479	208,445	24,736	7,509	29.0	7,368	1,366
Alpine District	UT	305,150	25,825	186,246	93,079	100.0	8.5	61.0	30.5	303,302	245,604	165,271	40,684	12,750	8.3	4,641	1,194
Davis District	UT	359,279	33,867	212,611	112,801	100.0	9.4	59.2	31.4	380,620	307,761	194,084	50,608	11,734	7.3	5,220	1,172
Granite District	UT	418,003	48,326	229,285	140,392	100.0	11.6	54.9	33.6	398,004	342,762	217,900	45,102	0	11.3	4,983	1,240
Jordan District	UT	482,347	34,767	250,031	197,549	100.0	7.2	51.8	41.0	459,152	357,803	225,495	83,750	8,372	5.7	4,736	1,219
Nebo District	UT	149,836	13,855	90,881	45,100	100.0	9.2	60.7	30.1	157,638	116,899	74,923	32,958	5,136	9.2	4,693	1,107
Salt Lake District	UT	196,201	30,166	73,998	92,037	100.0	15.4	37.7	46.9	215,518	150,854	97,187	45,470	4,749	23.2	6,392	1,203
Washington District	UT	134,251	11,771	69,872	52,608	100.0	8.8	52.0	39.2	146,901	103,951	68,509	35,220	5,650	12.3	4,810	1,124
Weber District	UT	165,195	15,693	103,582	45,920	100.0	9.5	62.7	27.8	160,707	141,454	93,440	14,913	3,445	7.2	4,968	1,085
Arlington County	VA	345,739	14,497	41,868	289,374	100.0	4.2	12.1	83.7	361,859	287,236	173,249	45,323	9,599	10.3	15,277	1,370
Chesapeake City	VA	357,292	21,384	182,491	153,417	100.0	6.0	51.1	42.9	367,639	340,985	217,530	14,720	4,385	9.5	8,469	1,486
Chesterfield County	VA	485,492	23,146	222,472	239,874	100.0	4.8	45.8	49.4	482,322	409,758	260,807	55,976	12,900	7.0	7,286	1,465
Fairfax County	VA	2,054,496	78,942	375,998	1,599,556	100.0	3.8	18.3	77.9	2,038,156	1,795,495	1,087,315	181,646	45,381	5.7	10,897	1,643
Hampton City	VA	201,275	20,420	117,074	63,781	100.0	10.1	58.2	31.7	202,451	194,222	112,349	6,199	534	15.3	8,467	1,500
Hanover County	VA	155,830	6,196	65,472	84,162	100.0	4.0	42.0	54.0	154,162	135,488	91,111	12,115	5,268	4.9	7,312	1,293
Henrico County	VA	400,069	20,430	168,779	210,860	100.0	5.1	42.2	52.7	391,984	343,378	212,845	37,635	8,449	8.4	7,351	1,491
Loudoun County	VA	537,964	10,723	103,421	423,820	100.0	2.0	19.2	78.8	604,391	470,744	295,998	107,035	25,355	3.6	10,705	938
Newport News City	VA	306,116	31,097	163,692	111,327	100.0	10.2	53.5	36.4	297,194	266,908	162,580	20,733	1,126	17.4	8,065	1,555
Norfolk City	VA	345,593	43,368	186,774	115,451	100.0	12.5	54.0	33.4	342,536	312,625	195,254	21,558	93	23.0	8,624	1,625
Portsmouth City	VA	148,650	16,235	86,333	46,082	100.0	10.9	58.1	31.0	149,546	131,865	76,805	13,308	240	19.6	8,323	1,518
Prince William County	VA	699,876	29,858	284,260	385,758	100.0	4.3	40.6	55.1	719,686	582,146	334,306	96,891	19,387	6.5	8,781	1,488
Richmond City	VA	307,904	41,389	118,744	147,771	100.0	13.4	38.6	48.0	313,868	293,264	167,159	12,685	4,430	25.0	11,705	1,580
Spotsylvania County	VA	211,286	9,486	95,705	106,095	100.0	4.5	45.3	50.2	221,767	177,116	110,449	33,923	9,997	6.6	7,718	1,354
Stafford County	VA	200,368	11,366	105,721	83,281	100.0	5.7	52.8	41.6	242,299	191,045	121,235	50,785	62	4.9	7,453	1,351
Virginia Beach City	VA	700,580	58,961	328,083	313,536	100.0	8.4	46.8	44.8	709,569	631,532	381,120	48,001	16,468	9.0	8,363	1,554
Bellevue School	WA	158,991	7,399	81,245	70,347	100.0	4.7	51.1	44.2	198,960	124,392	75,830	64,335	7,298	7.3	7,849	1,197
Bethel	WA	156,367	9,789	111,735	34,843	100.0	6.3	71.5	22.3	161,346	122,016	69,920	34,001	4,774	12.1	6,853	1,297
Edmonds	WA	182,465	11,732	106,751	63,982	100.0	6.4	58.5	35.1	179,315	157,216	94,404	11,977	8,803	10.2	7,446	1,275

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2004–05 and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2004–05				Expenditures, 2004–05 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Current expenditure per pupil,[2] 2004–05	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2007, per poverty child[3]
											Current expenditures						
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total[4]	Total	Instruction	Capital outlay	Interest on school debt			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Everett	WA	167,657	10,263	96,014	61,380	100.0	6.1	57.3	36.6	172,076	142,185	85,726	19,229	10,147	14.2	7,946	1,311
Evergreen	WA	224,260	11,992	150,102	62,166	100.0	5.3	66.9	27.7	234,275	182,181	108,627	39,301	11,672	12.4	7,188	1,306
Federal Way	WA	175,693	12,570	113,261	49,862	100.0	7.2	64.5	28.4	190,601	161,048	100,091	22,755	6,074	12.2	7,123	1,314
Highline	WA	192,262	15,120	108,932	68,210	100.0	7.9	56.7	35.5	199,434	139,132	82,853	50,267	9,340	14.8	7,885	1,334
Issaquah	WA	142,815	4,136	76,051	62,628	100.0	2.9	53.3	43.9	157,426	107,691	63,978	37,846	9,915	4.2	6,922	836
Kent	WA	238,346	14,872	145,859	77,615	100.0	6.2	61.2	32.6	237,982	190,984	114,358	36,229	10,262	11.0	6,998	1,314
Lake Washington	WA	219,751	8,681	122,644	88,426	100.0	4.0	55.8	40.2	219,437	169,424	105,365	38,869	8,946	5.2	7,004	1,234
Northshore	WA	192,035	7,139	104,994	79,902	100.0	3.7	54.7	41.6	206,060	152,485	92,867	41,780	11,234	5.3	7,440	1,216
Puyallup	WA	171,631	7,477	107,644	56,510	100.0	4.4	62.7	32.9	171,771	144,032	87,003	18,118	9,072	5.9	7,163	1,261
Seattle	WA	533,292	50,332	246,896	236,064	100.0	9.4	46.3	44.3	535,005	420,646	244,553	111,105	2,339	16.2	8,999	1,472
Spokane	WA	273,684	28,834	167,106	77,744	100.0	10.5	61.1	28.4	278,866	241,058	146,751	22,986	8,605	20.3	7,790	1,404
Tacoma	WA	332,837	38,238	177,899	116,700	100.0	11.5	53.4	35.1	369,102	269,694	159,880	83,500	15,787	21.3	8,442	1,399
Vancouver	WA	192,412	18,272	117,620	56,520	100.0	9.5	61.1	29.4	197,801	169,394	100,533	19,022	8,016	19.3	7,590	1,361
Yakima	WA	125,191	21,755	83,323	20,113	100.0	17.4	66.6	16.1	121,976	117,675	75,552	2,373	1,837	27.0	8,187	1,365
Berkeley County	WV	147,996	13,196	89,968	44,832	100.0	8.9	60.8	30.3	149,689	128,976	74,768	17,117	1,317	13.3	8,608	1,440
Kanawha County	WV	282,474	33,452	146,354	102,668	100.0	11.8	51.8	36.3	278,247	256,420	158,257	10,736	943	18.0	9,165	1,747
Appleton Area	WI	149,668	7,989	83,410	58,269	100.0	5.3	55.7	38.9	148,259	137,918	88,483	3,919	2,335	9.8	9,158	1,454
Green Bay Area	WI	216,962	15,428	121,360	80,174	100.0	7.1	55.9	37.0	211,662	199,500	124,902	5,554	4,422	16.5	9,828	1,590
Kenosha	WI	224,406	15,495	131,227	77,684	100.0	6.9	58.5	34.6	215,883	206,449	133,319	3,455	4,610	15.4	9,496	1,588
Madison Metropolitan	WI	315,824	21,299	76,850	217,675	100.0	6.7	24.3	68.9	318,851	296,784	178,150	5,457	4,161	13.8	11,922	1,585
Milwaukee	WI	1,136,031	161,183	700,171	274,677	100.0	14.2	61.6	24.2	1,197,722	1,009,399	612,654	78,299	11,902	37.6	10,778	1,931
Racine	WI	218,356	15,590	138,827	63,939	100.0	7.1	63.6	29.3	215,324	204,843	130,768	5,859	2,714	18.1	9,642	1,618

†Not applicable.

[1]Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. For information on poverty thresholds for 2004, see http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshld/thresh04.html.

[2]Current expenditure per pupil based on fall enrollment collected through the "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2004–05.

[3]Fiscal year 2007 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts beginning with the 2007–08 school year divided by number of poverty children in 2004.

[4]Includes other expenditures not shown separately.

[5]Data included under Modesto City Elementary.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. SB = school board. ISD = independent school district. CISD = consolidated independent school district.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2004–05, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2005–06; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 89. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2005: Fall 2005, 2004–05, and fiscal year 2007

							Revenues by source of funds (in thousands), 2004–05				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2004–05						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2007[2]			
Name of district	State	Rank order	Enroll-ment, fall 2005	5- to 17-year-old population, 2004	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2004	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Total	Federal	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student[3]	Title I basic and concen-tration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisen-hower math and science	Special education	Basic grants	Concen-tration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New York City	NY	1	1,014,058	1,345,220	396,747	29.5	$16,003,018	$1,761,584	11.0	$1,737	$741,992	$274,552	$14,666	$22,774	—	$222,209	$374,354	$78,359	$200,941	$164,251
Los Angeles Unified	CA	2	727,319	869,558	248,359	28.6	7,628,602	1,078,098	14.1	1,482	487,386	222,381	12,040	5,172	$40,122	136,119	175,177	38,968	98,475	102,947
City of Chicago	IL	3	420,982	520,224	165,979	31.9	4,135,342	732,715	17.7	1,740	269,620	145,668	9,834	4,597	39,803	103,849	139,699	27,040	78,207	75,271
Dade County	FL	4	362,070	419,402	85,384	20.4	3,448,734	401,384	11.6	1,109	123,122	89,883	6,393	3,123	26,026	87,757	57,331	12,753	30,531	25,906
Clark County	NV	5	294,131	318,964	46,169	14.5	2,361,284	168,952	7.2	574	41,364	38,787	3,185	1,754	10,697	34,641	29,700	5,651	14,655	11,941
Broward County	FL	6	271,630	315,375	45,463	14.4	2,307,391	224,165	9.7	825	58,167	45,910	3,886	1,485	11,372	53,680	28,625	5,849	13,969	11,356
Houston ISD	TX	7	210,292	242,833	75,611	31.1	1,748,961	246,927	14.1	1,174	81,259	69,067	3,269	1,803	9,605	28,891	49,084	9,881	25,912	24,073
Hillsborough County	FL	8	193,757	206,850	32,431	15.7	1,590,138	222,703	14.0	1,149	35,358	40,399	2,719	1,068	6,247	37,018	20,911	4,602	9,563	8,026
Philadelphia City	PA	9	184,560	262,811	73,906	28.1	2,291,777	343,999	15.0	1,864	147,626	64,591	7,754	2,697	23,188	—	70,513	13,587	37,232	46,867
Hawaii Dept of Education	HI	10	182,818	24,005	1,987	8.3	2,274,166	236,973	10.4	1,296	39,779	45,749	2,713	1,550	286	32,881	2,081	463	602	615
Orange County	FL	11	175,609	187,453	28,753	15.3	1,556,195	140,377	9.0	799	34,764	34,492	2,305	990	7,882	34,421	18,242	3,831	8,258	6,713
Palm Beach County	FL	12	174,935	199,051	26,354	13.2	1,690,560	127,650	7.6	730	29,373	29,167	1,767	—	28	35,252	16,638	3,321	7,475	6,076
Fairfax County	VA	13	163,753	182,805	10,431	5.7	2,054,496	78,942	3.8	482	11,606	13,849	1,737	748	4,080	31,389	8,355	1,583	3,254	3,944
Dallas ISD	TX	14	161,244	187,090	61,480	32.9	1,432,324	185,237	12.9	1,149	61,023	49,127	2,127	1,102	10,903	23,452	39,646	8,469	20,376	18,930
Gwinnett County	GA	15	144,598	138,106	15,568	11.3	1,273,228	62,909	4.9	435	—	23,169	—	—	—	—	11,045	1,974	4,663	5,554
Montgomery County	MD	16	139,398	167,311	13,128	7.8	2,068,665	90,925	4.4	652	16,049	13,972	1,511	727	6,404	24,778	11,796	2,071	4,827	4,246
Prince George's County	MD	17	133,325	160,972	15,738	9.8	1,541,245	106,185	6.9	796	23,569	26,715	1,537	917	6,100	24,695	14,097	2,633	5,952	5,340
Detroit City	MI	18	133,255	211,841	71,864	33.9	1,567,063	260,915	16.6	1,958	131,436	37,514	5,976	2,693	19,177	8,850	63,283	12,858	33,232	42,937
San Diego Unified	CA	19	132,482	162,732	31,252	19.2	1,331,749	141,702	10.6	1,070	44,929	27,680	1,383	1,452	9,586	23,483	21,361	4,497	9,747	8,976
Duval County	FL	20	126,662	157,150	23,013	14.6	1,008,899	100,991	10.0	797	27,121	23,744	1,291	811	7,006	28,911	14,734	3,227	6,544	5,417
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	NC	21	124,005	145,146	21,763	15.0	922,481	88,815	9.6	716	—	25,116	—	—	—	—	13,672	2,514	6,038	6,741
Wake County	NC	22	120,996	135,025	13,308	9.9	1,116,863	60,230	5.4	498	—	13,961	—	—	—	—	8,303	1,465	3,413	3,811
Memphis City	TN	23	120,275	130,216	33,895	26.0	976,946	154,303	15.8	1,283	51,756	36,316	2,587	—	—	25,638	21,101	4,110	9,669	12,041
Pinellas County	FL	24	112,174	135,537	18,393	13.6	956,195	89,570	9.4	798	19,999	16,869	1,408	624	5,548	27,342	11,819	2,629	5,127	4,350
Baltimore County	MD	25	107,043	134,200	12,148	9.1	1,135,545	78,314	6.9	732	20,044	13,357	1,201	497	7,340	18,587	11,301	1,892	4,585	4,011
Cobb County	GA	26	106,724	110,818	10,241	9.2	1,025,984	59,714	5.8	560	—	11,923	—	—	—	—	7,375	1,422	2,870	3,238
DeKalb County	GA	27	102,310	107,124	20,844	19.5	972,966	76,395	7.9	747	—	26,002	—	—	—	—	15,003	2,725	6,598	8,052
Jefferson County	KT	28	98,537	118,458	21,008	17.7	884,299	104,661	11.8	1,062	—	21,528	—	—	—	—	15,101	2,814	6,656	9,194
Albuquerque	NM	29	94,022	103,800	17,992	17.3	767,094	83,745	10.9	891	23,739	16,303	1,235	347	2,897	20,732	12,070	2,569	5,218	5,681
Long Beach Unified	CA	30	93,589	107,394	31,064	28.9	820,746	137,385	16.7	1,468	48,067	24,053	1,271	796	8,035	14,466	20,827	4,589	9,487	8,727
Milwaukee	WI	31	92,395	115,465	43,411	37.6	1,136,031	161,183	14.2	1,744	63,249	22,566	2,105	—	—	23,684	37,540	6,213	18,221	21,856
Polk County	FL	32	89,443	95,487	16,447	17.2	755,266	86,143	11.4	963	22,701	21,643	1,314	482	3,732	18,343	10,362	2,248	4,407	3,627
Baltimore City	MD	33	87,643	113,765	29,473	25.9	1,036,293	147,794	14.3	1,686	56,820	22,393	2,160	1,370	16,875	23,136	27,703	5,124	12,603	11,809
Jefferson County	CO	34	86,332	95,982	6,637	6.9	789,345	32,654	4.1	378	8,940	6,012	628	293	2,230	10,157	4,858	870	1,700	1,894
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD	TX	35	86,256	69,175	5,108	7.4	588,536	29,916	5.1	347	5,451	8,953	444	200	1,282	10,422	3,313	592	1,112	1,033
Austin ISD	TX	36	81,155	93,264	20,606	22.1	813,780	78,102	9.6	962	21,011	19,171	972	518	3,848	14,492	13,443	2,573	5,900	5,481
Fulton County	GA	37	81,100	90,305	8,117	9.0	827,152	41,601	5.0	513	—	12,200	—	—	—	—	5,839	1,016	2,119	2,269
Fort Worth ISD	TX	38	80,336	95,495	26,794	28.1	650,826	81,853	12.6	1,019	23,360	21,196	1,318	678	—	10,945	17,369	3,438	7,818	7,264

See notes at end of table.

Table 89. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2005: Fall 2005, 2004–05, and fiscal year 2007—Continued

							Revenues by source of funds (in thousands), 2004–05				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2004–05						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2007[2]			
Name of district	State	Rank order	Enroll-ment, fall 2005	5- to 17-year-old population, 2004	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2004	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Total	Federal	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student[3]	Title I basic and concen-tration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisen-hower math and science	Special education	Basic grants	Concen-tration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Fresno Unified	CA	39	79,046	88,778	30,395	34.2	711,873	119,191	16.7	1,508	51,877	24,350	1,461	1,036	9,819	14,053	21,549	4,794	9,408	8,521
Northside ISD	TX	40	78,711	74,308	9,780	13.2	597,867	47,305	7.9	601	11,698	12,896	709	303	2,289	11,046	6,430	1,281	2,472	2,296
Jordan District	UT	41	77,110	78,979	4,510	5.7	482,347	34,767	7.2	451	2,424	7,813	803	321	1,415	12,169	2,904	512	959	1,120
Lee County	FL	42	75,634	80,339	10,159	12.6	674,867	59,838	8.9	791	11,845	13,482	999	276	—	14,597	6,430	1,289	2,485	2,020
Brevard County	FL	43	75,233	84,090	9,184	10.9	580,817	50,019	8.6	665	12,721	8,999	525	394	—	14,931	5,860	1,246	2,206	1,821
Mesa Unified	AZ	44	74,626	98,190	12,908	13.1	559,441	48,484	8.7	650	13,366	13,018	1,060	474	3,061	10,168	8,186	1,498	3,356	3,397
Virginia Beach City	VA	45	74,303	84,903	7,619	9.0	700,580	58,961	8.4	794	11,307	8,502	1,143	451	2,710	15,251	6,131	1,095	2,171	2,446
Anne Arundel County	MD	46	73,565	92,228	6,587	7.1	776,100	45,170	5.8	614	9,439	5,367	711	367	3,044	14,303	5,916	967	2,057	1,619
Nashville-Davidson County	TN	47	72,713	87,826	17,341	19.7	626,563	66,421	10.6	913	18,337	16,843	1,848	—	—	15,436	10,950	1,979	4,707	5,652
Denver County	CO	48	72,312	84,286	17,822	21.1	713,938	79,056	11.1	1,093	27,698	14,710	1,761	658	5,664	13,591	12,642	2,752	5,450	6,070
Guilford County	NC	49	68,951	76,917	13,412	17.4	591,194	48,687	8.2	706	—	15,721	—	—	—	—	8,325	1,613	3,424	3,823
Prince William County	VA	50	68,458	71,003	4,606	6.5	699,876	29,858	4.3	436	5,386	7,010	665	237	1,662	8,987	3,647	683	1,199	1,324
Greenville County	SC	51	67,551	73,575	11,959	16.3	603,384	49,503	8.2	733	15,384	11,189	1,090	359	2,398	13,976	8,275	1,558	3,338	4,471
Seminole County	FL	52	67,530	73,024	7,555	10.3	529,073	39,022	7.4	578	7,255	10,667	463	303	2,566	12,844	4,741	948	1,674	1,361
Granite District	UT	53	67,345	71,540	8,110	11.3	418,003	48,326	11.6	718	9,550	11,030	930	373	2,889	12,820	5,090	892	1,843	2,233
Fort Bend ISD	TX	54	66,104	66,352	5,080	7.7	479,216	26,316	5.5	398	4,839	5,794	448	211	1,678	9,689	3,421	643	1,154	1,072
Mobile County	AL	55	65,643	75,753	19,641	25.9	488,151	70,800	14.5	1,079	28,230	17,254	2,816	534	4,339	15,902	12,202	2,451	5,319	6,078
Volusia County	FL	56	65,627	73,163	10,588	14.5	581,400	47,794	8.2	728	12,907	11,434	1,109	388	3,090	13,549	6,792	1,459	2,662	2,212
Washoe County	NV	57	64,246	69,675	7,790	11.2	507,178	41,154	8.1	641	7,972	8,022	664	278	1,044	10,295	5,152	977	1,873	1,251
El Paso ISD	TX	58	63,811	64,249	20,740	32.3	511,467	85,798	16.8	1,345	31,338	17,929	1,217	748	6,350	8,752	15,107	3,361	6,400	5,911
Arlington ISD	TX	59	63,397	69,967	10,721	15.3	474,286	37,939	8.0	598	9,744	12,748	607	361	2,058	8,043	6,938	1,372	2,720	2,527
Pasco County	FL	60	62,768	66,291	9,428	14.2	482,431	43,649	9.0	695	9,113	11,532	614	312	3,172	9,651	5,959	1,247	2,255	1,833
Davis District	UT	61	61,735	59,458	4,335	7.3	359,279	33,867	9.4	549	3,902	7,337	846	184	1,592	9,983	2,703	473	881	1,025
Elk Grove Unified	CA	62	60,735	55,031	7,332	13.3	561,944	41,018	7.3	675	14,035	8,416	317	300	1,495	7,864	5,167	998	1,832	1,423
Tucson Unified	AZ	63	60,557	81,454	18,147	22.3	508,529	68,999	13.6	1,139	20,380	12,701	1,587	1,132	4,114	12,572	11,744	2,305	5,095	5,342
North East ISD	TX	64	59,817	61,217	6,596	10.8	475,889	32,010	6.7	535	5,859	8,374	558	221	1,738	10,358	4,322	860	1,507	1,400
District of Columbia	DC	65	59,616	74,517	19,536	26.2	1,109,605	167,922	15.1	2,817	47,773	15,965	4,295	1,610	—	14,042	22,464	4,997	9,865	8,184
Santa Ana Unified	CA	66	59,310	66,777	15,916	23.8	539,738	75,319	14.0	1,270	25,991	16,565	511	344	3,015	10,893	10,588	2,174	4,482	3,951
Columbus City	OH	67	58,961	75,700	23,499	31.0	794,995	89,514	11.3	1,518	—	15,777	2,535	1,049	—	12,228	19,973	3,824	8,907	11,916
Cleveland Municipal City	OH	68	58,788	90,702	33,501	36.9	851,206	132,316	15.5	2,251	—	24,788	3,653	884	—	20,648	27,664	5,459	12,666	17,194
San Bernardino City Unified	CA	69	58,661	62,482	21,380	34.2	517,592	74,836	14.5	1,276	30,233	18,591	671	419	5,658	9,684	14,466	3,218	6,359	5,743
Aldine ISD	TX	70	58,093	54,316	14,538	26.8	467,821	59,507	12.7	1,024	15,597	20,044	761	389	2,949	9,752	9,460	1,810	3,952	3,672
Garland ISD	TX	71	57,425	56,114	6,570	11.7	409,962	29,287	7.1	510	6,733	9,328	468	216	1,471	8,024	4,233	809	1,472	1,367
Boston	MA	72	57,349	72,872	18,124	24.9	1,090,975	100,555	9.2	1,753	43,264	8,216	1,520	0	0	19,367	17,149	3,808	7,415	10,014
Chesterfield County	VA	73	57,239	56,898	3,967	7.0	485,492	23,146	4.8	404	3,813	3,572	483	226	1,518	10,198	3,147	560	1,004	1,099
San Antonio ISD	TX	74	56,422	66,647	24,063	36.1	510,469	92,387	18.1	1,637	32,824	24,776	1,254	541	5,457	9,991	15,817	3,518	7,058	6,557
San Francisco Unified	CA	75	56,236	69,003	11,652	16.9	562,398	80,625	14.3	1,434	23,946	11,720	448	1,472	6,803	—	8,282	1,842	3,350	2,871
Alpine District	UT	76	55,383	55,156	4,579	8.3	305,150	25,825	8.5	466	3,473	6,055	540	141	1,186	6,596	2,888	512	953	1,113

See notes at end of table.

Table 89. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2005: Fall 2005, 2004–05, and fiscal year 2007—Continued

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2005	5- to 17-year-old population, 2004	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2004	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004[1]	Revenues by source of funds (in thousands), 2004–05				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2004–05						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2007[2]			
							Total	Federal	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student[3]	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisenhower math and science	Special education	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Knox County	TN	77	54,427	62,459	9,450	15.1	394,103	36,803	9.3	676	11,588	8,225	—	—	—	11,650	5,999	1,214	2,287	2,537
Plano ISD	TX	78	53,238	71,824	3,482	4.8	589,303	16,889	2.9	317	2,429	3,814	397	164	838	6,321	2,276	447	0	0
Cumberland County	NC	79	53,201	57,482	11,290	19.6	375,017	54,665	14.6	1,028	—	13,394	—	—	—	—	7,057	1,459	2,804	3,131
Clayton County	GA	80	52,657	56,121	10,483	18.7	463,105	53,957	11.7	1,025	—	15,474	—	—	—	—	7,421	1,508	2,892	3,267
Capistrano Unified	CA	81	51,245	59,251	3,534	6.0	435,744	19,726	4.5	385	3,583	2,866	212	203	1,399	7,525	2,351	456	730	546
Atlanta City	GA	82	50,770	73,252	27,563	37.6	716,804	97,164	13.6	1,914	—	16,261	—	—	—	—	19,709	3,824	8,898	11,022
Sacramento City Unified	CA	83	50,408	67,978	17,019	25.0	514,401	87,996	17.1	1,746	36,014	13,198	863	831	4,056	9,112	11,677	2,408	5,014	4,459
Forsyth County	NC	84	50,165	57,095	9,114	16.0	401,975	33,397	8.3	666	—	10,267	—	—	—	—	5,666	1,099	2,124	2,372
East Baton Rouge Parish SB	LA	85	49,945	65,747	15,379	23.4	429,756	59,840	13.9	1,198	18,605	16,480	748	404	5,235	8,235	10,488	2,083	4,415	4,564
Osceola County	FL	86	49,798	43,473	7,063	16.2	432,493	33,402	7.7	671	6,660	10,102	553	208	—	7,455	4,490	999	1,583	1,343
Anchorage School District	AK	87	49,714	56,274	5,223	9.3	464,363	61,008	13.1	1,227	13,108	7,099	1,043	570	4,015	12,170	6,216	1,107	3,027	3,102
Garden Grove Unified	CA	88	49,574	57,196	10,519	18.4	392,249	45,063	11.5	909	14,527	12,198	386	310	3,735	7,761	6,997	1,541	2,727	2,277
Pasadena ISD	TX	89	49,227	47,336	9,521	20.1	366,479	32,705	8.9	664	9,560	13,173	352	256	1,463	5,196	6,175	1,180	2,347	2,180
Howard County	MD	90	48,596	54,018	2,687	5.0	565,001	19,146	3.4	394	3,437	2,245	411	190	1,016	7,461	2,432	397	695	515
Cherry Creek	CO	91	48,573	46,183	2,838	6.1	426,231	13,624	3.2	280	1,531	3,172	143	115	878	6,808	2,047	390	601	669
Wichita	KS	92	48,547	56,249	10,999	19.6	431,921	60,104	13.9	1,238	18,307	11,942	—	431	—	—	8,703	1,645	3,470	5,395
San Juan Unified	CA	93	48,325	62,192	6,974	11.2	440,765	39,706	9.0	822	9,952	6,276	417	273	2,268	7,607	4,949	953	1,746	1,354
Brownsville ISD	TX	94	48,260	41,783	17,089	40.9	376,003	70,088	18.6	1,452	27,171	20,728	679	384	4,062	7,134	11,457	2,549	4,704	4,370
Katy ISD	TX	95	48,247	36,997	1,793	4.8	371,797	13,544	3.6	281	1,101	3,852	227	142	788	5,156	1,182	214	304	282
Oakland Unified	CA	96	48,135	71,460	21,399	29.9	509,588	83,819	16.4	1,741	37,771	—	784	834	4,737	9,436	14,465	2,890	6,377	5,759
Douglas County	CO	97	48,041	53,071	1,958	3.7	389,994	8,619	2.2	179	911	853	115	100	476	5,099	1,373	0	0	0
Henrico County	VA	98	47,747	50,237	4,233	8.4	400,069	20,430	5.1	428	5,076	3,794	569	154	1,441	7,313	3,395	608	1,101	1,210
Alief ISD	TX	99	47,595	47,221	11,136	23.6	364,954	38,682	10.6	813	12,382	10,811	550	211	1,848	7,184	7,222	1,378	2,859	2,656
Corona-Norco Unified	CA	100	47,510	46,272	3,773	8.2	529,159	23,326	4.4	491	4,926	7,271	190	182	1,370	6,752	2,567	499	814	613

—Not available.

[1]Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. For information on poverty thresholds for 2004, see http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshld/thresh04.html.

[2]Fiscal year 2007 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts in the 2007–08 school year.

[3]Federal revenue per student is based on fall enrollment collected through the "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)."

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2004–05, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2005–06; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared August 2007.)

Table 90. Public elementary and secondary schools, by type of school: Selected years, 1967–68 through 2005–06

Year	Total, all public schools	Schools with reported grade spans											Other schools[1]
		Total	Elementary schools				Secondary schools					Combined elementary/ secondary schools[6]	
			Total[2]	Middle schools[3]	One-teacher schools	Other elementary schools	Total[4]	Junior high[5]	3-year or 4-year high schools	5-year or 6-year high schools	Other secondary schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1967–68	—	94,197	67,186	—	4,146	63,040	23,318	7,437	10,751	4,650	480	3,693	—
1970–71	—	89,372	64,020	2,080	1,815	60,125	23,572	7,750	11,265	3,887	670	1,780	—
1972–73	—	88,864	62,942	2,308	1,475	59,159	23,919	7,878	11,550	3,962	529	2,003	—
1974–75	—	87,456	61,759	3,224	1,247	57,288	23,837	7,690	11,480	4,122	545	1,860	—
1975–76	88,597	87,034	61,704	3,916	1,166	56,622	23,792	7,521	11,572	4,113	586	1,538	1,563
1976–77	—	86,501	61,123	4,180	1,111	55,832	23,857	7,434	11,658	4,130	635	1,521	—
1978–79	—	84,816	60,312	5,879	1,056	53,377	22,834	6,282	11,410	4,429	713	1,670	—
1980–81	85,982	83,688	59,326	6,003	921	52,402	22,619	5,890	10,758	4,193	1,778	1,743	2,294
1982–83	84,740	82,039	58,051	6,875	798	50,378	22,383	5,948	11,678	4,067	690	1,605	2,701
1983–84	84,178	81,418	57,471	6,885	838	49,748	22,336	5,936	11,670	4,046	684	1,611	2,760
1984–85	84,007	81,147	57,231	6,893	825	49,513	22,320	5,916	11,671	4,021	712	1,596	2,860
1986–87	83,455	82,190	58,801	7,452	763	50,586	21,406	5,142	11,453	4,197	614	1,983	1,265 [7]
1987–88	83,248	81,416	57,575	7,641	729	49,205	21,662	4,900	11,279	4,048	1,435	2,179	1,832 [7]
1988–89	83,165	81,579	57,941	7,957	583	49,401	21,403	4,687	11,350	3,994	1,372	2,235	1,586 [7]
1989–90	83,425	81,880	58,419	8,272	630	49,517	21,181	4,512	11,492	3,812	1,365	2,280	1,545 [7]
1990–91	84,538	82,475	59,015	8,545	617	49,853	21,135	4,561	11,537	3,723	1,314	2,325	2,063
1991–92	84,578	82,506	59,258	8,829	569	49,860	20,767	4,298	11,528	3,699	1,242	2,481	2,072
1992–93	84,497	82,896	59,676	9,152	430	50,094	20,671	4,115	11,651	3,613	1,292	2,549	1,601
1993–94	85,393	83,431	60,052	9,573	442	50,037	20,705	3,970	11,858	3,595	1,282	2,674	1,962
1994–95	86,221	84,476	60,808	9,954	458	50,396	20,904	3,859	12,058	3,628	1,359	2,764	1,745
1995–96	87,125	84,958	61,165	10,205	474	50,486	20,997	3,743	12,168	3,621	1,465	2,796	2,167
1996–97	88,223	86,092	61,805	10,499	487	50,819	21,307	3,707	12,424	3,614	1,562	2,980	2,131
1997–98	89,508	87,541	62,739	10,944	476	51,319	21,682	3,599	12,734	3,611	1,738	3,120	1,967
1998–99	90,874	89,259	63,462	11,202	463	51,797	22,076	3,607	13,457	3,707	1,305	3,721	1,615
1999–2000	92,012	90,538	64,131	11,521	423	52,187	22,365	3,566	13,914	3,686	1,199	4,042	1,474
2000–01	93,273	91,691	64,601	11,696	411	52,494	21,994	3,318	13,793	3,974	909	5,096	1,582
2001–02	94,112	92,696	65,228	11,983	408	52,837	22,180	3,285	14,070	3,917	908	5,288	1,416
2002–03	95,615	93,869	65,718	12,174	366	53,178	22,599	3,263	14,330	4,017	989	5,552	1,746
2003–04	95,726	93,977	65,758	12,341	376	53,041	22,782	3,251	14,595	3,840	1,096	5,437	1,749
2004–05	96,513	95,001	65,984	12,530	338	53,116	23,445	3,250	14,854	3,945	1,396	5,572	1,512
2005–06	97,382	96,798	67,291	12,545	335	54,411	23,800	3,249	15,103	3,910	1,538	5,707	584

—Not available.
[1]Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.
[2]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.
[3]Includes schools with grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8.
[4]Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.
[5]Includes schools with grades 7 and 8 or grades 7 through 9.
[6]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or lower and ending with grade 9 or above.
[7]Because of revision in data collection procedures, figures not comparable to data for other years.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1967–68 and 1975–76; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1970–71, 1972–73, 1974–75, and 1976–77 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2007.)

Table 91. Number and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools and enrollment, by type and enrollment size of school: 2004–05 and 2005–06

Enrollment size of school	Number and percentage distribution of schools, by type						Enrollment totals and percentage distribution, by type of school[1]					
			Secondary[4]						Secondary[4]			
	Total[2]	Elementary[3]	All schools	Regular schools[6]	Combined elementary/ secondary[5]	Other[2]	Total[2]	Elementary[3]	All schools	Regular schools[6]	Combined elementary/ secondary[5]	Other[2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2004–05[7]												
Total	96,513	65,984	23,445	19,028	5,572	1,512	48,583,506	31,161,899	15,877,599	15,411,760	1,502,102	41,906
Percent[8]	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**
Under 100	11.03	6.20	17.81	9.09	41.68	51.19	0.96	0.65	1.08	0.63	5.88	16.18
100 to 199	9.69	8.59	11.11	10.35	16.97	24.91	2.78	2.75	2.27	1.86	8.29	24.28
200 to 299	11.56	12.85	8.20	8.56	9.80	8.53	5.61	6.87	2.86	2.61	8.07	15.27
300 to 399	13.53	15.96	7.82	8.55	7.35	9.56	9.09	11.78	3.82	3.65	8.57	23.33
400 to 499	13.20	16.23	6.06	6.80	5.78	3.75	11.37	15.35	3.81	3.74	8.62	11.65
500 to 599	10.80	13.06	5.76	6.53	4.23	1.37	11.35	15.05	4.44	4.40	7.72	5.15
600 to 699	8.14	9.49	5.36	6.11	3.38	0.00	10.11	12.93	4.87	4.85	7.33	0.00
700 to 799	5.56	6.24	4.36	4.99	2.23	0.34	7.96	9.82	4.57	4.58	5.57	1.78
800 to 999	6.60	6.68	7.24	8.37	3.08	0.34	11.25	12.47	9.08	9.17	9.17	2.34
1,000 to 1,499	5.96	4.08	12.25	14.21	2.96	0.00	13.66	10.02	21.00	21.31	11.91	0.00
1,500 to 1,999	2.16	0.49	7.23	8.44	1.57	0.00	7.12	1.74	17.51	17.87	9.06	0.00
2,000 to 2,999	1.43	0.10	5.53	6.48	0.64	0.00	6.46	0.51	18.29	18.75	5.08	0.00
3,000 or more	0.33	0.01	1.28	1.50	0.34	0.00	2.27	0.05	6.42	6.59	4.73	0.00
Average enrollment[8]	521	474	713	815	298	143	521	474	713	815	298	143
2005–06												
Total	97,382	67,291	23,800	19,252	5,707	584	48,912,085	31,104,018	16,219,309	15,685,032	1,526,186	62,572
Percent[8]	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**
Under 100	11.03	6.22	18.42	9.27	37.01	57.49	0.96	0.65	1.11	0.63	5.04	18.57
100 to 199	9.63	8.57	10.98	10.16	16.33	23.00	2.75	2.74	2.25	1.82	7.53	25.47
200 to 299	11.47	12.63	8.45	8.69	10.30	8.62	5.55	6.76	2.96	2.64	7.98	16.67
300 to 399	13.58	16.03	7.79	8.66	8.32	5.75	9.11	11.86	3.82	3.68	9.09	15.48
400 to 499	13.16	16.15	6.11	6.88	6.86	2.26	11.31	15.28	3.87	3.77	9.63	7.58
500 to 599	11.00	13.36	5.66	6.44	5.25	1.23	11.55	15.44	4.37	4.31	9.01	5.22
600 to 699	8.14	9.46	5.28	6.06	4.42	0.41	10.10	12.91	4.83	4.79	9.04	2.15
700 to 799	5.63	6.31	4.40	5.07	2.77	0.41	8.07	9.95	4.64	4.63	6.53	2.50
800 to 999	6.58	6.76	6.82	8.00	3.54	0.41	11.20	12.63	8.59	8.73	9.93	2.77
1,000 to 1,499	5.89	4.00	11.96	14.05	3.40	0.41	13.49	9.82	20.64	21.00	12.77	3.58
1,500 to 1,999	2.08	0.42	7.11	8.43	1.00	0.00	6.86	1.48	17.33	17.79	5.37	0.00
2,000 to 2,999	1.47	0.09	5.67	6.72	0.46	0.00	6.66	0.45	18.90	19.40	3.44	0.00
3,000 or more	0.35	0.01	1.33	1.57	0.33	0.00	2.39	0.04	6.68	6.82	4.64	0.00
Average enrollment[8]	521	473	709	819	318	128	521	473	709	819	318	128

[1]Totals differ from those reported in other tables because this table represents data reported by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment.
[2]Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.
[3]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.
[4]Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.
[5]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.
[6]Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.
[7]Data have been revised from previously published figures.
[8]Data are for schools reporting their enrollment size. Enrollment data were available for 93,303 out of 96,513 schools in 2004–05 and 93,845 out of 97,382 schools in 2005–06.
NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05 and 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 92. Average enrollment and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools, by type and size: Selected years, 1982–83 through 2005–06

Year	Average enrollment in schools, by type						Percentage distribution of schools, by enrollment size							
			Secondary[3]											
	Total[1]	Elementary[2]	All schools	Regular schools[6]	Combined elementary/ secondary[4]	Other[5]	Under 200	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 to 999	1,000 or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1982–83	478	399	719	—	478	142	21.9	13.8	15.5	13.1	10.2	7.1	10.2	8.3
1983–84	480	401	720	—	475	145	21.7	13.7	15.5	13.2	10.2	7.1	10.3	8.3
1984–85	482	403	721	—	476	146	21.5	13.6	15.5	13.2	10.3	7.1	10.4	8.4
1987–88	490	424	695	711	420	122	20.3	12.9	14.9	13.8	11.1	7.8	11.2	8.0
1988–89	494	433	689	697	412	142	20.0	12.5	14.7	13.8	11.4	8.0	11.6	8.0
1989–90	493	441	669	689	402	142	19.8	12.2	14.5	13.7	11.5	8.3	12.0	7.9
1990–91	497	449	663	684	398	150	19.7	11.9	14.2	13.6	11.7	8.5	12.3	8.1
1991–92	507	458	677	717	407	152	19.1	11.7	14.1	13.5	11.8	8.6	12.8	8.5
1992–93	513	464	688	733	423	135	18.6	11.6	13.9	13.5	11.9	8.7	13.1	8.7
1993–94	518	468	693	748	418	136	18.6	11.5	13.6	13.5	11.7	8.8	13.3	9.0
1994–95	520	471	696	759	412	131	18.6	11.4	13.6	13.4	11.8	8.7	13.3	9.2
1995–96	525	476	703	771	401	136	18.5	11.2	13.5	13.4	11.8	8.8	13.4	9.4
1996–97	527	478	703	777	387	135	18.7	11.3	13.2	13.2	11.8	8.8	13.6	9.5
1997–98	525	478	699	779	374	121	19.3	11.2	13.1	13.3	11.6	8.6	13.4	9.6
1998–99	524	478	707	786	290	135	19.6	11.2	13.1	13.2	11.5	8.5	13.3	9.6
1999–2000	521	477	706	785	282	123	20.0	11.3	13.3	13.2	11.2	8.4	13.1	9.5
2000–01	519	477	714	795	274	136	20.4	11.4	13.2	13.3	11.0	8.2	12.9	9.6
2001–02	520	477	718	807	270	138	20.5	11.5	13.3	13.1	10.9	8.1	12.7	9.7
2002–03	519	476	720	813	265	136	20.7	11.6	13.4	13.0	10.9	8.1	12.4	9.8
2003–04	521	476	722	816	269	142	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.0	12.3	9.9
2004–05	521	474	713	815	298	143	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.1	12.2	9.9
2005–06	521	473	709	819	318	128	20.7	11.5	13.6	13.2	11.0	8.1	12.2	9.8

—Not available.
[1]Includes elementary, secondary, combined elementary/secondary, and other schools.
[2]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.
[3]Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.
[4]Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.
[5]Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.
[6]Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.

NOTE: Data reflect reports by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 93,845 out of 97,382 schools in 2005–06. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

Table 93. Public elementary and secondary school students, by racial/ethnic enrollment concentration of school: Fall 1995, fall 2000, and fall 2005

	Distribution of students in racial/ethnic group, by percent minority in the school							Distribution of students in each racial/ethnic group, by percent of that racial/ethnic group in the school						
Racial/ethnic group	Total	Less than 10 percent minority	10 to 24 percent minority	25 to 49 percent minority	50 to 74 percent minority	75 to 89 percent minority	90 percent or more minority	Total	Less than 10 percent of group	10 to 24 percent of group	25 to 49 percent of group	50 to 74 percent of group	75 to 89 percent of group	90 percent or more of group
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total students enrolled, 1995	**44,424,467**	**14,508,573**	**8,182,484**	**8,261,110**	**5,467,784**	**2,876,302**	**5,128,214**	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White	28,736,961	13,939,633	6,812,196	5,246,785	2,094,440	499,884	144,023	28,736,961	143,787	498,649	2,084,689	5,244,015	6,813,804	13,952,017
Minority	15,687,506	568,940	1,370,288	3,014,325	3,373,344	2,376,418	4,984,191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	7,510,678	198,386	598,716	1,588,850	1,622,448	941,335	2,560,943	7,510,678	657,403	1,119,556	1,873,303	1,386,802	811,898	1,661,716
Hispanic	6,016,293	174,140	415,761	932,949	1,289,184	1,099,109	2,105,150	6,016,293	646,364	847,792	1,359,649	1,360,020	874,878	927,590
Asian/Pacific Islander	1,656,787	142,886	259,335	367,888	379,110	297,680	209,888	1,656,787	703,101	435,495	301,984	135,001	67,558	13,648
American Indian/Alaska Native	503,748	53,528	96,476	124,638	82,602	38,294	108,210	503,748	223,244	75,019	63,070	39,200	15,084	88,131
Total students enrolled, 2000	**46,120,425**	**12,761,478**	**8,736,252**	**8,760,300**	**6,013,131**	**3,472,083**	**6,377,181**	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White	28,146,613	12,218,862	7,271,285	5,566,681	2,303,106	596,478	190,201	28,146,613	189,779	595,137	2,294,232	5,556,108	7,279,301	12,232,056
Minority	17,973,812	542,616	1,464,967	3,193,619	3,710,025	2,875,605	6,186,980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	7,854,032	178,185	561,488	1,485,130	1,652,393	1,043,907	2,932,929	7,854,032	735,459	1,199,865	1,899,982	1,366,363	871,399	1,780,964
Hispanic	7,649,728	181,685	505,612	1,121,809	1,542,982	1,432,639	2,865,001	7,649,728	738,509	1,054,396	1,696,944	1,739,038	1,134,466	1,286,375
Asian/Pacific Islander	1,924,875	132,813	295,437	441,769	423,175	353,395	278,286	1,924,875	799,220	524,279	331,576	171,739	81,461	16,600
American Indian/Alaska Native	545,177	49,933	102,430	144,911	91,475	45,664	110,764	545,177	251,983	81,119	75,831	39,944	15,363	80,937
Total students enrolled, 2005	**48,584,980**	**10,711,307**	**9,283,783**	**9,865,121**	**6,839,850**	**4,149,802**	**7,735,117**	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White	27,742,612	10,208,608	7,720,632	6,259,485	2,604,846	707,603	241,438	27,742,612	240,614	705,300	2,596,310	6,256,109	7,718,175	10,226,104
Minority	20,842,368	502,699	1,563,151	3,605,636	4,235,004	3,442,199	7,493,679	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black	8,366,722	162,455	560,928	1,513,020	1,752,207	1,176,649	3,201,463	8,366,722	849,399	1,396,670	2,004,856	1,453,759	884,663	1,777,375
Hispanic	9,638,712	182,039	581,533	1,388,496	1,873,877	1,803,567	3,809,200	9,638,712	848,160	1,316,558	2,071,303	2,218,616	1,545,322	1,638,753
Asian/Pacific Islander	2,242,628	115,084	319,524	543,952	496,515	406,788	360,765	2,242,628	925,411	616,762	363,562	214,304	100,845	21,744
American Indian/Alaska Native	594,306	43,121	101,166	160,168	112,405	55,195	122,251	594,306	276,846	86,978	84,665	43,272	21,275	81,270
Percent of students enrolled, 1995	**100.0**	**32.7**	**18.4**	**18.6**	**12.3**	**6.5**	**11.5**	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White	100.0	48.5	23.7	18.3	7.3	1.7	0.5	100.0	0.5	1.7	7.3	18.2	23.7	48.6
Minority	100.0	3.6	8.7	19.2	21.5	15.1	31.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black	100.0	2.6	8.0	21.2	21.6	12.5	34.1	100.0	8.8	14.9	24.9	18.5	10.8	22.1
Hispanic	100.0	2.9	6.9	15.5	21.4	18.3	35.0	100.0	10.7	14.1	22.6	22.6	14.5	15.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	100.0	8.6	15.7	22.2	22.9	18.0	12.7	100.0	42.4	26.3	18.2	8.1	4.1	0.8
American Indian/Alaska Native	100.0	10.6	19.2	24.7	16.4	7.6	21.5	100.0	44.3	14.9	12.5	7.8	3.0	17.5
Percent of students enrolled, 2000	**100.0**	**27.7**	**18.9**	**19.0**	**13.0**	**7.5**	**13.8**	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White	100.0	43.4	25.8	19.8	8.2	2.1	0.7	100.0	0.7	2.1	8.2	19.7	25.9	43.5
Minority	100.0	3.0	8.2	17.8	20.6	16.0	34.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black	100.0	2.3	7.1	18.9	21.0	13.3	37.3	100.0	9.4	15.3	24.2	17.4	11.1	22.7
Hispanic	100.0	2.4	6.6	14.7	20.2	18.7	37.5	100.0	9.7	13.8	22.2	22.7	14.8	16.8
Asian/Pacific Islander	100.0	6.9	15.3	23.0	22.0	18.4	14.5	100.0	41.5	27.2	17.2	8.9	4.2	0.9
American Indian/Alaska Native	100.0	9.2	18.8	26.6	16.8	8.4	20.3	100.0	46.2	14.9	13.9	7.3	2.8	14.8
Percent of students enrolled, 2005	**100.0**	**22.0**	**19.1**	**20.3**	**14.1**	**8.5**	**15.9**	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White	100.0	36.8	27.8	22.6	9.4	2.6	0.9	100.0	0.9	2.5	9.4	22.6	27.8	36.9
Minority	100.0	2.4	7.5	17.3	20.3	16.5	36.0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black	100.0	1.9	6.7	18.1	20.9	14.1	38.3	100.0	10.2	16.7	24.0	17.4	10.6	21.2
Hispanic	100.0	1.9	6.0	14.4	19.4	18.7	39.5	100.0	8.8	13.7	21.5	23.0	16.0	17.0
Asian/Pacific Islander	100.0	5.1	14.2	24.3	22.1	18.1	16.1	100.0	41.3	27.5	16.2	9.6	4.5	1.0
American Indian/Alaska Native	100.0	7.3	17.0	27.0	18.9	9.3	20.6	100.0	46.6	14.6	14.2	7.3	3.6	13.7

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Data reflect racial/ethnic data reported by schools. Because some schools do not report complete racial/ethnic data, totals may differ from figures in other tables. Excludes 1995 data for Idaho and 2000 data for Tennessee because racial/ethnic data were not reported. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1995–96, 2000–01, and 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2007.)